CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 137
Issued March 1983

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1981

U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Guy W. Fiske, Deputy Secretary
Robert G. Dederick, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman, Director
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Roger A. Herriot, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Edward J. Welniak** and **Mary F. Henson,** under the general direction of **John F. Coder,** Chief, Current Income Statistics Staff. The historical and summary tables were programmed by **Emmett F. Spiers** and **Robert W. Cleveland.** Statistics assistance was provided by **Helen Ogle** and **Rose Mary Schade,** and typing assistance was provided by **Shirley L. Smith.** Publication review assistance was provided by **Marion Gordon.** Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division. Programming of the detailed tables was provided by **Thelma Varhach** and survey operations were coordinated by **Ronald Tucker** of the Demographic Surveys Division. Sampling review was conducted by **Khoan Dinh** and **Robert Tegels** of the Statistical Methods Division. In Publications Services Division, the report was edited by **Paula Coupe,** and the cover was designed by **Beverly Jo Jaquish.**

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60. No. 137, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1981,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1983.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. Current Population Reports are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for $90 per year ($22.50 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for $22 per year ($5.50 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is $7.50.

Contents

	Page
Highlights	1
Money income of families	1
Money income of persons	1
Money income of households	1
Related reports	4

TEXT TABLES

A. Comparison of median family income in 1981 and 1980, by selected characteristics . . . 2

B. Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) universe and population characteristics of the March 1982 Current Population Survey . . . 3

DETAILED TABLES

Households

1. Selected characteristics of households—number of households and median income in 1981 and 1980 . . . 5
2. Households, by total money income in 1967 to 1981 (in current dollars), race, and Spanish origin householder . . . 6
3. Households, by total money income in 1967 to 1981 (in constant 1981 dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 7
4. Summary measures of household characteristics and income in 1981—selected characteristics of households, by race and Spanish origin of householder . . . 8
5. Percentage share of aggregate income in 1981 received by each fifth of households (ranked by income), by selected characteristics . . . 16
6. Type of residence—households, by total money income in 1981 and region . . . 18
7. Residence and tenure—households, by total money income in 1981 and region . . . 20
8. Type of household—households, by total money income in 1981, race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 22
9. Size of household and relationship—households, by total money income in 1981 and age of householder . . . 24
10. Age of householder—households, by total money income in 1981 and region . . . 27
11. Number of earners—households, by total money income in 1981, type of household, race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 29
12. Years of school completed—households with householder 25 years old and over, by total money income in 1981 . . . 31

Families

13. Selected characteristics of families—number of families and median income in 1981 and 1980 of all families and families with householders working year round full time, by race and Spanish origin of householder . . . 32
14. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1981 (in current dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 35
15. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1981 (in constant 1981 dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 39

DETAILED TABLES -CONTINUED

Families—Continued

Page

16. Families, by total money income in 1953 to 1981 (in constant 1981 dollars), race of householder, and region . . . 43
17. Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1947 to 1981 received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals, by race of householder . . . 47
18. Summary measures—selected family characteristics, by total money income in 1981, race, and Spanish origin of householder. . . . 50
19. Summary measures of family characteristics and income in 1981—selected characteristics of families, by race and Spanish origin of householder . . . 51
20. Type of income—number, mean income, and aggregate income in 1981 of families, by total money income in 1981 . . . 59
21. Type of residence—all families and families with female householders, no husbands present, and all unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1981, race of householder, and region . . . 60
22. Regions and divisions—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1981, race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 65
23. Type of family and age of householder—families, by total money income in 1981 and race of householder . . . 69
24. Age and sex—all unrelated individuals and nonfamily householders 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1981 and race . . . 81
25. Size and type of family—families, by total money income in 1981, race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 86
26. Age of householder and size of family—families, by total money income in 1981 and type of family . . . 90
27. Number of related children under 18 years old—families, by total money income in 1981 and type of family . . . 92
28. Age of own children—families, by total money income in 1981 and type of family . . . 93
29. Number of earners—families with civilian members, by total money income in 1981, race, and Spanish origin of householder. . . . 94
30. Earner status—civilian unrelated individuals 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1981, race, Spanish origin, and sex . . . 96
31. Earnings of wife, by earnings of husband in 1981—married-couple families, by work experience in 1981. . . . 97
32. Years of school completed—families with householder 25 years old and over, by total money income in 1981, age, and race of householder . . . 98
33. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1981—families and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . 102
34. Type of income, by total money income in 1981—families and unrelated individuals, by age of householder. . . . 108
35. Occupation of longest job of householder in 1981—families, by total money income in 1981. . . 114
36. Work experience of householder in 1981—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1981 . . . 116

Persons

37. Selected characteristics of persons-number with income and median income in 1981 and 1980 of all persons 15 years old and over and persons working year round full time, by sex. . . 117
38. Total CPS population and per capita money income in 1967 to 1981 (in current and constant dollars), by race and Spanish origin. . . . 119
39. Persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1947 to 1981 (in current dollars), work experience, race, and sex . . . 120
40. Persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1947 to 1981 (in constant 1981 dollars), work experience, race, and sex . . . 123
41. Persons in families—persons, by total money income in 1981, relationship to family householder, age, and sex . . . 126

DETAILED TABLES—CONTINUED

Persons—Continued

Page

42. Type of residence—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1981, race, sex, and region 128
43. Regions and divisions—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1981, race, Spanish origin, and sex 133
44. Relationship to family householder—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1981, race, Spanish origin, and sex 141
45. Marital status—persons 18 years old and over, by total money income in 1981, age, race, Spanish origin, and sex 143
46. Age—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1981, race, and sex 151
47. Education and total money income in 1981—persons 25 years old and over, by age, race, and sex 156
48. Education and total money earnings in 1981—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1981 of persons 18 years old and over, by age, work experience, and sex 164
49. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1981—persons 15 years old and over, by race, Spanish origin, and sex 166
50. Type of income, by total money income in 1981—persons 15 years old and over, by age and sex 170
51. Occupation of longest job in 1981—civilian workers 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1981, work experience, and sex. 176
52. Occupation of longest job in 1981, race, and Spanish origin—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1981 of civilians 18 years old and over, by work experience and sex. 184
53. Industry and occupation of longest job in 1981—civilian workers 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1981, work experience, and sex. 186
54. Class of worker of longest job in 1981—number with earnings, median earnings, and mean earnings in 1981 of civilian workers 15 years old and over, by work experience, race, Spanish origin, and sex 194
55. Work experience in 1981—civilians 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1981, race, Spanish origin, and sex 196
56. Main reason for part-year employment in 1981—part-year workers 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1981, age, and sex 200
57. Main reason for not working in 1981—nonworkers 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1981, age, and sex 202

APPENDIXES

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

Definitions and explanations 205
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data 212
Comparability of estimates from March 1982 CPS with estimates for previous years. 213
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions. 213
Collection of income and work experience data. 214
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations 214
Questionnaire wording and procedures 215
Definition of the income universe. 215
Underreporting of income. 215

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

Source of data 217
Reliability of estimates. 218
Standard errors of estimated means and medians. 224

APPENDIXES—CONTINUED

Page

Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1982 CPS Questionnaires
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card 227
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 228
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement 233

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Annual average consumer price index: 1947 to 1981 212
A-2. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1979 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts 216
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1981 (total, White, or Spanish origin). 220
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1981 (total, White, or Spanish origin). 220
B-3. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1981 (Black and/or other races) 221
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1981 (Black and/or other races) 221
B-5. "a" and "b" parameters and "f" factors for calculating approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1981 222
B-6. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics: 1953 to 1981 223

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

–	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	Base less than 75,000.
X	Not applicable.
NA	Not available.
r	Revised.

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1981

HIGHLIGHTS

For the second year in a row, the income of American families failed to make headway against inflation according to results of the March 1982 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. In 1981, the median family income was $22,390, an increase of 6.5 percent before adjusting for the change in consumer prices. After adjusting for a 10.4-percent increase in consumer prices between 1980 and 1981, however, median family income decreased by 3.5 percent.[1] This decline was somewhat smaller than the decline in real median family income of 5.5 percent which occurred between 1979 and 1980.

MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES

Inflation and the recession contributed to the decline in real income for families. Real median family income fell in three of the four regions of the Nation. The Northeast, with a median family income of $23,710, was the only region that did not experience a decline in real income. The North Central ($23,120), South ($20,580), and West ($23,870) Regions all showed lower real median family income.[2]

For the third consecutive year the indexing of Social Security, Supplemental Security Income, and other retirement and transfer programs have helped families with no earners fare better relative to inflation than their working counterparts. The median income for families with no earners was $9,410, unchanged from 1980 in real terms. One-earner family income was $17,630, down 4.5 percent, while two-earner family income was $26,860, down 1.3 percent.

Median family income in 1981 was $23,520 for Whites, $13,270 for Blacks, and $16,400 for Spanish. After adjusting for inflation, the median family incomes of Blacks and Whites declined. Spanish-origin families experienced no decline in their real median income.

Following last year's large decline, the income of farm families in 1981 remained at about the 1980 level. Their 1981 median family income was $17,080, unchanged from 1980 after adjusting for inflation. This differs from the 14.8-percent drop in real median income experienced during the previous year.[3]

MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS

Results of the survey indicate that, as in 1980, women fared slightly better than men in terms of changes in real money income. Median income for women was $5,460 in 1981, not significantly different from the 1980 median in real terms. The median income of men was $13,470, down about 2.6 percent from the 1980 level.

As shown in table 37, real income of all women declined for only three of the characteristics presented. Black women in the South, women under the age of 25, and female private household workers all had their real median incomes decline. Men, however, showed declines in more categories. As in 1980, real median incomes of both men and women 65 years old and over showed no significant change, again indicating in part, that many sources of retirement income are indexed to inflation.

Both male and female year-round, full-time workers fared about the same in 1981, both showed a significant decline in real income from 1980. The median income for male year-round, full-time workers was $20,690 compared with $12,460 for women.

MONEY INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS

Median household income in 1981 was $19,070, an increase of 7.7 percent over the 1980 median of $17,710. However, after adjusting for a 10.4-percent increase in consumer prices between 1980 and 1981, real median household income declined by 2.4 percent. Real median household income declined in three of the four regions of the country. The Northeast, with a median income of $19,830, was the only region with about the same level of purchasing power as in 1980. The 1981 median income was $20,150 for White households, $11,310 for Black households, and $15,300 for Spanish-origin households. Both Black and White households showed a real decline in income while Spanish households remained about the same.

---

[1] Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage change in prices between 1980 and 1981 was computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for 1981 by the annual average value of the CPI for 1980. Research has shown that, in recent years, the treatment of home prices and mortgage interest costs in the calculation of the CPI tended to overstate the increase in prices experienced by the average consumer. See table A-1 of appendix A for CPI's from 1947 to 1981.

[2] Real median family incomes for the Northeast and West Regions were not significantly different from one another. The difference between real median family income in the Northeast and the North Central Regions was statistically significant at the 92-percent confidence level.

[3] The difference between the percent change in real income for 1980-81 and 1979-80 was statistically significant at the 92-percent confidence level.

Table A. Comparison of Median Family Income in 1981 and 1980, by Selected Characteristics

Selected characteristics	Median family money income			Percent change in real money income
		1980		
	1981	Constant dollars	Current dollars	
All families	$22,388	$23,204	$21,023	*-3.5
RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER				
White	23,517	24,176	21,904	*-2.7
Black	13,267	13,989	12,674	*-5.2
Spanish origin[1]	16,402	16,242	14,717	1.0
RESIDENCE				
Nonfarm	22,554	23,345	21,151	*-3.4
Farm	17,082	17,389	15,755	-1.8
REGION				
Northeast	23,706	24,123	21,856	-1.7
North Central	23,118	23,991	21,736	*-3.6
South	20,582	21,128	19,142	*-2.6
West	23,873	24,592	22,281	*-2.9
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]				
Total	22,433	23,257	21,071	*-3.5
No earners	9,410	9,450	8,562	-0.4
1 earner	17,626	18,448	16,714	*-4.5
2 earners	26,860	27,215	24,657	*-1.3
3 earners	34,298	35,135	31,833	*-2.4
4 earners or more	41,989	43,707	39,599	*-3.9

*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.
[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Excludes families with members in the Armed Forces.

The income estimates were obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1982. The survey includes both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 871,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1982 CPS population was 227,375,000 persons, comprising 61,019,000 family householders, 137,522,000 other family members (including 50,577,000 children under 15 years old), 903,000 persons in unrelated subfamilies, and 27,931,000 unrelated individuals (including 217,000 children under 15 years old); unrelated individuals are persons living alone or not related to others in the household. The collection of income data in the survey, however, is restricted to persons 15 years old and over. (See table B.)

Household income differs from family income in that household income includes not only the income of all related persons in the household but also the income of any unrelated persons in the household. Household income also covers the income of one-person households. Family income is limited to the income of only related persons in the household.

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details, see the section, "Reliability of the Estimates," in appendix B.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and worker's compensations; government and private employees pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits,

Table B. Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) Universe and Population Characteristics of the March 1982 Current Population Survey

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Population groups	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution
Total resident population	230,803	100.0
Minus:		
Civilian institutional population	2,628	1.1
Armed Forces living without families on post in the United States	800	0.3
Equals:		
Population total for the CPS universe	227,375	98.5
Total CPS population	227,375	100.0
Civilian noninstitutional population	226,504	99.6
Armed Forces living off post or with family on post in the United States	871	0.4
Total CPS population	227,375	100.0
In families	198,541	87.3
Family householders	61,019	26.8
Married-couple families	49,630	21.8
Male householder, no wife present	1,986	0.9
Female householder, no husband present	9,403	4.1
Other family members	137,522	60.5
Spouse of householders	49,630	21.8
Other related members 15 years old and over	37,315	16.4
Male	19,871	8.7
Female	17,444	7.7
Other related members under 15 years old	50,577	22.2
Male	25,848	11.4
Female	24,729	10.9
In unrelated subfamilies	903	0.4
Unrelated individuals	27,931	12.3
15 years old and over	27,714	12.2
Male	12,360	5.4
Female	15,353	6.8
Under 15 years old	217	0.1
Male	109	-
Female	108	-

and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents, such as the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, and medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels.

Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income.[4] Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, unemployment compensation, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income and, when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates.

A study which attempts to adjust the CPS data for underreporting and to impute government "in-kind" transfer program benefits (such as food stamps, Medicare, and subsidized housing) to families in the survey has been prepared by the Congressional Budget Office (CBO).[5] This represents one attempt to measure and study the effects of

[4] The accuracy of reported and imputed CPS earnings and property income is discussed in a paper, "Measuring the Impact on Income Statistics of Reporting Differences Between the Current Population Survey and Administrative Sources," by Roger A. Herriot and Emmett F. Spiers, published in American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* 1975.

[5] Background Paper No. 17, *Poverty Status of Families Under Alternative Definitions of Income,* Congress of the United States, Congressional Budget Office, Washington, D.C., June 1977.

adjusting for underreporting of money income and the inclusion of nonmoney transfer payments on the size distribution of income and poverty counts. Although the procedures used by the CBO provide one approach, there continues to be a general lack of agreement of how to measure and value "in-kind" income. In the spring of 1982, the Bureau of the Census published Technical Paper No. 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty* which focused on the valuation of in-kind food, housing, and medical care transfers received by the low-income population.

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels have been published in Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107, 109, and 114 to 136. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the Special Labor Force Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. An advance report showing 1981 income data cross-classified by selected characteristics of families, persons, households, and the poverty population was issued as Series P-60, No. 134.

Projections of money income size distributions have been prepared from the March 1978 Current Population Survey and appear in Series P-60, No. 122, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Households: 1980 to 1995.* This report contains projections of income distributions for households by type of household and age of householder in terms of constant 1977 dollars. For each of the years, separate projected distributions are shown for selected annual growth rates. The tables also contain projected aggregate income distributions in addition to the projected number of units. The P-60, No. 122 report updates information contained in Series P-23, No. 47, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals.*

Data on the educational attainment of persons have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data will appear in a forthcoming P-60 report entitled *Lifetime Earnings Estimates for Men and Women in the United States: 1979.* Included in the report are estimates of expected lifetime earnings in 1981 constant dollars (based upon 1979-centered data) by years of school completed, age, and sex, for all persons and for year-round, full-time workers.

An historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper No. 17, *Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964,* published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm, and farm populations. Similar data are shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics.

Data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1981 appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 136, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981.*

Decennial census. Income data collected in the 1980 Census of Population appear in PHC80-S1-1, Supplementary Report, *Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics.* The report shows basic distributions of households, families, and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1979, for the United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 1 million or more. Summary income statistics for households, families, and persons are presented in PHC80-3, Parts 2 to 53, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.*

Statistics on income in 1979 collected in the March 1980 CPS differ from data from the 1980 decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. First, the CPS data excluded the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post; these two groups were included in the census. Second, college students were generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals. Third, the small group of CPS enumerators was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 95 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1980 census.

In general, the level of income reported in the census is slightly higher than that reported in the CPS. Thus, median family income reported in the 1980 census was about $19,908, 1.6 percent higher than the comparable figure of $19,587 derived from the March 1980 CPS.

More detailed income data collected in the 1980 Census of the Population for States and their subdivisions will become available in 1983.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Households—Number of Households and Median Income in 1981 and 1980

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	1981			1980			PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME VALUE (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN INCOME STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME VALUE (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN INCOME STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 DOLLARS
TOTAL	83 527	19 074	100	82 368	17 710	91	*7.7	*-2.4
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
NONFARM	81 708	19 155	101	80 527	17 783	92	*7.7	*-2.4
FARM	1 819	15 666	798	1 841	14 786	681	6.0	-4.0
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	56 900	20 603	157	56 072	19 043	161	*8.2	*-2.0
1,000,000 OR MORE	32 411	21 571	212	31 955	20 016	209	*7.8	*-2.4
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 971	16 465	321	12 910	15 284	297	*7.7	-2.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 440	25 148	285	19 045	23 070	290	*9.0	-1.2
UNDER 1,000,000	24 489	19 289	268	24 117	17 884	232	*7.9	-2.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	11 697	16 798	295	11 563	15 979	286	*5.1	*-4.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 792	21 394	316	12 554	19 789	306	*8.1	-2.0
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	26 627	16 259	196	26 296	15 350	194	*5.9	*-4.0
REGION								
NORTHEAST	18 000	19 825	216	17 781	18 192	200	*9.0	-1.3
NORTH CENTRAL	21 254	19 691	210	21 200	18 313	178	*7.5	*-2.6
SOUTH	27 925	17 341	152	27 220	16 298	149	*6.4	*-3.6
WEST	16 348	20 444	198	16 167	19 009	204	*7.5	*-2.6
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]								
WHITE	72 845	20 153	93	71 872	18 684	96	*7.9	*-2.3
BLACK	8 961	11 309	190	8 847	10 764	203	*5.1	*-4.8
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 980	15 300	419	3 906	13 651	370	*12.1	1.5
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER								
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	58 970	23 224	117	58 685	21 560	88	*7.7	*-2.4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 527	25 169	113	47 473	23 220	110	*8.4	*-1.8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 420	14 582	731	1 440	14 445	647	0.9	-8.5
WIDOWED	1 584	10 157	380	1 582	8 720	329	*16.5	5.5
DIVORCED	3 172	18 806	491	2 985	16 684	365	*12.7	2.1
SINGLE	5 266	15 640	269	5 205	14 664	254	*6.7	-3.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	24 557	10 220	107	23 684	9 280	98	*10.1	-0.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 103	23 702	526	1 821	22 085	551	*7.3	-2.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 625	7 612	244	2 591	7 742	259	-1.7	*-10.9
WIDOWED	9 169	7 324	86	9 203	6 639	89	*10.3	-
DIVORCED	5 655	12 380	185	5 254	11 354	185	*9.0	-1.2
SINGLE	5 005	11 496	211	4 816	10 954	182	*4.9	*-4.9
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER								
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	79 157	18 878	104	78 132	17 519	90	*7.8	*-2.4
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 154	21 685	501	3 123	20 264	351	*7.0	-3.0
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 216	23 279	729	1 113	21 462	588	*8.5	-1.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 110	13 242	207	6 443	12 711	205	*4.2	*-5.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 327	20 513	136	19 153	19 337	139	*6.1	*-3.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 326	25 384	199	14 462	23 627	191	*7.4	*-2.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 505	27 044	242	12 694	25 121	250	*7.7	*-2.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 947	21 041	226	12 704	19 547	238	*7.6	-2.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 312	9 903	99	16 912	8 781	99	*12.8	2.2
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD								
1 PERSON	19 354	9 192	109	18 936	8 162	108	*12.6	2.0
2 PERSONS	26 486	18 909	156	25 787	17 506	142	*8.0	*-2.1
3 PERSONS	14 617	23 601	219	14 569	21 737	170	*8.6	-1.6
4 PERSONS	12 868	26 324	212	12 768	24 410	204	*7.8	*-2.3
5 PERSONS	6 103	26 131	306	6 117	24 857	283	*5.1	*-4.8
6 PERSONS	2 480	26 945	525	2 549	24 415	490	*10.4	-
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 619	24 558	783	1 643	23 332	747	5.3	-4.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	13 749	9 644	118	14 276	8 859	117	*8.9	-1.4
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	7 413	8 819	165	7 733	7 901	153	*11.6	1.1
8 YEARS	6 336	10 681	206	6 543	10 122	209	*5.5	*-4.4
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	40 586	17 703	129	40 042	16 929	104	*4.6	*-5.3
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 457	13 155	188	11 525	12 757	187	3.1	*-6.6
4 YEARS	29 129	19 748	148	28 517	18 778	134	*5.2	*-4.7
COLLEGE: TOTAL	29 192	26 641	152	28 051	24 526	160	*8.6	*-1.6
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 086	22 365	213	12 852	20 737	191	*7.9	*-2.3
4 YEARS OR MORE	16 106	30 557	214	15 199	28 048	252	*8.9	-1.3
TENURE								
OWNER OCCUPIED	56 317	22 714	129	55 881	21 197	98	*7.2	*-2.9
RENTER OCCUPIED	25 761	13 246	122	25 015	12 169	96	*8.9	-1.4
OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	1 448	10 998	358	1 473	9 727	395	*13.1	2.4

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1981 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1981	83 527	100.0	2.9	7.6	7.8	7.1	7.7	6.7	12.3	11.4	17.2	12.1	7.2	19 074	100	22 787	83
1980	82 368	100.0	3.0	8.7	8.3	7.5	7.9	7.0	13.3	12.2	16.5	10.3	5.3	17 710	91	21 063	77
1979	80 776	100.0	3.7	9.5	8.4	8.1	8.8	7.2	14.1	12.3	15.6	8.2	4.1	16 461	78	19 554	74
1978	77 330	100.0	4.4	10.3	9.5	8.9	8.8	7.8	15.3	12.2	13.8	6.0	3.0	15 064	61	17 730	68
1977	76 030	100.0	5.2	11.3	10.5	9.7	9.1	8.8	15.6	11.5	11.5	4.5	2.1	13 572	51	16 100	49
1976	74 142	100.0	5.9	11.9	11.1	10.3	9.9	9.2	16.4	10.7	9.5	3.5	1.6	12 686	47	14 922	46
1975	72 867	100.0	6.8	13.1	11.5	10.9	10.6	9.9	15.9	9.6	7.8	2.7	1.1	11 800	48	13 779	43
1974r	71 163	100.0	7.6	13.0	12.0	11.5	11.8	10.1	15.3	8.7	6.6	2.3	1.0	11 197	43	13 094	41
1974	71 120	100.0	8.0	13.2	12.0	11.6	12.1	9.9	16.8	6.9	6.4	2.2	0.9	11 101	41	12 893	38
1973	69 859	100.0	9.2	13.8	12.4	12.1	12.4	10.2	15.9	6.2	5.1	1.8	0.9	10 512	40	12 157	37
1972	68 251	100.0	10.8	14.2	13.3	13.3	13.0	10.0	14.0	5.3	4.1	1.4	0.7	9 697	37	11 286	35
1971	66 676	100.0	12.2	14.6	14.3	14.4	13.8	9.7	12.2	4.3	2.9	1.1	0.5	9 028	35	10 383	33
1970	64 778	100.0	12.9	14.5	14.9	15.4	13.7	9.5	11.2	3.9	2.6	0.9	0.5	8 734	32	10 001	32
1969	63 401	100.0	13.4	14.7	15.8	16.3	13.9	9.2	10.0	3.4	2.1	0.8	0.4	8 389	31	9 544	30
1968	62 214	100.0	14.5	16.0	17.7	17.3	13.5	8.3	7.9	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.3	7 743	28	8 760	28
1967	60 813	100.0	16.6	16.7	19.6	17.6	12.5	7.0	6.1	2.0	1.2	0.4	0.2	7 143	26	7 989	26
WHITE																	
1981	72 845	100.0	2.4	6.6	7.2	6.9	7.5	6.7	12.4	11.8	18.0	12.8	7.8	20 153	93	23 742	90
1980	71 872	100.0	2.5	7.7	7.7	7.2	7.8	6.9	13.5	12.6	17.4	10.9	5.8	18 684	96	21 913	84
1979	70 766	100.0	3.1	8.6	7.9	7.8	8.6	7.2	14.4	12.8	16.3	8.8	4.5	17 259	82	20 325	81
1978	68 028	100.0	3.8	9.3	9.1	8.7	8.7	7.9	15.6	12.8	14.4	6.4	3.3	15 660	69	18 387	74
1977	66 934	100.0	4.5	10.3	10.0	9.4	9.1	8.9	16.2	12.1	12.3	4.8	2.3	14 272	60	16 729	54
1976	65 353	100.0	5.2	10.8	10.6	10.1	10.0	9.3	17.0	11.3	10.1	3.8	1.7	13 289	55	15 496	50
1975	64 392	100.0	5.9	12.1	11.2	10.8	10.7	10.1	16.5	10.1	8.3	2.9	1.3	12 340	45	14 288	47
1974r	62 984	100.0	6.7	12.0	11.6	11.4	12.0	10.4	16.0	9.1	7.1	2.5	1.1	11 710	44	13 579	44
1974	62 945	100.0	6.9	12.3	11.6	11.5	12.4	10.3	17.6	7.3	6.9	2.3	1.0	11 604	42	13 384	41
1973	61 965	100.0	8.2	12.9	11.9	12.0	12.7	10.6	16.7	6.6	5.5	2.0	1.0	11 017	42	12 627	40
1972	60 618	100.0	9.8	13.1	12.9	13.3	13.5	10.4	14.7	5.6	4.4	1.6	0.7	10 173	39	11 725	38
1971	59 463	100.0	11.1	13.7	13.9	14.6	14.2	10.1	12.9	4.6	3.2	1.2	0.6	9 443	36	10 759	35
1970	57 575	100.0	11.8	13.7	14.5	15.7	14.3	9.9	11.8	4.2	2.8	1.0	0.5	9 097	35	10 351	34
1969	56 248	100.0	12.2	13.8	15.4	16.6	14.6	9.7	10.7	3.6	2.3	0.8	0.4	8 755	32	9 898	33
1968	55 394	100.0	13.3	14.9	17.6	17.9	14.0	8.8	8.4	2.7	1.6	0.6	0.3	8 062	30	9 075	30
1967	54 188	100.0	15.2	15.7	19.5	18.3	13.2	7.5	6.5	2.1	1.3	0.5	0.2	7 449	27	8 281	28
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1981	10 682	100.0	6.4	14.4	11.9	8.9	9.5	6.7	11.4	8.5	12.1	7.4	2.8	12 212	175	16 274	180
1980	10 496	100.0	6.8	15.5	12.2	9.6	8.8	7.1	12.0	9.3	10.6	5.9	2.2	11 691	183	15 243	174
1979	10 010	100.0	8.2	16.0	12.2	10.0	9.7	6.9	11.9	9.1	10.1	4.4	1.4	10 923	175	14 103	164
1978	9 302	100.0	9.0	17.7	12.4	10.5	9.3	7.5	13.0	7.7	9.2	3.1	0.8	10 130	174	12 920	157
1977	9 095	100.0	10.2	18.3	14.8	11.7	9.3	7.8	11.7	7.4	6.1	2.1	0.6	8 922	108	11 473	97
1976	8 789	100.0	11.2	20.1	14.3	11.4	9.4	8.5	12.1	6.5	4.7	1.4	0.5	8 403	114	10 654	91
1975	8 476	100.0	13.3	20.8	13.8	12.0	10.3	7.9	11.2	5.6	4.0	1.0	0.2	7 935	103	9 904	84
1974r	8 179	100.0	14.6	20.4	15.5	12.7	10.0	7.8	9.6	5.6	2.7	0.8	0.3	7 417	102	9 354	81
1974	8 175	100.0	16.0	20.2	15.7	12.6	9.9	7.3	10.9	3.7	2.6	0.8	0.3	7 180	96	9 115	86
1973	7 894	100.0	17.1	21.0	16.2	13.1	10.4	7.0	9.2	3.1	2.2	0.6	0.2	6 779	93	8 471	80
1972	7 633	100.0	19.2	22.7	16.8	13.0	9.4	6.3	8.2	2.5	1.3	0.5	0.2	6 153	94	7 793	79
1971	7 213	100.0	21.9	21.9	17.5	12.8	9.8	6.0	6.7	1.9	1.1	0.3	0.1	5 834	82	7 277	72
1970	6 800	100.0	22.5	21.5	18.4	13.4	9.3	5.6	6.3	1.8	0.9	0.3	0.1	5 722	75	7 037	72
1969	6 626	100.0	23.3	22.8	19.6	14.0	8.5	4.9	4.8	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	5 454	74	6 539	67
1968	6 411	100.0	25.3	25.4	18.7	12.8	8.3	4.2	3.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	-	4 927	69	6 044	63
1967	6 258	100.0	28.7	25.8	19.7	11.8	7.1	3.4	2.4	0.7	0.4	0.1	-	4 522	69	5 458	59
BLACK																	
1981	8 961	100.0	6.8	16.1	12.7	9.4	9.5	6.9	11.4	8.2	10.9	6.3	1.7	11 309	190	14 856	180
1980	8 847	100.0	7.3	17.0	13.0	10.0	9.0	7.3	11.8	8.9	9.6	4.9	1.3	10 764	203	13 970	172
1979	8 586	100.0	8.7	17.2	12.9	10.7	9.9	6.8	11.8	8.6	9.1	3.7	0.7	10 133	185	13 002	160
1978	8 066	100.0	9.6	19.2	12.7	10.8	9.3	7.6	12.6	7.3	8.2	2.3	0.5	9 411	199	12 027	157
1977	7 977	100.0	10.7	19.4	15.5	12.2	9.4	7.6	11.4	6.7	5.3	1.5	0.4	8 422	113	10 791	96
1976	7 776	100.0	11.7	21.1	14.9	11.6	9.4	8.2	11.6	6.0	4.1	1.0	0.2	7 902	98	10 096	90
1975	7 489	100.0	14.2	22.2	14.0	12.0	10.4	7.7	10.4	4.8	3.5	0.5	-	7 408	109	9 247	82
1974r	7 263	100.0	15.6	21.3	16.2	13.0	10.0	7.7	8.8	4.8	2.0	0.4	0.1	6 964	84	8 661	77
1974	7 262	100.0	17.2	21.0	16.1	12.8	10.0	7.2	10.0	3.1	2.0	0.5	0.1	6 797	87	8 509	81
1973	7 040	100.0	18.0	21.8	16.4	13.1	10.3	6.9	8.4	2.7	1.7	0.4	0.1	6 485	101	8 053	80
1972	6 809	100.0	20.4	22.9	16.8	13.0	9.2	6.1	7.6	2.2	1.1	0.4	0.2	5 938	89	7 501	80
1971	6 578	100.0	22.9	22.7	17.6	13.1	9.6	5.5	6.2	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	5 578	83	6 912	71
1970	6 180	100.0	23.4	22.0	18.7	13.1	9.2	5.3	5.8	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	5 537	76	6 761	73
1969	6 063	100.0	24.1	23.4	19.8	14.0	8.2	4.5	4.5	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	5 292	78	6 300	67
1968	5 870	100.0	26.0	26.4	18.8	12.6	8.0	3.9	3.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	-	4 754	69	5 790	61
1967	5 728	100.0	30.2	26.3	20.0	11.1	6.7	3.0	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	4 325	72	5 197	58
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1981	3 980	100.0	3.8	8.7	10.4	8.9	9.2	8.1	14.2	11.5	13.5	8.5	3.1	15 300	419	18 373	351
1980	3 906	100.0	4.7	10.6	10.6	10.3	10.0	8.4	14.1	10.3	13.1	5.7	2.3	13 651	370	16 674	332
1979	3 684	100.0	4.6	11.4	10.9	9.9	11.4	8.5	15.1	10.8	10.6	5.0	1.8	13 042	376	15 780	317
1978	3 291	100.0	5.4	12.6	12.0	11.3	11.9	8.8	15.4	10.2	8.6	2.8	0.9	11 803	286	13 942	282
1977	3 304	100.0	6.0	13.8	13.9	12.7	12.2	9.6	14.3	8.8	6.3	2.0	0.5	10 647	187	12 565	194
1976	3 081	100.0	8.0	16.1	15.0	13.2	11.4	9.0	14.1	7.1	4.4	1.2	0.3	9 569	204	11 308	184
1975	2 948	100.0	9.3	16.4	16.4	13.7	11.8	9.6	12.8	5.6	3.1	1.0	0.5	8 865	196	10 524	187
1974r	2 897	100.0	8.4	17.0	16.4	14.5	12.8	10.0	11.7	5.0	3.0	0.8	0.3	8 906	195	10 317	168
1974	2 896	100.0	8.4	17.2	16.2	14.5	12.6	9.6	12.6	4.4	3.3	1.0	0.3	8 920	196	10 358	168
1973	2 722	100.0	9.2	17.9	18.3	15.3	13.0	9.0	11.3	3.4	1.9	0.6	0.2	8 144	185	9 462	154
1972	2 655	100.0	10.9	19.8	18.0	16.8	12.7	8.3	8.9	2.6	1.4	0.5	0.2	7 677	150	8 824	150

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. [1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 3. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1981	83 527	100.0	2.9	7.6	7.8	7.1	7.7	6.7	12.3	11.4	17.2	12.1	7.2	19 074	100	22 787	83
1980	82 368	100.0	2.8	7.8	7.5	7.0	7.0	6.7	12.4	11.6	17.5	12.4	7.3	19 547	100	23 248	85
1979	80 776	100.0	3.0	7.3	6.8	6.4	6.2	7.2	11.9	10.8	18.5	13.4	8.5	20 625	98	24 501	93
1978	77 330	100.0	2.7	6.4	7.2	6.7	6.7	6.3	12.0	11.5	19.9	12.4	8.3	21 000	85	24 717	95
1977	76 030	100.0	2.6	6.6	7.5	7.0	6.7	6.3	12.4	11.6	19.4	12.0	7.8	20 369	77	24 163	74
1976	74 142	100.0	2.8	6.4	7.5	7.1	6.8	6.4	12.4	11.7	20.1	11.6	7.3	20 268	75	23 840	73
1975	72 867	100.0	3.0	6.3	8.0	7.0	6.8	6.6	12.5	12.0	19.9	11.2	6.7	19 940	81	23 284	73
1974[r]	71 163	100.0	3.0	6.1	7.1	6.6	6.6	6.2	12.8	12.4	19.9	11.7	7.6	20 650	79	24 149	76
1974	71 120	100.0	2.7	6.6	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.1	15.9	9.5	21.3	9.8	7.3	20 473	76	23 778	70
1973	69 859	100.0	2.8	6.1	7.0	6.6	6.3	5.9	14.7	9.1	22.6	10.7	8.2	21 514	82	24 880	76
1972	68 251	100.0	3.0	6.6	6.9	6.4	6.3	5.8	15.3	9.3	22.1	10.4	7.8	21 081	80	24 536	76
1971	66 676	100.0	3.5	7.0	6.8	6.5	6.6	6.1	16.2	9.7	21.7	9.5	6.4	20 274	79	23 317	74
1970	64 778	100.0	3.5	7.1	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.2	16.4	9.8	21.9	9.6	6.5	20 457	75	23 425	75
1969	63 401	100.0	3.3	6.9	6.4	6.1	6.1	5.8	16.5	9.9	22.9	9.9	6.4	20 812	77	23 677	74
1968	62 214	100.0	3.7	6.8	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.1	17.1	10.1	22.2	9.2	5.6	20 242	73	22 900	73
1967	60 813	100.0	4.6	7.0	6.8	6.3	6.5	6.3	17.8	10.2	20.9	8.5	5.1	19 458	71	21 762	71
WHITE																	
1981	72 845	100.0	2.4	6.6	7.2	6.9	7.5	6.7	12.4	11.8	18.0	12.8	7.8	20 153	93	23 742	90
1980	71 872	100.0	2.3	6.9	7.0	6.6	6.8	6.6	12.5	11.9	18.3	13.1	7.9	20 622	106	24 186	93
1979	70 766	100.0	2.5	6.5	6.3	6.1	6.0	7.1	11.9	11.1	19.2	14.1	9.2	21 625	103	25 467	101
1978	68 028	100.0	2.3	5.6	6.7	6.5	6.5	6.2	12.0	11.6	20.6	13.1	9.0	21 831	96	25 633	103
1977	66 934	100.0	2.3	5.8	7.0	6.6	6.5	6.1	12.4	11.9	20.3	12.8	8.4	21 420	90	25 107	81
1976	65 353	100.0	2.5	5.6	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.3	12.5	11.9	20.9	12.3	7.9	21 231	88	24 757	80
1975	64 392	100.0	2.6	5.5	7.4	6.7	6.6	6.5	12.4	12.3	20.7	11.9	7.2	20 852	76	24 144	79
1974[r]	62 984	100.0	2.6	5.5	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.0	12.8	12.7	20.7	12.4	8.2	21 597	81	25 043	81
1974	62 945	100.0	2.4	5.8	6.9	6.3	6.4	5.9	16.1	9.7	22.2	10.4	7.8	21 401	77	24 684	76
1973	61 965	100.0	2.4	5.4	6.5	6.2	6.1	5.7	14.7	9.2	23.7	11.3	8.9	22 547	86	25 842	82
1972	60 618	100.0	2.7	5.9	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.6	15.3	9.5	23.2	11.0	8.4	22 116	85	25 490	83
1971	59 463	100.0	3.1	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.3	5.9	16.4	9.9	22.7	10.1	6.9	21 206	81	24 161	79
1970	57 575	100.0	3.1	6.5	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.0	16.5	9.9	22.9	10.1	6.9	21 307	82	24 244	80
1969	56 248	100.0	2.9	6.3	6.0	5.7	5.7	5.5	16.5	10.0	24.0	10.5	6.9	21 720	79	24 556	82
1968	55 394	100.0	3.3	6.2	5.9	5.9	6.1	5.9	17.4	10.3	23.3	9.8	6.0	21 076	78	23 724	78
1967	54 188	100.0	4.1	6.4	6.2	5.9	6.2	6.1	18.1	10.5	21.9	9.0	5.5	20 291	74	22 557	76
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1981	10 682	100.0	6.4	14.4	11.9	8.9	9.5	6.7	11.4	8.5	12.1	7.4	2.8	12 212	175	16 274	180
1980	10 496	100.0	6.1	14.1	11.4	9.2	8.2	7.1	11.8	9.7	11.7	7.4	3.1	12 904	202	16 824	192
1979	10 010	100.0	6.5	12.8	10.6	8.8	7.6	8.1	11.4	9.0	13.3	8.2	3.7	13 686	219	17 671	205
1978	9 302	100.0	5.2	12.6	11.0	8.7	8.1	7.0	11.9	10.2	14.4	7.4	3.5	14 122	243	18 011	219
1977	9 095	100.0	4.8	12.5	11.4	10.3	8.3	7.6	12.4	9.5	13.1	6.7	3.3	13 390	162	17 219	146
1976	8 789	100.0	5.0	12.1	12.2	9.7	8.3	7.0	12.2	10.4	13.8	6.4	2.9	13 425	182	17 021	145
1975	8 476	100.0	5.9	12.0	12.1	9.4	8.0	7.1	13.3	9.7	13.8	6.1	2.6	13 409	174	16 736	142
1974[r]	8 179	100.0	6.0	11.0	11.4	9.3	8.7	7.6	13.1	10.0	13.6	6.5	2.7	13 679	188	17 251	149
1974	8 175	100.0	5.0	12.9	11.6	9.5	8.8	7.8	14.5	7.9	14.0	5.3	2.7	13 242	177	16 811	159
1973	7 894	100.0	5.5	11.2	11.1	9.7	8.7	7.4	15.0	8.2	14.5	5.7	3.2	13 874	190	17 337	164
1972	7 633	100.0	5.7	11.7	11.9	9.6	8.8	7.1	14.8	8.1	14.4	5.3	2.7	13 377	204	16 942	172
1971	7 213	100.0	6.3	12.4	11.2	9.6	9.0	7.5	15.2	8.1	13.7	4.8	2.2	13 101	184	16 342	162
1970	6 800	100.0	6.6	12.3	10.4	9.2	8.7	8.2	15.3	8.2	13.8	4.9	2.4	13 402	176	16 482	169
1969	6 626	100.0	6.4	12.1	9.8	9.4	9.2	8.1	16.5	8.5	13.4	4.6	2.0	13 531	184	16 222	166
1968	6 411	100.0	7.0	11.8	10.3	10.6	9.5	7.9	15.3	8.0	13.1	4.5	2.0	12 880	180	15 800	165
1967	6 258	100.0	8.3	11.5	12.0	10.4	9.3	8.3	15.4	7.8	11.7	3.9	1.7	12 318	188	14 868	161
BLACK																	
1981	8 961	100.0	6.8	16.1	12.7	9.4	9.5	6.9	11.4	8.2	10.9	6.3	1.7	11 309	190	14 856	180
1980	8 847	100.0	6.6	15.5	12.3	9.7	8.4	7.2	11.8	9.4	10.6	6.4	2.1	11 881	224	15 419	190
1979	8 586	100.0	7.0	13.8	11.2	9.3	8.1	8.2	11.4	8.8	12.5	7.1	2.6	12 697	232	16 291	200
1978	8 066	100.0	5.5	13.7	11.8	8.9	8.3	7.2	12.0	10.1	13.5	6.4	2.5	13 120	277	16 766	219
1977	7 977	100.0	5.0	13.4	12.0	10.7	8.7	8.0	12.4	9.1	12.7	5.8	2.4	12 640	170	16 195	144
1976	7 776	100.0	5.2	13.0	12.8	10.1	8.7	7.1	12.2	10.0	13.2	5.6	2.2	12 625	157	16 130	144
1975	7 489	100.0	6.3	12.9	12.9	9.8	8.1	7.1	13.5	9.5	12.9	5.2	1.8	12 518	184	15 626	139
1974[r]	7 263	100.0	6.4	11.8	11.9	9.6	9.1	7.9	13.3	10.0	12.9	5.3	1.7	12 844	155	15 973	142
1974	7 262	100.0	5.4	13.8	12.2	9.8	9.1	7.9	14.8	7.8	13.2	4.3	1.8	12 536	160	15 693	149
1973	7 040	100.0	5.6	11.9	11.7	9.9	8.9	7.4	15.1	8.1	13.9	5.0	2.5	13 272	207	16 481	164
1972	6 809	100.0	5.9	12.6	12.1	9.7	8.8	7.1	14.9	8.0	13.8	4.9	2.3	12 909	193	16 307	174
1971	6 578	100.0	6.6	12.9	11.8	9.8	9.2	7.6	15.5	8.0	13.1	4.0	1.5	12 526	186	15 522	159
1970	6 180	100.0	6.9	12.8	10.7	9.5	8.8	8.4	15.2	8.0	13.5	4.4	1.8	12 969	178	15 836	171
1969	6 053	100.0	6.4	12.5	10.3	9.6	9.5	8.2	16.7	8.4	12.9	4.0	1.5	13 129	194	15 630	166
1968	5 870	100.0	6.8	12.5	10.8	10.9	9.9	8.1	15.4	7.8	12.7	3.8	1.4	12 428	180	15 136	159
1967	5 728	100.0	8.7	12.1	12.3	10.8	9.5	8.5	15.3	7.5	11.0	3.2	1.2	11 781	196	14 157	158
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1981	3 980	100.0	3.8	8.7	10.4	8.9	9.2	8.1	14.2	11.5	13.5	8.5	3.1	15 300	419	18 373	351
1980	3 906	100.0	4.3	9.6	9.6	9.4	9.1	8.2	13.9	10.9	14.0	7.8	3.2	15 067	408	18 404	366
1979	3 684	100.0	3.6	8.8	8.6	8.1	7.5	9.5	14.1	11.5	15.2	8.9	4.3	16 341	471	19 772	397
1978	3 291	100.0	3.5	7.5	9.0	8.4	8.7	8.1	15.1	12.0	16.5	7.9	3.4	16 454	399	19 436	393
1977	3 304	100.0	3.0	7.6	9.5	9.2	8.8	8.2	16.0	12.1	15.2	7.3	3.1	15 979	281	18 858	291
1976	3 081	100.0	3.7	8.4	10.3	9.3	9.2	8.1	14.8	11.2	15.6	6.5	2.6	15 288	326	18 066	294
1975	2 948	100.0	4.4	7.8	10.1	9.7	9.7	8.5	14.7	11.7	15.1	5.9	2.5	14 980	331	17 784	316
1974[r]	2 897	100.0	3.3	6.7	9.1	9.6	9.0	8.1	15.3	13.0	16.0	6.9	3.0	16 425	360	19 027	310
1974	2 896	100.0	2.7	7.2	9.3	9.4	9.0	7.9	18.1	9.8	16.7	6.4	3.4	16 451	361	19 103	310
1973	2 722	100.0	3.3	5.6	8.4	8.9	9.2	8.8	18.0	9.9	18.5	6.4	2.9	16 667	379	19 365	315
1972	2 655	100.0	3.2	6.2	8.6	9.6	8.8	7.8	19.2	10.2	17.5	6.1	2.8	16 690	326	19 183	326

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. [1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOL.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
ALL RACES										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	83 527	100.0	226 891	100.0	2.72	1 903.3	100.0	22 787	83	8 389
NONFARM	81 708	97.8	221 406	97.6	2.71	1 869.0	98.2	22 875	84	8 442
FARM	1 819	2.2	5 485	2.4	3.02	34.3	1.8	18 842	700	6 249
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	56 900	68.1	153 413	67.6	2.70	1 385.8	72.8	24 355	150	9 033
IN CENTRAL CITIES	24 668	29.5	62 275	27.4	2.52	514.3	27.0	20 847	209	8 258
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	32 232	38.6	91 138	40.2	2.83	871.6	45.8	27 040	206	9 563
1,000,000 OR MORE	32 411	38.8	87 251	38.5	2.69	830.3	43.6	25 618	209	9 516
IN CENTRAL CITIES	12 971	15.5	32 443	14.3	2.50	269.6	14.2	20 786	296	8 310
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 440	23.3	54 808	24.2	2.82	560.7	29.5	28 843	280	10 231
UNDER 1,000,000	24 489	29.3	66 162	29.2	2.70	555.5	29.2	22 684	208	8 396
IN CENTRAL CITIES	11 697	14.0	29 832	13.1	2.55	244.7	12.9	20 915	295	8 201
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 792	15.3	36 330	16.0	2.84	310.8	16.3	24 301	291	8 556
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	26 627	31.9	73 478	32.4	2.76	517.5	27.2	19 435	173	7 043
NONFARM	25 134	30.1	69 026	30.4	2.75	490.8	25.8	19 526	177	7 110
FARM	1 493	1.8	4 452	2.0	2.98	26.7	1.4	17 907	1 063	6 006
REGION										
TOTAL	83 527	100.0	226 891	100.0	2.72	1 903.3	100.0	22 787	83	8 389
NORTHEAST	18 000	21.5	48 882	21.5	2.72	417.4	21.9	23 190	177	8 539
NORTH CENTRAL	21 254	25.4	58 114	25.6	2.73	484.8	25.5	22 809	160	8 342
SOUTH	27 925	33.4	75 968	33.5	2.72	603.3	31.7	21 603	152	7 941
WEST	16 348	19.6	43 926	19.4	2.69	397.8	20.9	24 337	186	9 057
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	83 527	100.0	226 891	100.0	2.72	1 903.3	100.0	22 787	83	8 389
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	79 157	94.8	214 085	94.4	2.70	1.791.4	94.1	22 631	85	8 368
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 154	3.8	7 340	3.2	2.33	78.4	4.1	24 853	413	10 679
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 216	1.5	5 465	2.4	4.49	33.6	1.8	27 590	757	6 140
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	83 527	100.0	226 891	100.0	2.72	1 903.3	100.0	22 787	83	8 389
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	58 970	70.6	176 186	77.7	2.99	1 564.5	82.2	26 531	102	8 880
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 527	56.9	158 384	69.8	3.33	1 345.3	70.7	28 306	114	8 494
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 420	1.7	2 177	1.0	1.53	27.8	1.5	19 552	644	12 747
SEPARATED	1 032	1.2	1 640	0.7	1.59	19.7	1.0	19 061	736	11 991
OTHER	388	0.5	537	0.2	1.39	8.1	0.4	20 859	1 304	15 056
WIDOWED	1 584	1.9	2 412	1.1	1.52	24.3	1.3	15 329	521	10 067
DIVORCED	3 172	3.8	5 134	2.3	1.62	68.7	3.6	21 651	385	13 379
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 266	6.3	8 078	3.6	1.53	98.5	5.2	18 703	281	12 194
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	24 557	29.4	50 705	22.3	2.06	338.8	17.8	13 797	107	6 682
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 103	2.5	6 806	3.0	3.24	59.1	3.1	28 094	574	8 681
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 625	3.1	7 395	3.3	2.82	27.3	1.4	10 417	251	3 697
SEPARATED	2 227	2.7	6 475	2.9	2.91	23.1	1.2	10 379	274	3 570
OTHER	397	0.5	920	0.4	2.32	4.2	0.2	10 630	631	4 589
WIDOWED	9 169	11.0	14 244	6.3	1.55	101.1	5.3	11 027	152	7 098
DIVORCED	5 655	6.8	13 079	5.8	2.31	81.7	4.3	14 443	184	6 244
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 005	6.0	9 180	4.0	1.83	69.6	3.7	13 905	206	7 582
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	83 527	100.0	226 891	100.0	2.72	1 903.3	100.0	22 787	83	8 389
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 110	7.3	13 984	6.2	2.29	92.1	4.8	15 073	177	6 585
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 327	23.1	55 852	24.6	2.89	427.6	22.5	22 123	134	7 656
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 326	18.3	55 121	24.3	3.60	430.3	22.6	28 078	199	7 807
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 505	15.0	41 124	18.1	3.29	376.3	19.8	30 090	244	9 149
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 947	15.5	30 740	13.5	2.37	330.4	17.4	25 520	244	10 749
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 312	20.7	30 069	13.3	1.74	246.6	13.0	14 246	145	8 202
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	83 527	100.0	226 891	100.0	2.72	1 903.3	100.0	22 787	83	8 389
ONE PERSON	19 354	23.2	19 354	8.5	1.00	238.2	12.5	12 308	109	12 308
TWO PERSONS	26 486	31.7	53 457	23.6	2.00	605.9	31.8	22 875	146	11 334
THREE PERSONS	14 617	17.5	44 355	19.5	3.00	387.9	20.4	26 539	199	8 745
FOUR PERSONS	12 868	15.4	51 624	22.8	4.00	373.6	19.6	29 031	214	7 237
FIVE PERSONS	6 103	7.3	30 626	13.5	5.00	177.3	9.3	29 056	322	5 790
SIX PERSONS	2 480	3.0	14 916	6.6	6.00	74.3	3.9	29 942	509	4 978
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 619	1.9	12 558	5.5	7.76	46.2	2.4	28 512	673	3 676

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOL.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	83 527	100.0	226 891	100.0	2.72	1 903.3	100.0	22 787	83	8 389
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	59 456	71.2	176 677	77.9	2.97	1 587.3	83.4	26 697	100	8 984
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	58 714	70.3	174 353	76.8	2.97	1 571.9	82.6	26 772	101	9 015
EMPLOYED	54 576	65.3	162 028	71.4	2.97	1 502.4	78.9	27 528	106	9 272
UNEMPLOYED	4 138	5.0	12 325	5.4	2.98	69.5	3.7	16 800	264	5 641
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 071	28.8	50 214	22.1	2.09	316.0	16.6	13 128	108	6 293
EMPLOYED	54 576	65.3	162 028	71.4	2.97	1 502.4	78.9	27 528	106	9 272
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	28 206	33.8	79 450	35.0	2.82	906.5	47.6	32 139	169	11 410
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	10 267	12.3	28 934	12.8	2.82	354.5	18.6	34 529	279	12 252
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8 484	10.2	25 915	11.4	3.05	309.2	16.2	36 445	332	11 932
SALES WORKERS	3 446	4.1	9 724	4.3	2.82	110.4	5.8	32 034	508	11 352
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 009	7.2	14 878	6.6	2.48	132.4	7.0	22 037	234	8 901
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	19 368	23.2	62 329	27.5	3.22	477.2	25.1	24 640	126	7 656
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 553	11.4	31 286	13.8	3.28	257.2	13.5	26 926	181	8 221
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 256	6.3	16 340	7.2	3.11	116.5	6.1	22 169	227	7 131
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 432	2.9	7 980	3.5	3.28	60.0	3.2	24 676	356	7 519
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 127	2.5	6 723	3.0	3.16	43.5	2.3	20 437	351	6 467
FARM WORKERS	1 574	1.9	5 072	2.2	3.22	24.3	1.3	15 438	527	4 790
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 128	1.4	3 474	1.5	3.08	17.9	0.9	15 867	683	5 153
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	446	0.5	1 598	0.7	3.59	6.4	0.3	14 354	691	4 002
SERVICE WORKERS	5 428	6.5	15 177	6.7	2.80	94.3	5.0	17 380	217	6 216
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	354	0.4	844	0.4	2.39	3.1	0.2	8 867	553	3 717
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	5 074	6.1	14 333	6.3	2.82	91.2	4.8	17 973	225	6 363
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]										
TOTAL	82 785	100.0	224 567	100.0	2.71	1 887.9	100.0	22 805	83	8 407
WORKED LAST YEAR	60 679	73.3	178 720	79.6	2.95	1 619.9	85.8	26 696	99	9 064
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	54 425	65.7	163 670	72.9	3.01	1 517.8	80.4	27 887	104	9 273
50 TO 52 WEEKS	43 187	52.2	131 437	58.5	3.04	1 301.7	68.9	30 140	119	9 903
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 482	1.8	4 463	2.0	3.01	35.7	1.9	24 066	515	7 990
40 TO 47 WEEKS	3 267	3.9	9 587	4.3	2.93	72.4	3.8	22 153	301	7 549
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 814	3.4	8 209	3.7	2.92	56.1	3.0	19 929	379	6 832
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 440	2.9	6 627	3.0	2.72	36.9	2.0	15 103	295	5 560
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 235	1.5	3 347	1.5	2.71	15.1	0.8	12 251	423	4 520
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	6 254	7.6	15 050	6.7	2.41	102.1	5.4	16 326	263	6 784
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 609	3.2	6 222	2.8	2.39	48.1	2.5	18 428	454	7 726
48 TO 49 WEEKS	283	0.3	663	0.3	2.34	4.4	0.2	15 676	1 015	6 686
40 TO 47 WEEKS	688	0.8	1 641	0.7	2.38	12.0	0.6	17 403	836	7 300
27 TO 39 WEEKS	756	0.9	1 887	0.8	2.49	11.0	0.6	14 493	621	5 810
14 TO 26 WEEKS	994	1.2	2 398	1.1	2.41	14.3	0.8	14 417	575	5 976
13 WEEKS OR LESS	924	1.1	2 240	1.0	2.42	12.3	0.7	13 343	591	5 505
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	22 106	26.7	45 847	20.4	2.07	268.0	14.2	12 125	107	5 846
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	83 527	100.0	226 891	100.0	2.72	1 903.3	100.0	22 787	83	8 389
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	7 413	8.9	19 609	8.6	2.65	90.5	4.8	12 203	166	4 613
8 YEARS	6 336	7.6	14 850	6.5	2.34	89.7	4.7	14 155	199	6 039
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 457	13.7	31 529	13.9	2.75	187.3	9.8	16 347	161	5 940
4 YEARS	29 129	34.9	81 214	35.8	2.79	642.4	33.7	22 052	117	7 909
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 086	15.7	35 656	15.7	2.72	329.5	17.3	25 182	199	9 242
4 YEARS OR MORE	16 106	19.3	44 032	19.4	2.73	564.0	29.6	35 017	243	12 809
4 YEARS	8 799	10.5	23 562	10.4	2.68	280.0	14.7	31 816	294	11 882
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 307	8.7	20 471	9.0	2.80	284.0	14.9	38 871	396	13 875
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	83 527	100.0	226 891	100.0	2.72	1 903.3	100.0	22 787	83	8 389
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	69 388	83.1	191 571	84.4	2.76	1 639.3	86.1	23 624	93	8 557
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	13 810	16.5	34 394	15.2	2.49	258.9	13.6	18 748	174	7 528
SAME COUNTY	8 830	10.6	22 106	9.7	2.50	158.4	8.3	17 935	206	7 164
DIFFERENT COUNTY	4 980	6.0	12 288	5.4	2.47	100.5	5.3	20 189	313	8 182
WITHIN A STATE	2 670	3.2	6 532	2.9	2.45	51.9	2.7	19 419	394	7 938
BETWEEN STATES	2 310	2.8	5 756	2.5	2.49	48.7	2.6	21 078	497	8 459
CONTIGUOUS	666	0.8	1 690	0.7	2.54	13.9	0.7	20 890	781	8 230
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 644	2.0	4 065	1.8	2.47	34.8	1.8	21 155	622	8 555
ABROAD	328	0.4	925	0.4	2.82	5.1	0.3	15 624	1 190	5 538

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2] EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOL.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	72 845	100.0	194 409	100.0	2.67	1 729.5	100.0	23 742	90	8 896
NONFARM	71 091	97.6	189 162	97.3	2.66	1 696.1	98.1	23 858	91	8 967
FARM	1 754	2.4	5 247	2.7	2.99	33.4	1.9	19 042	718	6 365
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	48 582	66.7	128 670	66.2	2.65	1 243.7	71.9	25 600	166	9 666
IN CENTRAL CITIES	18 820	25.8	45 464	23.4	2.42	425.0	24.6	22 583	251	9 348
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	29 762	40.9	83 206	42.8	2.80	818.7	47.3	27 508	216	9 839
1,000,000 OR MORE	27 029	37.1	71 377	36.7	2.64	734.4	42.5	27 169	236	10 289
IN CENTRAL CITIES	9 179	12.6	21 494	11.1	2.34	209.8	12.1	22 854	376	9 760
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	17 850	24.5	49 883	25.7	2.79	524.6	30.3	29 389	296	10 516
UNDER 1,000,000	21 552	29.6	57 293	29.5	2.66	509.3	29.4	23 631	226	8 890
IN CENTRAL CITIES	9 641	13.2	23 970	12.3	2.49	215.2	12.4	22 324	335	8 979
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	11 912	16.4	33 323	17.1	2.80	294.1	17.0	24 689	304	8 825
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	24 263	33.3	65 738	33.8	2.71	485.8	28.1	20 023	183	7 390
NONFARM	22 821	31.3	61 468	31.6	2.69	459.8	26.6	20 148	188	7 480
FARM	1 443	2.0	4 270	2.2	2.96	26.0	1.5	18 047	1 087	6 097
REGION										
TOTAL	72 845	100.0	194 409	100.0	2.67	1 729.5	100.0	23 742	90	8 896
NORTHEAST	16 066	22.1	43 264	22.3	2.69	385.7	22.3	24 008	189	8 915
NORTH CENTRAL	19 261	26.4	52 001	26.7	2.70	451.9	26.1	23 462	170	8 690
SOUTH	23 052	31.6	60 954	31.4	2.64	533.3	30.8	23 133	174	8 749
WEST	14 465	19.9	38 190	19.6	2.64	358.6	20.7	24 793	201	9 391
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	72 845	100.0	194 409	100.0	2.67	1 729.5	100.0	23 742	90	8 896
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	69 115	94.9	183 804	94.5	2.66	1 629.3	94.2	23 574	92	8 864
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	2 782	3.8	6 420	3.3	2.31	72.2	4.2	25 937	448	11 242
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	948	1.3	4 185	2.2	4.41	28.1	1.6	29 603	907	6 705
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	72 845	100.0	194 409	100.0	2.67	1 729.5	100.0	23 742	90	8 896
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	53 037	72.8	157 126	80.8	2.96	1 442.4	83.4	27 197	109	9 180
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 326	59.5	142 135	73.1	3.28	1 246.5	72.1	28 770	121	8 770
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 071	1.5	1 684	0.9	1.57	23.3	1.3	21 770	785	13 846
SEPARATED	754	1.0	1 240	0.6	1.64	16.2	0.9	21 517	927	13 084
OTHER	317	0.4	444	0.2	1.40	7.1	0.4	22 370	1 472	15 978
WIDOWED	1 355	1.9	1 993	1.0	1.47	22.1	1.3	16 325	593	11 097
DIVORCED	2 750	3.8	4 433	2.3	1.61	62.2	3.6	22 608	424	14 024
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	4 536	6.2	6 881	3.5	1.52	88.3	5.1	19 473	311	12 837
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	19 808	27.2	37 283	19.2	1.88	287.1	16.6	14 493	124	7 700
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 680	2.3	5 124	2.6	3.05	50.0	2.9	29 747	677	9 755
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 675	2.3	4 374	2.2	2.61	18.3	1.1	10 914	334	4 180
SEPARATED	1 361	1.9	3 681	1.9	2.70	14.8	0.9	10 859	372	4 015
OTHER	314	0.4	692	0.4	2.20	3.5	0.2	11 152	754	5 062
WIDOWED	7 977	11.0	11 496	5.9	1.44	90.5	5.2	11 341	165	7 870
DIVORCED	4 766	6.5	10 558	5.4	2.22	71.0	4.1	14 893	205	6 723
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3 709	5.1	5 730	2.9	1.55	57.4	3.3	15 467	249	10 010
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	72 845	100.0	194 409	100.0	2.67	1 729.5	100.0	23 742	90	8 896
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 250	7.2	11 756	6.0	2.24	82.6	4.8	15 727	190	7 024
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 441	22.6	46 940	24.1	2.86	378.1	21.9	22 998	145	8 055
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 198	18.1	47 364	24.4	3.59	388.3	22.5	29 421	218	8 198
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 816	14.8	35 085	18.0	3.24	342.4	19.8	31 661	264	9 760
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 526	15.8	26 731	13.7	2.32	307.3	17.8	26 658	264	11 495
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 615	21.4	26 533	13.6	1.70	230.8	13.3	14 784	156	8 700
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	72 845	100.0	194 409	100.0	2.67	1 729.5	100.0	23 742	90	8 896
ONE PERSON	16 794	23.1	16 794	8.6	1.00	214.5	12.4	12 774	120	12 774
TWO PERSONS	23 941	32.9	48 224	24.8	2.00	569.3	32.9	23 780	156	11 806
THREE PERSONS	12 737	17.5	38 648	19.9	3.00	353.6	20.4	27 760	216	9 149
FOUR PERSONS	11 201	15.4	44 918	23.1	4.00	338.6	19.6	30 233	231	7 539
FIVE PERSONS	5 112	7.0	25 644	13.2	5.00	156.7	9.1	30 642	358	6 109
SIX PERSONS	1 971	2.7	11 884	6.1	6.00	62.3	3.6	31 591	564	5 239
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 089	1.5	8 297	4.3	7.62	34.5	2.0	31 690	834	4 160

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOL.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	72 845	100.0	194 409	100.0	2.67	1 729.5	100.0	23 742	90	8 896
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	52 352	71.9	154 124	79.3	2.94	1 444.2	83.5	27 586	108	9 370
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	51 719	71.0	152 121	78.2	2.94	1 430.7	82.7	27 662	109	9 405
EMPLOYED	48 435	66.5	142 399	73.2	2.94	1 371.6	79.3	28 318	114	9 632
UNEMPLOYED	3 285	4.5	9 722	5.0	2.96	59.1	3.4	17 989	304	6 078
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 494	28.1	40 285	20.7	1.97	285.3	16.5	13 924	121	7 083
EMPLOYED	48 435	66.5	142 399	73.2	2.94	1 371.6	79.3	28 318	114	9 632
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	25 780	35.4	72 365	37.2	2.81	846.1	48.9	32 820	178	11 692
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 352	12.8	26 279	13.5	2.81	328.0	19.0	35 070	295	12 481
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8 024	11.0	24 422	12.6	3.04	296.8	17.2	36 990	344	12 154
SALES WORKERS	3 317	4.6	9 348	4.8	2.82	107.6	6.2	32 453	519	11 515
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	5 087	7.0	12 317	6.3	2.42	113.7	6.6	22 346	256	9 229
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 011	23.4	54 206	27.9	3.19	427.2	24.7	25 113	134	7 881
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 833	12.1	28 746	14.8	3.25	239.8	13.9	27 149	188	8 342
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 382	6.0	13 354	6.9	3.05	100.0	5.8	22 826	251	7 490
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 076	2.9	6 790	3.5	3.27	51.7	3.0	24 909	385	7 617
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 721	2.4	5 316	2.7	3.09	35.7	2.1	20 728	386	6 709
FARM WORKERS	1 460	2.0	4 647	2.4	3.18	23.0	1.3	15 730	558	4 941
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 094	1.5	3 362	1.7	3.07	17.4	1.0	15 950	693	5 188
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	366	0.5	1 285	0.7	3.51	5.5	0.3	15 073	815	4 295
SERVICE WORKERS	4 184	5.7	11 180	5.8	2.67	75.3	4.4	18 000	248	6 736
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	193	0.3	387	0.2	2.01	1.8	0.1	9 114	751	4 535
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 991	5.5	10 793	5.6	2.70	73.5	4.3	18 429	254	6 814
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]										
TOTAL	72 213	100.0	192 405	100.0	2.66	1 716.0	100.0	23 763	91	8 919
WORKED LAST YEAR	53 618	74.2	156 178	81.2	2.91	1 475.5	86.0	27 518	107	9 447
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	48 263	66.8	143 729	74.7	2.98	1 383.0	80.6	28 655	112	9 622
50 TO 52 WEEKS	38 576	53.4	116 449	60.5	3.02	1 190.1	69.4	30 851	128	10 220
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 338	1.9	4 018	2.1	3.00	33.0	1.9	24 676	547	8 218
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 854	4.0	8 259	4.3	2.89	64.6	3.8	22 625	320	7 817
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 423	3.4	6 896	3.6	2.85	49.9	2.9	20 571	420	7 229
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 056	2.8	5 486	2.9	2.67	32.3	1.9	15 691	326	5 882
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 015	1.4	2 620	1.4	2.58	13.1	0.8	12 953	478	5 018
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5 355	7.4	12 449	6.5	2.32	92.5	5.4	17 275	295	7 431
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 216	3.1	5 138	2.7	2.32	43.4	2.5	19 587	511	8 447
48 TO 49 WEEKS	237	0.3	507	0.3	2.14	3.8	0.2	16 027	1 120	7 482
40 TO 47 WEEKS	613	0.8	1 432	0.7	2.34	11.1	0.6	18 058	919	7 729
27 TO 39 WEEKS	663	0.9	1 580	0.8	2.38	10.2	0.6	15 335	686	6 432
14 TO 26 WEEKS	860	1.2	2 040	1.1	2.37	13.1	0.8	15 233	635	6 419
13 WEEKS OR LESS	767	1.1	1 753	0.9	2.28	11.0	0.6	14 324	676	6 269
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	18 596	25.8	36 228	18.8	1.95	240.5	14.0	12 935	122	6 640
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	72 845	100.0	194 409	100.0	2.67	1 729.5	100.0	23 742	90	8 896
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 591	7.7	14 327	7.4	2.56	71.3	4.1	12 754	195	4 977
8 YEARS	5 682	7.8	12 931	6.7	2.28	82.2	4.8	14 473	214	6 359
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9 371	12.9	24 703	12.7	2.64	161.8	9.4	17 272	182	6 552
4 YEARS	25 838	35.5	70 903	36.5	2.74	587.4	34.0	22 732	126	8 284
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 510	15.8	31 043	16.0	2.70	298.3	17.2	25 915	215	9 608
4 YEARS OR MORE	14 854	20.4	40 502	20.8	2.73	528.5	30.6	35 579	256	13 049
4 YEARS	8 074	11.1	21 590	11.1	2.67	262.0	15.2	32 453	310	12 137
5 YEARS OR MORE	6 780	9.3	18 913	9.7	2.79	266.5	15.4	39 301	415	14 090
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	72 845	100.0	194 409	100.0	2.67	1 729.5	100.0	23 742	90	8 896
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	60 759	83.4	164 726	84.7	2.71	1 492.9	86.3	24 571	101	9 063
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	11 851	16.3	29 025	14.9	2.45	232.3	13.4	19 605	192	8 005
SAME COUNTY	7 349	10.1	18 027	9.3	2.45	139.7	8.1	19 010	233	7 750
DIFFERENT COUNTY	4 501	6.2	10 998	5.7	2.44	92.6	5.4	20 577	331	8 422
WITHIN A STATE	2 408	3.3	5 789	3.0	2.40	47.5	2.7	19 746	418	8 214
BETWEEN STATES	2 093	2.9	5 209	2.7	2.49	45.1	2.6	21 533	522	8 653
CONTIGUOUS	609	0.8	1 539	0.8	2.53	12.7	0.7	20 903	792	8 264
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 485	2.0	3 669	1.9	2.47	32.4	1.9	21 791	661	8 817
ABROAD	236	0.3	658	0.3	2.79	4.3	0.2	18 101	1 548	6 491

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOL.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	8 961	100.0	26 759	100.0	2.99	133.1	100.0	14 856	180	4 975
NONFARM	8 905	99.4	26 552	99.2	2.98	132.5	99.5	14 881	181	4 990
FARM	57	0.6	206	0.8	(B)	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	7 001	78.1	20 340	76.0	2.91	109.1	82.0	15 585	300	5 365
IN CENTRAL CITIES	5 154	57.5	14 660	54.8	2.84	74.1	55.6	14 370	330	5 052
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 847	20.6	5 680	21.2	3.08	35.0	26.3	18 976	640	6 170
1,000,000 OR MORE	4 548	50.8	13 110	49.0	2.88	73.9	55.5	16 257	383	5 639
IN CENTRAL CITIES	3 344	37.3	9 573	35.8	2.86	50.0	37.5	14 939	421	5 219
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 204	13.4	3 537	13.2	2.94	24.0	18.0	19 920	819	6 779
UNDER 1,000,000	2 453	27.4	7 230	27.0	2.95	35.2	26.4	14 340	472	4 866
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 810	20.2	5 086	19.0	2.81	24.1	18.1	13 320	525	4 739
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	643	7.2	2 143	8.0	3.33	11.1	8.3	17 210	1 000	5 167
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 960	21.9	6 419	24.0	3.28	24.0	18.0	12 250	446	3 740
NONFARM	1 917	21.4	6 268	23.4	3.27	23.5	17.7	12 282	453	3 757
FARM	43	0.5	151	0.6	(B)	0.5	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	8 961	100.0	26 759	100.0	2.99	133.1	100.0	14 856	180	4 975
NORTHEAST	1 688	18.8	4 886	18.3	2.89	25.7	19.3	15 216	414	5 258
NORTH CENTRAL	1 789	20.0	5 397	20.2	3.02	28.1	21.1	15 703	415	5 207
SOUTH	4 538	50.6	13 939	52.1	3.07	63.0	47.4	13 892	238	4 522
WEST	946	10.6	2 537	9.5	2.68	16.3	12.2	17 234	564	6 425
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	8 961	100.0	26 759	100.0	2.99	133.1	100.0	14 856	180	4 975
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	8 425	94.0	24 934	93.2	2.96	123.8	93.0	14 695	186	4 965
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	316	3.5	788	2.9	2.50	5.0	3.7	15 809	919	6 333
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	221	2.5	1 037	3.9	4.70	4.3	3.3	19 647	1 148	4 183
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	8 961	100.0	26 759	100.0	2.99	133.1	100.0	14 856	180	4 975
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 612	51.5	14 334	53.6	3.11	87.7	65.8	19 007	274	6 115
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 168	35.4	12 047	45.0	3.80	69.4	52.1	21 896	334	5 759
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	315	3.5	437	1.6	1.39	3.7	2.8	11 705	825	8 419
SEPARATED	262	2.9	371	1.4	1.42	3.2	2.4	12 042	951	8 486
OTHER	53	0.6	66	0.2	(B)	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	208	2.3	361	1.3	1.73	1.9	1.4	9 005	646	5 198
DIVORCED	374	4.2	617	2.3	1.65	5.6	4.2	14 987	832	9 086
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	546	6.1	872	3.3	1.60	7.1	5.3	13 024	656	8 159
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 349	48.5	12 424	46.4	2.86	45.5	34.2	10 455	194	3 660
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	366	4.1	1 461	5.5	3.99	7.6	5.7	20 668	858	5 183
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	897	10.0	2 886	10.8	3.22	8.5	6.4	9 509	383	2 957
SEPARATED	828	9.2	2 689	10.1	3.25	7.9	5.9	9 563	405	2 945
OTHER	69	0.8	197	0.7	(B)	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	1 093	12.2	2 519	9.4	2.30	9.3	7.0	8 507	355	3 693
DIVORCED	787	8.8	2 273	8.5	2.89	9.3	7.0	11 785	441	4 080
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 205	13.5	3 286	12.3	2.73	10.8	8.1	8 952	303	3 284
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	8 961	100.0	26 759	100.0	2.99	133.1	100.0	14 856	180	4 975
15 TO 24 YEARS	734	8.2	1 919	7.2	2.61	7.8	5.8	10 575	480	4 046
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 374	26.5	7 266	27.2	3.06	38.0	28.5	15 989	338	5 225
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 740	19.4	6 278	23.5	3.61	31.6	23.8	18 184	432	5 041
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 392	15.5	4 832	18.1	3.47	24.9	18.7	17 905	528	5 159
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 214	13.6	3 370	12.6	2.78	18.0	13.5	14 854	487	5 351
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 506	16.8	3 093	11.6	2.05	12.8	9.6	8 492	286	4 134
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	8 961	100.0	26 759	100.0	2.99	133.1	100.0	14 856	180	4 975
ONE PERSON	2 233	24.9	2 233	8.3	1.00	19.4	14.6	8 705	241	8 705
TWO PERSONS	2 185	24.4	4 507	16.8	2.00	29.6	22.2	13 533	311	6 559
THREE PERSONS	1 597	17.8	4 851	18.1	3.00	27.3	20.5	17 068	442	5 620
FOUR PERSONS	1 323	14.8	5 326	19.9	4.00	24.8	18.6	18 747	501	4 658
FIVE PERSONS	792	8.8	3 992	14.9	5.00	15.4	11.5	19 396	663	3 847
SIX PERSONS	403	4.5	2 392	8.9	6.00	8.4	6.3	20 726	1 095	3 493
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	428	4.8	3 458	12.9	8.07	8.3	6.3	19 473	948	2 412

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOL.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	8 961	100.0	26 759	100.0	2.99	133.1	100.0	14 856	180	4 975
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	5 781	64.5	18 030	67.4	3.12	107.8	81.0	18 651	234	5 980
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	5 695	63.6	17 805	66.5	3.13	106.4	79.9	18 686	237	5 977
EMPLOYED	4 949	55.2	15 607	58.3	3.15	97.9	73.5	19 776	256	6 272
UNEMPLOYED	746	8.3	2 198	8.2	2.95	8.5	6.4	11 455	497	3 888
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 180	35.5	8 728	32.6	2.74	25.3	19.0	7 957	183	2 899
EMPLOYED	4 949	55.2	15 607	58.3	3.15	97.9	73.5	19 776	256	6 272
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 793	20.0	5 007	18.7	2.79	39.9	30.0	22 278	454	7 976
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	590	6.6	1 595	6.0	2.70	14.8	11.1	25 044	810	9 269
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	316	3.5	980	3.7	3.10	8.0	6.0	25 403	1 186	8 187
SALES WORKERS	99	1.1	260	1.0	2.63	1.8	1.3	18 059	1 918	6 858
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	788	8.8	2 173	8.1	2.76	15.4	11.5	19 482	606	7 065
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 976	22.1	6 751	25.2	3.42	40.9	30.7	20 709	385	6 062
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	560	6.2	1 916	7.2	3.42	13.3	10.0	23 705	756	6 925
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	740	8.3	2 529	9.5	3.42	13.6	10.2	18 395	558	5 383
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	322	3.6	1 091	4.1	3.39	7.5	5.6	23 339	1 006	6 888
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	354	4.0	1 215	4.5	3.43	6.5	4.9	18 424	893	5 373
FARM WORKERS	90	1.0	352	1.3	3.90	0.9	0.7	10 380	1 053	2 665
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	23	0.3	79	0.3	(B)	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	67	0.7	273	1.0	(B)	0.7	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	1 090	12.2	3 496	13.1	3.21	16.1	12.1	14 748	469	4 599
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	155	1.7	447	1.7	2.88	1.3	1.0	8 559	884	2 973
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	935	10.4	3 049	11.4	3.26	14.7	11.1	15 776	513	4 838
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]										
TOTAL	8 876	100.0	26 533	100.0	2.99	131.7	100.0	14 842	182	4 965
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 741	64.7	18 009	67.9	3.14	108.6	82.5	18 922	234	6 032
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	4 966	56.0	15 776	59.5	3.18	100.9	76.6	20 316	250	6 395
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 700	41.7	11 819	44.5	3.19	83.0	63.0	22 425	289	7 021
48 TO 49 WEEKS	112	1.3	347	1.3	3.10	2.0	1.5	18 005	1 663	5 811
40 TO 47 WEEKS	342	3.9	1 061	4.0	3.11	6.0	4.6	17 664	824	5 689
27 TO 39 WEEKS	304	3.4	995	3.8	3.27	4.7	3.6	15 561	830	4 756
14 TO 26 WEEKS	320	3.6	931	3.5	2.91	3.6	2.7	11 157	690	3 829
13 WEEKS OR LESS	188	2.1	623	2.3	3.31	1.6	1.2	8 296	866	2 508
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	775	8.7	2 232	8.4	2.88	7.7	5.9	9 987	469	3 465
50 TO 52 WEEKS	323	3.6	872	3.3	2.70	3.4	2.6	10 528	733	3 905
48 TO 49 WEEKS	44	0.5	149	0.6	(B)	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	69	0.8	191	0.7	(B)	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	79	0.9	257	1.0	3.24	0.6	0.5	8 037	985	2 480
14 TO 26 WEEKS	117	1.3	309	1.2	2.63	1.1	0.8	8 984	1 226	3 412
13 WEEKS OR LESS	142	1.6	454	1.7	3.20	1.2	0.9	8 514	1 065	2 661
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 135	35.3	8 525	32.1	2.72	23.1	17.5	7 370	171	2 710
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	8 961	100.0	26 759	100.0	2.99	133.1	100.0	14 856	180	4 975
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 618	18.1	4 544	17.0	2.81	16.0	12.0	9 859	310	3 511
8 YEARS	579	6.5	1 701	6.4	2.94	6.2	4.6	10 637	508	3 622
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 914	21.4	6 268	23.4	3.27	22.9	17.2	11 946	337	3 648
4 YEARS	2 829	31.6	8 690	32.5	3.07	45.4	34.1	16 050	304	5 225
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 282	14.3	3 699	13.8	2.89	24.0	18.0	18 720	522	6 488
4 YEARS OR MORE	738	8.2	1 857	6.9	2.52	18.7	14.1	25 373	802	10 088
4 YEARS	451	5.0	1 134	4.2	2.51	10.6	7.9	23 426	975	9 322
5 YEARS OR MORE	287	3.2	723	2.7	2.52	8.2	6.1	28 432	1 346	11 289
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	8 961	100.0	26 759	100.0	2.99	133.1	100.0	14 856	180	4 975
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	7 281	81.3	22 243	83.1	3.05	112.4	84.4	15 437	206	5 053
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 640	18.3	4 416	16.5	2.69	20.4	15.3	12 444	349	4 620
SAME COUNTY	1 289	14.4	3 495	13.1	2.71	15.4	11.6	11 931	384	4 401
DIFFERENT COUNTY	351	3.9	922	3.4	2.63	5.0	3.8	14 327	809	5 453
WITHIN A STATE	196	2.2	553	2.1	2.82	2.9	2.2	14 976	1 156	5 313
BETWEEN STATES	155	1.7	369	1.4	2.38	2.1	1.6	13 502	1 095	5 663
CONTIGUOUS	41	0.5	111	0.4	(B)	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	113	1.3	258	1.0	2.28	1.3	1.0	11 486	1 075	5 048
ABROAD	40	0.4	100	0.4	(B)	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2] EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOL.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	3 980	100.0	13 886	100.0	3.49	73.1	100.0	18 373	351	5 266
NONFARM	3 953	99.3	13 784	99.3	3.49	72.7	99.4	18 396	353	5 275
FARM	27	0.7	102	0.7	(B)	0.4	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	3 415	85.8	11 830	85.2	3.46	63.9	87.4	18 723	549	5 405
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 021	50.8	6 901	49.7	3.41	34.7	47.5	17 184	669	5 033
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 394	35.0	4 929	35.5	3.54	29.2	39.9	20 955	916	5 926
1,000,000 OR MORE	2 308	58.0	7 818	56.3	3.39	43.6	59.7	18 902	686	5 581
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 311	32.9	4 299	31.0	3.28	22.1	30.2	16 841	835	5 134
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	998	25.1	3 519	25.3	3.53	21.6	29.5	21 609	1 118	6 126
UNDER 1,000,000	1 107	27.8	4 012	28.9	3.62	20.3	27.8	18 351	908	5 062
IN CENTRAL CITIES	711	17.9	2 602	18.7	3.66	12.7	17.3	17 818	1 116	4 865
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	396	10.0	1 409	10.1	3.56	7.6	10.5	19 308	1 553	5 426
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	565	14.2	2 056	14.8	3.64	9.2	12.6	16 254	1 082	4 466
NONFARM	546	13.7	1 980	14.3	3.62	8.9	12.2	16 314	1 106	4 503
FARM	18	0.5	76	0.5	(B)	0.3	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	3 980	100.0	13 886	100.0	3.49	73.1	100.0	18 373	351	5 266
NORTHEAST	753	18.9	2 506	18.0	3.33	11.9	16.3	15 794	618	4 748
NORTH CENTRAL	298	7.5	997	7.2	3.34	5.9	8.1	19 889	1 117	5 955
SOUTH	1 340	33.7	4 746	34.2	3.54	24.7	33.8	18 437	560	5 205
WEST	1 588	39.9	5 637	40.6	3.55	30.6	41.8	19 257	447	5 426
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 980	100.0	13 886	100.0	3.49	73.1	100.0	18 373	351	5 266
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	3 741	94.0	13 025	93.8	3.48	68.0	93.1	18 188	359	5 224
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	130	3.3	323	2.3	2.49	2.4	3.3	18 844	1 899	7 581
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	109	2.7	538	3.9	4.94	2.6	3.6	24 139	2 611	4 889
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 980	100.0	13 886	100.0	3.49	73.1	100.0	18 373	351	5 266
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 806	70.5	10 370	74.7	3.70	59.0	80.7	21 033	429	5 692
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 294	57.6	9 386	67.6	4.09	50.9	69.6	22 183	467	5 422
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	113	2.8	207	1.5	1.84	2.0	2.7	17 324	3 079	9 411
SEPARATED	69	1.7	132	0.9	(B)	1.0	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	44	1.1	75	0.5	(B)	1.0	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	44	1.1	110	0.8	(B)	0.6	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	128	3.2	223	1.6	1.74	2.0	2.7	15 481	1 515	8 921
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	227	5.7	445	3.2	1.96	3.6	5.0	16 045	1 293	8 190
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 174	29.5	3 516	25.3	3.00	14.1	19.3	12 011	499	4 010
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	120	3.0	490	3.5	4.09	2.6	3.6	21 834	2 284	5 341
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	282	7.1	989	7.1	3.51	2.7	3.7	9 519	936	2 712
SEPARATED	245	6.2	862	6.2	3.52	2.3	3.2	9 478	1 013	2 692
OTHER	37	0.9	127	0.9	(B)	0.4	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	212	5.3	537	3.9	2.53	2.2	3.0	10 284	1 037	4 060
DIVORCED	317	8.0	870	6.3	2.74	3.8	5.2	11 970	743	4 367
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	243	6.1	631	4.5	2.60	2.8	3.9	11 620	1 016	4 476
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 980	100.0	13 886	100.0	3.49	73.1	100.0	18 373	351	5 266
15 TO 24 YEARS	432	10.9	1 214	8.7	2.81	5.9	8.1	13 732	759	4 885
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 227	30.8	4 329	31.2	3.53	22.2	30.4	18 096	538	5 129
35 TO 44 YEARS	876	22.0	3 784	27.2	4.32	17.8	24.3	20 328	745	4 704
45 TO 54 YEARS	622	15.6	2 391	17.2	3.85	14.3	19.6	23 040	1 125	5 989
55 TO 64 YEARS	473	11.9	1 414	10.2	2.99	9.0	12.3	18 957	1 137	6 339
65 YEARS AND OVER	351	8.8	754	5.4	2.15	3.9	5.3	11 130	887	5 184
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	3 980	100.0	13 886	100.0	3.49	73.1	100.0	18 373	351	5 266
ONE PERSON	545	13.7	545	3.9	1.00	5.8	8.0	10 732	687	10 732
TWO PERSONS	833	20.9	1 686	12.1	2.00	13.9	19.0	16 724	701	8 257
THREE PERSONS	797	20.0	2 413	17.4	3.00	15.0	20.6	18 872	777	6 236
FOUR PERSONS	779	19.6	3 121	22.5	4.00	15.7	21.4	20 112	769	5 020
FIVE PERSONS	516	13.0	2 584	18.6	5.00	11.2	15.4	21 798	1 058	4 352
SIX PERSONS	251	6.3	1 511	10.9	6.00	5.4	7.3	21 368	1 253	3 554
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	259	6.5	2 026	14.6	7.82	6.0	8.2	23 250	1 761	2 973

[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOL.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]--CONTINUED										
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 980	100.0	13 886	100.0	3.49	73.1	100.0	18 373	351	5 266
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	3 033	76.2	11 026	79.4	3.63	63.6	87.0	20 964	406	5 768
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	3 004	75.5	10 937	78.8	3.64	63.1	86.3	20 995	409	5 767
EMPLOYED	2 675	67.2	9 752	70.2	3.64	58.3	79.7	21 795	440	5 979
UNEMPLOYED	329	8.3	1 185	8.5	3.61	4.8	6.5	14 490	881	4 018
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	947	23.8	2 860	20.6	3.02	9.5	13.0	10 070	503	3 333
EMPLOYED	2 675	67.2	9 752	70.2	3.64	58.3	79.7	21 795	440	5 979
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	858	21.6	2 747	19.8	3.30	21.9	29.9	25 491	947	7 965
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	261	6.6	836	6.0	3.21	8.1	11.1	31 205	2 074	9 726
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	218	5.5	775	5.6	3.56	6.3	8.6	28 998	1 946	8 150
SALES WORKERS	83	2.1	274	2.0	3.28	1.9	2.6	23 203	2 379	7 067
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	297	7.5	862	6.2	2.91	5.5	7.5	18 539	993	6 377
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 336	33.6	5 257	37.9	3.94	28.9	39.5	21 604	545	5 489
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	501	12.6	2 009	14.5	4.01	11.8	16.1	23 521	895	5 861
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	477	12.0	1 811	13.0	3.80	9.8	13.3	20 462	923	5 389
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	168	4.2	649	4.7	3.86	3.7	5.0	21 793	1 336	5 640
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	190	4.8	788	5.7	4.14	3.7	5.0	19 252	1 448	4 647
FARM WORKERS	99	2.5	405	2.9	4.09	1.4	1.9	13 909	1 328	3 397
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	6	0.1	21	0.1	(B)	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	93	2.3	384	2.8	4.12	1.3	1.8	13 922	1 354	3 378
SERVICE WORKERS	382	9.6	1 342	9.7	3.51	6.2	8.5	16 202	862	4 614
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	23	0.6	62	0.4	(B)	0.2	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	359	9.0	1 280	9.2	3.56	6.0	8.2	16 703	889	4 690
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]										
TOTAL	3 951	100.0	13 797	100.0	3.49	72.6	100.0	18 378	353	5 262
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 037	76.9	11 002	79.7	3.62	64.2	88.4	21 130	404	5 833
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	2 789	70.6	10 187	73.8	3.65	61.0	84.0	21 858	420	5 985
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 088	52.9	7 677	55.6	3.68	49.8	68.5	23 826	498	6 481
48 TO 49 WEEKS	90	2.3	344	2.5	3.81	1.9	2.6	21 063	2 274	5 526
40 TO 47 WEEKS	175	4.4	669	4.9	3.82	3.3	4.5	18 617	1 303	4 873
27 TO 39 WEEKS	196	5.0	703	5.1	3.58	3.0	4.2	15 559	1 114	4 341
14 TO 26 WEEKS	159	4.0	524	3.8	3.29	2.1	2.9	13 414	1 241	4 074
13 WEEKS OR LESS	80	2.0	270	2.0	3.36	0.9	1.2	10 732	1 525	3 191
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	248	6.3	815	5.9	3.29	3.2	4.4	12 946	1 233	3 940
50 TO 52 WEEKS	104	2.6	306	2.2	2.93	1.6	2.2	15 216	2 397	5 188
48 TO 49 WEEKS	9	0.2	33	0.2	(B)	0.1	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	27	0.7	92	0.7	(B)	0.3	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	24	0.6	112	0.8	(B)	0.3	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	49	1.2	156	1.1	(B)	0.5	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	34	0.9	116	0.8	(B)	0.3	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	913	23.1	2 795	20.3	3.06	8.4	11.6	9 225	483	3 014
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 980	100.0	13 886	100.0	3.49	73.1	100.0	18 373	351	5 266
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 195	30.0	4 574	32.9	3.83	16.5	22.6	13 830	538	3 613
8 YEARS	354	8.9	1 262	9.1	3.57	5.6	7.7	15 906	944	4 460
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	587	14.7	2 040	14.7	3.48	9.0	12.3	15 310	689	4 403
4 YEARS	1 042	26.2	3 493	25.2	3.35	21.3	29.1	20 447	663	6 099
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	483	12.1	1 551	11.2	3.21	11.1	15.1	22 918	937	7 138
4 YEARS OR MORE	320	8.0	966	7.0	3.02	9.6	13.1	30 072	1 886	9 953
4 YEARS	197	5.0	565	4.1	2.86	5.2	7.1	26 227	1 865	9 170
5 YEARS OR MORE	122	3.1	401	2.9	3.28	4.4	6.1	36 278	3 742	11 054
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 980	100.0	13 886	100.0	3.49	73.1	100.0	18 373	351	5 266
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	3 076	77.3	11 032	79.4	3.59	59.2	81.0	19 251	409	5 367
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	844	21.2	2 651	19.1	3.14	13.0	17.7	15 372	612	4 893
SAME COUNTY	652	16.4	2 071	14.9	3.18	10.0	13.7	15 363	663	4 836
DIFFERENT COUNTY	192	4.8	580	4.2	3.02	3.0	4.0	15 401	1 476	5 098
WITHIN A STATE	108	2.7	330	2.4	3.06	1.8	2.5	16 611	2 263	5 433
BETWEEN STATES	84	2.1	249	1.8	2.97	1.2	1.6	13 840	1 667	4 653
CONTIGUOUS	23	0.6	69	0.5	(B)	0.4	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	61	1.5	180	1.3	(B)	0.8	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	61	1.5	203	1.5	(B)	0.9	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2] EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1981 Received by Each Fifth of Households (Ranked by Income), by Selected Characteristics

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL	AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME					
		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	THIRD FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT
AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME. .BILLIONS OF DOLLARS. .	1 903.3	76.9	191.5	317.3	472.9	844.8	313.9
LOWER LIMIT . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(X)	(X)	8 024	15 000	23 200	34 300	55 200
TYPE OF RESIDENCE							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	98.2	98.6	97.4	97.6	98.3	98.5	98.6
FARM.	1.8	1.4	2.6	2.4	1.7	1.5	1.4
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	72.8	63.8	63.4	65.8	70.9	79.5	83.3
IN CENTRAL CITIES	27.0	36.1	31.2	28.9	26.0	25.1	24.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	45.8	27.6	32.3	36.9	44.9	54.3	58.4
1,000,000 OR MORE	43.6	35.9	33.7	36.3	40.1	51.3	56.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	14.2	20.1	15.8	14.9	13.4	13.4	13.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	29.5	15.8	17.9	21.4	26.8	37.9	43.0
UNDER 1,000,000	29.2	27.8	29.7	29.5	30.7	28.2	26.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	12.9	16.0	15.3	14.0	12.6	11.7	11.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	16.3	11.8	14.4	15.6	18.1	16.5	15.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS.	27.2	36.2	36.6	34.2	29.1	20.5	16.7
NONFARM	25.8	35.1	34.5	32.2	27.8	19.5	15.7
FARM.	1.4	1.1	2.1	2.0	1.4	1.1	1.0
REGION							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NORTHEAST	21.9	22.3	20.3	21.4	22.1	22.4	21.6
NORTH CENTRAL	25.5	23.9	25.1	25.8	27.3	24.6	21.4
SOUTH	31.7	36.4	35.7	33.5	30.8	30.2	33.4
WEST.	20.9	17.4	18.9	19.4	19.8	22.9	23.6
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	90.9	78.6	85.6	89.0	91.0	93.8	95.7
BLACK	7.0	19.4	12.4	9.1	6.8	4.0	1.9
OTHER RACES	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.4
SPANISH ORIGIN.	3.8	6.1	5.8	5.2	3.8	2.7	1.9
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	94.1	97.0	94.7	94.3	93.8	93.8	93.9
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	4.1	2.3	4.0	4.0	4.6	4.1	3.9
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED.	1.8	0.7	1.4	1.7	1.5	2.1	2.2
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER.	82.2	40.4	62.9	75.5	85.7	90.9	92.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	70.7	23.2	47.0	61.3	73.6	82.3	83.1
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.	1.5	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.7
SEPARATED	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.1
OTHER	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6
WIDOWED	1.3	4.2	2.6	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.0
DIVORCED.	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.4	4.1	3.0	3.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	5.2	7.2	7.7	7.1	5.7	3.4	3.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER.	17.8	59.6	37.1	24.5	14.3	9.1	7.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT.	3.1	1.1	2.2	2.9	3.0	3.6	4.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1.4	7.5	3.7	2.1	0.9	0.4	0.3
SEPARATED	1.2	6.4	3.2	1.8	0.7	0.3	0.3
OTHER	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	-
WIDOWED	5.3	30.2	12.5	6.0	3.6	2.1	1.9
DIVORCED.	4.3	10.5	10.2	7.5	3.7	1.5	0.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	3.7	10.3	8.5	6.1	3.0	1.4	0.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 24 YEARS.	4.8	9.7	11.0	8.5	4.9	1.6	0.8
25 TO 34 YEARS.	22.5	15.5	23.5	29.1	29.0	16.7	10.6
35 TO 44 YEARS.	22.6	8.5	13.1	19.0	24.2	26.5	25.2
45 TO 54 YEARS.	19.8	7.8	10.1	12.5	17.6	27.0	29.4
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17.4	12.9	13.8	15.5	15.6	20.3	24.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	13.0	45.6	28.4	15.4	8.7	7.9	10.0
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ONE PERSON.	12.5	52.0	28.9	18.6	9.8	4.5	4.8
TWO PERSONS	31.8	26.4	36.6	35.6	31.9	29.8	30.2
THREE PERSONS	20.4	9.5	15.0	18.1	21.9	22.6	21.5
FOUR PERSONS.	19.6	6.5	10.4	15.7	21.4	23.4	22.7
FIVE PERSONS.	9.3	3.2	5.2	7.3	9.2	11.6	11.8
SIX PERSONS	3.9	1.3	2.2	2.9	3.8	5.0	5.5
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	2.4	1.1	1.7	1.8	2.1	3.1	3.5

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 5. Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1981 Received by Each Fifth of Households (Ranked by Income), by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL	AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME					
		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	THIRD FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN LABOR FORCE[2]	83.4	35.4	63.7	79.1	88.0	91.3	91.6
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	82.6	35.1	62.0	77.9	87.0	90.8	91.4
EMPLOYED	78.9	28.5	55.9	72.8	83.0	88.8	90.3
UNEMPLOYED	3.7	6.6	6.1	5.1	4.0	2.1	1.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16.6	64.6	36.3	20.9	12.0	8.7	8.4
EMPLOYED	78.9	28.5	55.9	72.8	83.0	88.8	90.3
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	47.6	9.9	23.8	33.1	43.0	64.5	78.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	18.6	2.7	6.3	11.6	16.6	26.6	32.2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	16.2	1.5	4.7	8.3	13.6	24.7	32.4
SALES WORKERS	5.8	1.5	2.8	4.3	4.9	7.9	10.4
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	7.0	4.1	10.0	8.9	7.9	5.3	2.9
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	25.1	9.3	20.8	30.6	33.5	20.7	10.2
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	13.5	3.0	7.6	14.5	18.6	12.6	6.4
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	6.1	3.6	7.1	8.6	8.0	4.1	1.9
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	3.2	1.1	2.9	3.8	4.2	2.6	1.4
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2.3	1.7	3.2	3.6	2.7	1.4	0.5
FARM WORKERS	1.3	1.0	2.7	1.8	1.1	0.9	0.9
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	0.9	0.2	1.6	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.8
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	0.3	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2
SERVICE WORKERS	5.0	8.4	8.6	7.3	5.3	2.7	1.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4.8	7.2	8.2	7.1	5.2	2.7	1.3
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	85.8	36.9	66.2	82.2	90.5	93.4	93.4
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	80.4	24.2	55.8	75.5	85.9	89.8	89.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	68.9	9.7	38.7	59.4	72.7	82.6	84.1
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1.9	0.8	2.0	2.3	2.4	1.6	1.2
40 TO 47 WEEKS	3.8	2.8	4.4	5.3	4.9	2.6	1.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3.0	3.5	4.4	4.3	3.4	1.9	1.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2.0	4.5	4.4	3.1	2.0	0.7	0.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	0.8	2.8	1.8	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.2
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5.4	12.7	10.4	6.7	4.6	3.6	4.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.5	4.6	4.3	3.1	2.2	1.9	2.5
48 TO 49 WEEKS	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
40 TO 47 WEEKS	0.6	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	0.6	1.8	1.4	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	0.8	2.3	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	0.7	2.3	1.3	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14.2	63.1	33.8	17.8	9.5	6.6	6.6
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	86.1	79.6	79.1	81.5	86.1	90.1	90.3
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	13.6	19.9	20.4	18.2	13.7	9.7	9.5
SAME COUNTY	8.3	13.5	13.2	11.6	8.4	5.5	4.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	5.3	6.3	7.2	6.6	5.3	4.3	4.8
WITHIN A STATE	2.7	3.5	3.7	3.6	2.8	2.0	2.2
BETWEEN STATES	2.6	2.8	3.5	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.6
CONTIGUOUS	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5
NONCONTIGUOUS	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.0	1.6	1.7	2.1
ABROAD	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2

[2] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[3] EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 6. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES													
TOTAL	83 527	56 900	24 668	32 232	32 411	12 971	19 440	24 489	11 697	12 792	26 627	25 134	1 493
UNDER $2,500	2 449	1 491	891	599	805	497	308	686	395	291	958	802	156
$2,500 TO $4,999	6 308	3 832	2 338	1 494	2 110	1 293	817	1 722	1 045	676	2 476	2 369	108
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 512	4 217	2 350	1 867	2 390	1 313	1 077	1 827	1 037	790	2 294	2 186	108
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 960	3 792	1 935	1 857	1 981	1 016	965	1 811	919	892	2 168	2 053	115
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 443	4 020	2 077	1 943	2 170	1 102	1 068	1 850	976	875	2 424	2 296	128
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 615	3 595	1 647	1 949	1 916	783	1 133	1 680	864	816	2 020	1 889	130
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 488	3 554	1 675	1 879	1 853	823	1 030	1 701	852	849	1 934	1 833	101
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 747	3 096	1 337	1 759	1 744	730	1 015	1 352	608	744	1 651	1 561	90
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 291	3 534	1 508	2 026	1 970	773	1 197	1 565	735	829	1 757	1 633	124
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 216	2 895	1 130	1 764	1 642	600	1 042	1 253	531	722	1 322	1 265	56
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 496	3 157	1 170	1 987	1 757	588	1 169	1 400	582	819	1 338	1 269	69
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 597	2 511	942	1 569	1 424	492	932	1 087	450	637	1 086	1 042	44
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 635	2 618	975	1 642	1 507	514	993	1 111	461	649	1 018	958	60
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 679	1 938	648	1 290	1 087	309	778	851	340	512	741	706	35
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 645	1 931	663	1 268	1 136	330	806	795	334	462	714	687	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 985	1 526	498	1 027	921	269	652	604	229	376	459	441	19
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 184	2 440	828	1 612	1 492	413	1 079	947	415	532	744	710	35
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 285	1 827	553	1 275	1 183	308	874	645	244	400	458	433	25
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 875	2 304	724	1 581	1 543	379	1 164	762	345	417	571	535	36
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 672	1 413	422	990	938	241	697	474	182	293	259	245	14
$75,000 AND OVER	1 445	1 210	354	856	845	199	645	365	155	210	235	222	13
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 074	20 603	16 635	23 554	21 571	16 465	25 148	19 289	16 798	21 394	16 259	16 326	15 042
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	100	157	218	236	212	321	285	268	295	316	196	201	1 075
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	22 787	24 355	20 847	27 040	25 618	20 786	28 843	22 684	20 915	24 301	19 435	19 526	17 907
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	83	150	209	206	209	296	280	208	295	291	173	177	1 063
NORTHEAST													
TOTAL	18 000	14 163	6 049	8 115	9 224	4 147	5 077	4 939	1 901	3 037	3 836	3 769	68
UNDER $2,500	405	339	218	121	237	165	71	102	53	50	66	63	3
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 418	1 135	725	410	794	542	252	341	183	158	283	275	7
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 439	1 129	681	448	745	481	263	384	200	184	310	309	1
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 190	943	492	452	556	312	244	387	179	208	246	244	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 302	993	527	466	623	354	269	370	173	197	309	300	9
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 170	904	411	492	578	266	312	326	146	180	266	258	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 129	851	388	463	506	238	269	345	151	194	278	265	13
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 019	774	341	434	495	248	247	279	93	187	245	244	1
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 156	925	370	555	603	252	351	323	119	204	231	227	4
$22,500 TO $24,999	956	756	301	455	455	191	264	301	109	191	200	199	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 047	795	247	549	530	169	362	265	78	187	251	250	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	729	588	178	410	364	118	246	224	61	163	141	139	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	775	601	206	395	383	140	244	218	66	152	173	173	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	579	468	139	328	295	92	202	173	47	126	111	108	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	601	471	155	316	304	98	206	167	57	110	130	126	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	474	373	100	273	261	75	186	112	26	86	101	100	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	722	546	181	365	342	109	232	204	72	132	176	174	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	536	452	116	336	329	85	243	124	31	93	83	83	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	676	566	137	429	417	96	321	149	40	108	111	109	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	387	327	83	244	243	69	174	84	14	70	59	58	2
$75,000 AND OVER	291	227	52	176	165	47	118	62	5	57	64	64	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 825	20 038	14 825	23 692	20 325	14 562	24 957	19 425	15 294	21 980	19 128	19 239	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	217	231	319	329	265	404	395	419	485	450	421	419	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	23 190	23 354	18 815	26 738	23 836	18 934	27 841	22 454	18 556	24 894	22 583	22 639	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	177	201	277	274	258	353	352	317	425	432	366	370	(B)
NORTH CENTRAL													
TOTAL	21 254	13 893	5 852	8 041	8 240	3 082	5 158	5 653	2 770	2 883	7 361	6 720	640
UNDER $2,500	616	326	224	102	210	154	56	116	70	45	290	209	82
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 425	859	563	297	456	300	156	403	263	140	566	534	31
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 562	981	539	441	605	326	279	376	213	163	581	537	44
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 498	850	455	395	494	250	244	356	205	151	648	606	42
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 662	986	504	482	521	247	274	465	257	208	676	618	58
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 404	801	387	414	418	165	253	383	222	161	603	552	51
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 446	875	423	452	485	219	266	390	204	186	570	526	44
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 158	718	296	423	432	166	266	286	129	157	440	399	41
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 380	841	366	475	481	198	283	360	168	192	539	477	62
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 155	757	296	461	457	157	300	301	139	161	398	370	27
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 175	826	296	530	476	152	324	350	144	206	348	325	23
$27,500 TO $29,999	964	662	251	411	412	136	276	250	116	135	302	284	17
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 025	719	230	489	427	120	307	292	110	182	306	275	31
$32,500 TO $34,999	752	560	152	408	343	69	274	217	83	134	192	181	11
$35,000 TO $37,499	643	435	125	310	268	58	210	166	67	99	208	195	13
$37,500 TO $39,999	544	436	126	310	266	67	198	170	58	112	109	104	5
$40,000 TO $44,999	907	686	189	496	467	102	365	219	88	131	221	204	17
$45,000 TO $49,999	609	488	138	350	297	63	233	192	74	117	120	113	7
$50,000 TO $59,999	692	546	160	386	364	72	292	181	88	94	146	125	21
$60,000 TO $74,999	336	286	73	213	185	34	151	101	39	62	51	43	8
$75,000 AND OVER	304	256	59	196	177	26	151	78	33	45	48	43	5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 691	21 636	16 505	25 371	22 599	16 134	26 563	20 358	16 902	23 078	16 387	16 448	15 672
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	210	234	302	283	327	424	371	349	431	557	252	261	935
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	22 809	24 679	20 193	27 943	25 627	19 379	29 359	23 297	21 099	25 409	19 279	19 396	18 045
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	160	210	286	287	284	384	374	305	426	430	228	235	890

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 6. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
SOUTH													
TOTAL	27 925	16 014	7 398	8 616	6 369	2 322	4 047	9 645	5 076	4 569	11 912	11 310	602
UNDER $2,500	995	521	313	208	166	85	81	355	228	127	473	424	49
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 526	1 153	711	441	403	233	169	750	478	272	1 373	1 320	53
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 273	1 143	647	495	408	204	204	735	443	292	1 131	1 081	50
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 151	1 134	590	544	405	210	195	729	380	349	1 017	956	62
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 284	1 175	670	505	454	245	209	721	426	295	1 109	1 069	40
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 973	1 071	484	588	435	154	280	637	329	308	902	838	63
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 879	1 019	494	525	334	149	185	685	345	340	860	822	38
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 605	849	384	465	327	114	213	522	270	252	756	715	41
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 736	993	454	539	367	130	238	626	325	301	743	696	47
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 297	749	285	465	300	78	222	450	207	243	548	528	20
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 374	834	338	496	267	69	198	567	269	298	540	505	34
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 206	722	309	413	282	102	180	440	207	233	484	465	19
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 079	695	289	406	291	89	202	404	201	204	384	366	18
$32,500 TO $34,999	828	502	191	310	195	53	142	306	138	169	326	307	20
$35,000 TO $37,499	848	562	202	360	248	62	186	314	140	175	286	279	7
$37,500 TO $39,999	548	365	149	216	155	45	110	211	104	106	183	176	7
$40,000 TO $44,999	849	612	244	369	287	74	213	325	170	155	237	226	11
$45,000 TO $49,999	617	442	139	304	238	51	187	204	88	117	175	165	10
$50,000 TO $59,999	816	606	207	399	313	64	249	293	143	150	210	202	8
$60,000 TO $74,999	519	427	143	283	232	56	177	194	88	107	92	89	3
$75,000 AND OVER	521	439	155	285	262	55	208	177	100	77	82	79	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 341	19 829	16 431	22 490	21 721	15 481	25 346	18 510	16 842	20 409	14 860	14 899	14 350
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	152	249	298	318	372	552	540	322	354	384	209	218	666
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 603	24 297	21 252	26 911	27 343	21 446	30 726	22 285	21 163	23 532	17 982	18 044	16 811
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	152	225	307	320	406	586	530	257	359	365	180	185	790
WEST													
TOTAL	16 348	12 830	5 370	7 460	8 577	3 420	5 157	4 253	1 950	2 303	3 518	3 335	183
UNDER $2,500	432	304	136	168	192	92	100	112	43	69	128	106	22
$2,500 TO $4,999	940	685	340	345	457	218	239	228	122	106	255	239	15
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 238	965	483	483	632	301	331	333	181	152	272	259	13
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 121	865	398	467	525	243	282	340	155	185	256	247	9
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 196	866	377	490	571	256	316	295	121	174	330	309	21
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 068	820	365	454	485	198	287	334	167	167	249	241	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 034	808	369	439	528	217	310	280	152	129	226	220	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	965	755	318	437	490	201	289	265	117	148	210	203	7
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 019	775	317	457	519	194	325	256	124	132	244	232	12
$22,500 TO $24,999	809	632	249	383	430	174	256	202	75	127	177	168	9
$25,000 TO $27,499	901	702	289	413	483	198	285	218	91	127	199	188	10
$27,500 TO $29,999	698	539	203	335	366	136	230	173	67	105	159	154	5
$30,000 TO $32,499	757	602	250	352	406	165	240	196	85	112	155	144	11
$32,500 TO $34,999	521	409	166	243	254	94	160	154	71	83	112	110	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	553	463	182	282	316	112	204	148	70	78	90	86	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	418	352	123	229	240	83	157	112	41	72	66	61	5
$40,000 TO $44,999	706	596	214	382	397	128	269	199	86	114	110	106	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	524	444	160	285	319	108	211	125	51	74	80	72	7
$50,000 TO $59,999	691	587	220	367	448	146	302	139	74	65	104	98	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	430	373	123	250	278	82	195	95	40	55	58	55	2
$75,000 AND OVER	328	288	89	199	240	71	168	48	17	31	41	35	5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 444	21 117	19 208	22 443	21 962	19 780	23 474	19 426	18 221	20 417	18 031	18 079	16 455
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	198	231	365	322	282	465	444	389	599	566	447	450	3 196
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	24 337	25 183	23 291	26 545	26 247	23 851	27 835	23 039	22 309	23 657	21 249	21 294	20 428
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	186	216	315	293	277	412	368	331	476	460	353	356	1 930

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 7. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
UNITED STATES																
TOTAL	83 527	56 317	25 761	1 448	36 448	19 837	614	13 072	11 359	237	23 377	8 478	377	19 869	5 924	834
UNDER $2,500	2 449	1 203	1 154	91	623	839	30	280	594	18	343	245	12	580	316	62
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	6 308	2 994	3 105	209	1 527	2 231	74	768	1 549	21	759	681	54	1 467	874	135
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	6 512	3 450	2 875	186	1 966	2 157	93	907	1 397	46	1 059	761	47	1 484	718	93
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	5 960	3 289	2 502	168	1 863	1 857	72	805	1 109	21	1 058	748	51	1 426	645	96
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	6 443	3 670	2 599	174	2 003	1 969	48	849	1 206	22	1 153	763	26	1 668	630	126
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	5 613	3 313	2 162	139	1 886	1 651	58	733	894	19	1 153	757	38	1 427	511	81
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	5 488	3 311	2 082	96	1 945	1 558	51	799	852	24	1 146	706	27	1 366	523	45
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	4 747	3 040	1 632	76	1 814	1 250	32	691	638	9	1 123	612	23	1 226	382	44
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	5 291	3 630	1 603	58	2 216	1 288	30	811	692	6	1 406	596	24	1 414	315	28
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	4 216	3 018	1 153	45	1 935	938	22	682	441	7	1 253	497	14	1 084	214	24
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	4 496	3 407	1 054	35	2 275	858	24	758	400	13	1 517	458	12	1 132	196	11
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	3 597	2 765	790	41	1 871	624	15	627	311	3	1 244	313	12	894	166	26
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	3 635	2 897	697	42	1 993	605	20	665	301	10	1 328	305	10	904	91	23
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	2 679	2 191	459	29	1 533	392	13	463	181	4	1 069	211	9	658	67	16
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	2 645	2 201	428	16	1 579	342	10	499	160	4	1 080	182	6	622	86	6
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	1 985	1 703	269	13	1 287	229	10	397	96	6	890	133	4	416	40	3
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	3 184	2 751	414	19	2 071	363	6	638	188	2	1 433	175	4	681	51	13
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	2 285	2 040	243	2	1 617	209	2	448	104	-	1 168	104	2	423	35	-
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	2 875	2 582	292	2	2 050	254	-	585	139	-	1 466	115	-	531	38	2
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	1 672	1 499	168	5	1 260	148	5	352	67	4	908	81	2	239	20	-
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	1 445	1 363	81	1	1 135	75	-	314	40	-	821	35	-	228	7	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	19 074	22 713	13 245	10 998	25 489	13 810	11 993	22 167	12 135	11 491	27 035	16 005	12 421	18 553	11 624	10 621
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	100	129	122	358	195	198	1 141	327	205	1 663	234	303	1 472	267	284	530
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	22 787	26 122	16 020	13 444	28 710	16 658	14 553	25 760	15 325	14 559	30 359	18 445	14 550	21 376	13 885	12 627
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	83	108	103	358	202	172	824	323	223	1 398	255	265	1 015	211	257	632
NORTHEAST																
TOTAL	18 000	11 556	6 220	224	8 620	5 397	146	2 584	3 400	65	6 036	1 997	82	2 936	823	78
UNDER $2,500	405	170	226	9	126	209	4	68	148	2	58	61	2	44	18	4
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	1 418	525	871	22	381	741	13	186	534	4	195	207	8	144	130	9
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 439	658	748	33	480	628	20	204	462	15	276	166	5	178	119	13
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	1 190	600	560	29	442	480	21	167	315	10	276	165	11	158	80	8
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	1 302	707	569	25	488	498	6	179	343	4	309	155	2	219	71	19
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	1 170	680	471	19	487	407	10	156	250	5	331	156	5	194	64	8
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 129	667	448	15	461	380	10	152	233	4	309	148	6	206	67	5
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	1 019	611	386	21	436	320	19	154	184	3	282	136	15	175	67	2
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	1 156	762	385	10	572	346	6	157	211	3	415	136	4	189	39	3
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	956	640	309	7	471	280	5	167	130	3	304	150	2	169	29	2
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	1 047	785	253	9	564	223	8	147	98	2	417	126	6	221	30	1
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	729	552	175	3	431	155	2	107	72	-	325	83	2	121	20	1
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	775	600	167	8	441	152	8	114	88	4	326	65	4	159	14	-
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	579	468	106	5	365	99	3	86	53	-	279	46	3	102	7	2
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	601	481	118	2	374	95	2	92	63	-	282	32	2	108	22	-
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	474	397	75	2	303	68	2	68	33	-	235	35	2	94	8	-
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	722	609	113	-	445	101	-	117	64	-	328	37	-	164	12	-
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	536	469	65	2	391	59	2	80	36	-	311	23	2	78	6	-
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	676	587	89	-	488	78	-	96	41	-	392	37	-	99	11	-
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	387	326	57	4	275	48	4	51	28	4	224	20	-	51	8	-
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	291	261	30	-	197	30	-	37	15	-	161	15	-	64	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	19 825	24 053	13 221	11 845	24 815	13 375	14 553	20 435	11 755	(B)	26 571	16 495	17 721	21 992	12 263	10 510
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	217	280	279	1 038	316	301	1 991	541	283	(B)	311	505	1 564	477	697	943
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	23 190	26 980	16 456	14 670	27 671	16 639	16 725	23 442	15 366	(B)	29 482	18 807	17 826	24 950	15 254	10 807
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	177	232	230	982	273	250	1 356	478	305	(B)	327	425	1 600	434	560	990
NORTH CENTRAL																
TOTAL	21 254	15 255	5 715	284	9 622	4 150	121	3 398	2 406	48	6 224	1 744	73	5 633	1 565	163
UNDER $2,500	616	337	254	25	143	171	12	75	138	11	68	33	1	195	84	12
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	1 425	693	695	37	355	490	15	196	364	3	159	126	12	338	205	22
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 562	900	639	23	500	464	16	228	305	6	272	159	10	400	174	7
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	1 498	941	525	31	488	353	9	236	217	2	252	136	6	453	172	23
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	1 662	1 002	621	39	534	442	10	236	267	1	298	175	9	467	179	29
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	1 404	892	483	28	455	330	16	197	185	5	258	145	11	437	154	12
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 446	915	505	26	511	350	14	223	192	8	287	158	7	404	154	12
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	1 158	788	362	8	442	273	4	162	131	2	279	142	2	346	90	4
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	1 386	1 012	351	17	579	255	7	224	140	2	355	115	5	432	96	10
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	1 155	887	258	10	562	192	3	193	102	2	369	90	1	325	66	7
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	1 175	938	235	2	626	198	2	202	92	2	424	106	-	312	36	-
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	964	774	183	7	525	135	2	174	77	-	351	57	2	249	48	4
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	1 025	874	148	3	594	125	-	176	54	-	419	70	-	279	23	3
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	752	640	106	6	473	84	3	122	28	2	351	56	1	167	22	3
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	643	578	60	5	385	46	3	110	15	-	275	31	3	193	13	2
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	544	484	53	8	392	39	5	110	13	3	282	26	2	92	14	3
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	907	809	92	6	605	80	-	151	39	-	455	42	-	204	11	6
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	609	542	67	-	432	56	-	115	23	-	318	33	-	110	11	-
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	692	648	43	1	510	36	-	150	10	-	359	26	-	138	7	1
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	336	314	22	-	266	20	-	67	6	-	199	14	-	48	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	304	288	15	1	244	11	-	51	8	-	193	3	-	44	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	19 691	22 918	13 138	11 656	25 967	13 676	12 269	21 620	11 678	(B)	28 137	16 549	(B)	18 383	12 057	11 451
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	211	233	262	718	262	327	1 555	435	308	(B)	376	442	(B)	363	370	726
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	22 809	25 675	15 595	13 992	28 475	16 211	13 214	24 495	14 261	(B)	30 648	18 900	(B)	20 892	13 963	14 572
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	160	200	209	889	266	254	1 218	411	313	(B)	338	408	(B)	273	350	1 254

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 7. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
SOUTH																
TOTAL	27 925	19 172	8 076	677	10 324	5 482	208	4 119	3 199	79	6 205	2 282	128	8 848	2 595	469
UNDER $2,500	995	465	488	42	203	310	8	92	219	2	111	92	6	262	178	34
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	2 526	1 368	1 035	123	502	621	29	245	458	8	257	163	21	866	414	94
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	2 273	1 324	859	90	564	542	37	281	346	20	283	196	17	761	317	54
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	2 151	1 213	866	72	561	555	18	261	322	7	299	233	11	653	311	54
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	2 284	1 349	854	81	573	580	22	287	372	11	286	208	11	776	274	59
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	1 973	1 194	714	65	550	505	17	227	253	4	323	252	13	643	210	49
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 879	1 179	666	34	562	439	18	240	246	8	322	193	10	617	227	16
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	1 605	1 081	488	36	521	325	3	213	171	-	308	154	3	560	163	33
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	1 736	1 229	488	19	611	375	7	260	194	-	351	181	7	617	113	12
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	1 297	980	300	17	516	225	8	172	111	2	345	114	6	464	75	9
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	1 374	1 062	294	18	620	203	10	232	101	5	388	102	6	442	91	7
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	1 206	956	225	24	555	157	10	220	85	3	334	72	6	402	68	14
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	1 079	854	200	25	526	161	8	206	80	3	320	82	5	328	39	17
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	828	682	134	12	388	110	3	134	55	2	254	55	2	293	24	9
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	848	711	131	6	470	90	2	162	38	2	308	53	-	241	41	4
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	548	476	71	2	303	61	2	116	32	2	187	29	-	173	10	-
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	849	766	75	9	547	61	4	212	31	-	334	30	4	219	14	4
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	617	576	41	-	415	28	-	127	12	-	288	16	-	161	13	-
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	816	728	88	-	526	80	-	154	52	-	371	28	-	202	8	-
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	519	476	41	2	390	35	2	130	14	-	261	21	2	86	6	-
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	521	505	17	-	422	17	-	147	7	-	275	9	-	82	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	17 340	20 840	12 311	10 342	24 997	13 151	11 313	22 053	11 709	10 506	26 402	14 976	12 169	16 877	10 712	9 973
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	153	193	180	564	309	251	1 113	423	261	1 629	348	371	1 685	261	318	661
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	21 603	24 735	14 909	12 752	28 969	15 871	14 472	26 527	14 644	13 873	30 589	17 590	14 843	19 796	12 878	11 990
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	152	200	180	525	308	233	1 071	470	300	1 548	405	362	1 443	221	263	585
WEST																
TOTAL	16 348	10 334	5 750	264	7 882	4 808	139	2 971	2 354	45	4 912	2 455	94	2 452	942	124
UNDER $2,500	432	231	185	16	151	149	5	45	90	2	106	59	3	80	37	11
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	940	409	504	27	289	379	18	141	193	5	147	186	12	120	125	9
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 238	568	630	40	422	522	21	194	283	6	228	239	15	145	108	19
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	1 121	535	551	35	372	469	24	141	255	2	231	214	22	163	81	11
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	1 196	612	555	29	407	449	10	148	224	5	260	225	4	205	106	19
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	1 068	547	494	27	395	410	15	154	206	5	241	204	9	153	84	12
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 034	550	463	21	411	388	9	184	181	4	227	207	5	139	75	11
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	965	560	395	10	416	333	6	162	152	4	254	181	2	144	62	4
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	1 019	628	379	12	453	311	10	170	147	1	284	165	9	175	67	2
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	809	512	285	12	386	241	5	151	98	-	236	143	5	126	44	7
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	901	623	272	6	465	233	4	176	109	4	288	124	-	158	39	2
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	698	483	207	8	360	178	1	126	77	-	234	100	1	123	30	7
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	757	569	182	5	432	167	3	169	79	2	263	88	1	138	15	2
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	521	402	113	5	307	99	3	121	45	-	186	55	3	96	14	2
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	553	430	119	4	350	110	3	135	44	2	215	66	1	80	9	1
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	418	347	70	2	289	62	1	103	19	1	186	43	-	58	8	-
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	706	567	134	5	473	121	2	157	54	2	316	66	-	94	13	3
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	524	453	71	-	378	66	-	127	33	-	252	33	-	75	5	-
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	691	619	72	-	527	60	-	184	36	-	343	24	-	91	12	-
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	430	382	48	-	328	45	-	104	19	-	224	26	-	54	3	-
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	328	308	20	-	271	17	-	79	9	-	192	7	-	37	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	20 443	25 063	14 777	11 194	26 283	15 167	10 711	24 944	14 103	(B)	27 097	16 207	9 380	21 115	12 912	11 437
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	199	280	244	894	303	280	1 548	535	373	(B)	384	379	847	449	562	923
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	24 337	28 396	17 532	13 587	29 793	17 963	13 557	28 160	17 277	(B)	30 780	18 621	12 165	23 908	15 332	13 619
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	186	255	218	765	300	242	1 026	465	352	(B)	390	333	1 094	450	485	1 143

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 8. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	83 527	61 019	49 630	1 986	9 403	22 508	19 354	7 482	11 872	3 154	1 975	1 179
UNDER $2,500	2 449	1 233	592	42	599	1 216	1 162	433	729	54	32	21
$2,500 TO $4,999	6 308	2 191	892	63	1 236	4 117	3 985	889	3 096	132	73	59
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 512	3 267	1 885	109	1 272	3 245	3 114	920	2 194	131	70	60
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 960	3 616	2 453	144	1 019	2 343	2 092	672	1 420	251	154	98
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 443	4 284	3 105	180	999	2 160	1 940	746	1 194	220	128	92
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 615	3 957	3 000	151	806	1 658	1 424	602	822	234	133	101
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 488	3 997	3 186	139	673	1 490	1 278	589	689	212	125	87
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 747	3 661	3 009	134	517	1 087	868	385	483	219	124	95
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 291	4 232	3 597	144	490	1 060	876	471	405	184	112	72
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 216	3 469	2 954	118	397	748	536	311	225	212	156	56
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 496	3 716	3 301	134	281	780	592	368	223	188	125	63
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 597	3 107	2 782	94	231	490	341	247	95	148	103	46
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 635	3 171	2 912	75	184	464	271	192	79	193	114	79
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 679	2 400	2 189	67	143	280	164	115	49	116	77	39
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 645	2 389	2 188	79	122	256	141	93	48	115	73	42
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 985	1 811	1 654	52	105	174	101	67	34	73	48	25
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 184	2 920	2 696	92	132	265	141	122	19	124	77	46
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 285	2 113	2 003	43	67	172	73	61	13	99	66	33
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 875	2 656	2 529	59	67	219	92	67	25	127	88	39
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 672	1 519	1 444	39	37	153	93	80	13	60	44	16
$75,000 AND OVER	1 445	1 313	1 257	28	27	132	70	54	16	62	54	8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	19 074	22 552	25 106	20 542	11 441	10 385	9 192	12 837	7 405	21 685	23 095	19 348
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	100	111	111	506	159	114	109	236	81	501	466	590
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	22 787	26 004	28 297	23 693	14 389	14 066	12 308	16 081	9 930	24 853	26 257	22 500
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	83	99	112	502	162	117	109	218	103	413	567	554
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS.	8 389	7 926	8 501	8 271	4 615	11 860	12 308	16 081	9 930	10 679	11 198	9 793
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.72	3.28	3.33	2.86	3.12	1.19	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.33	2.34	2.30
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	66 000	52 305	43 348	1 732	7 225	13 696	10 791	5 544	5 247	2 904	1 843	1 061
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	20 412	22 172	24 536	19 611	10 800	13 874	12 442	15 199	10 766	20 804	21 855	18 963
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	86	96	129	611	163	171	142	247	153	432	526	661
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	23 144	24 916	27 041	22 178	12 821	16 380	14 410	17 088	11 581	23 698	25 158	21 162
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	88	101	112	519	163	151	147	238	152	409	546	583
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.79	1.93	1.99	1.82	1.64	1.23	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.06	2.07	2.04
WHITE												
TOTAL	72 845	53 269	45 007	1 642	6 620	19 576	16 794	6 304	10 490	2 782	1 765	1 017
UNDER $2,500	1 769	886	536	26	324	883	840	297	543	43	25	18
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 773	1 430	697	45	688	3 343	3 251	667	2 584	92	55	37
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 237	2 435	1 559	79	796	2 802	2 706	750	1 955	97	58	39
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 005	2 933	2 137	121	676	2 072	1 871	556	1 314	201	125	77
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 431	3 549	2 729	134	686	1 882	1 705	611	1 094	177	100	77
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 903	3 433	2 700	123	610	1 470	1 268	510	758	203	108	94
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 820	3 499	2 871	119	510	1 321	1 135	508	626	186	108	78
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 193	3 195	2 671	120	404	997	799	339	460	199	118	81
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 782	3 808	3 308	120	379	974	806	432	374	168	102	66
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 813	3 114	2 677	93	345	698	500	288	212	198	146	52
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 064	3 361	3 014	108	239	703	543	328	214	160	107	53
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 224	2 776	2 517	75	184	448	306	219	86	143	99	44
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 362	2 928	2 697	65	166	434	247	180	68	187	110	77
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 467	2 211	2 019	66	126	256	153	105	48	103	73	31
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 408	2 174	2 011	64	99	234	130	86	45	104	66	38
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 839	1 673	1 538	44	91	166	96	63	34	69	47	22
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 946	2 694	2 492	81	121	252	137	122	15	116	71	45
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 114	1 953	1 854	40	59	161	69	59	9	92	64	29
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 717	2 508	2 392	56	60	209	82	63	20	127	87	39
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 577	1 440	1 370	36	33	137	81	68	13	56	42	15
$75,000 AND OVER	1 402	1 270	1 218	28	24	132	70	54	16	61	54	8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	20 153	23 677	25 513	21 117	13 076	10 914	9 639	13 832	7 808	22 824	23 927	20 295
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	93	122	115	553	219	122	114	256	128	447	471	750
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	23 742	27 085	28 807	24 693	15 976	14 645	12 774	16 986	10 243	25 937	27 362	23 467
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	90	108	119	573	204	128	120	245	110	448	613	599
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS.	8 896	8 428	8 804	8 863	5 463	12 351	12 774	16 986	10 243	11 242	11 747	10 342
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.67	3.21	3.27	2.79	2.92	1.19	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.31	2.33	2.27
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	57 915	45 986	39 224	1 434	5 327	11 930	9 326	4 742	4 584	2 603	1 668	936
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	21 100	22 960	24 935	20 108	11 478	14 484	12 898	15 905	10 973	21 557	22 614	19 529
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	89	130	130	642	185	184	196	268	164	439	573	714
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	23 902	25 715	27 467	22 959	13 558	16 911	14 782	17 713	11 751	24 537	26 082	21 781
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	95	109	119	593	196	165	161	264	162	438	581	625
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.79	1.94	1.98	1.80	1.65	1.24	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.08	2.09	2.06

Table 8. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BLACK												
TOTAL	8 961	6 413	3 535	273	2 605	2 548	2 233	1 000	1 232	316	170	146
UNDER $2,500	612	316	40	13	263	296	290	120	169	7	5	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 444	716	168	17	530	728	688	204	483	40	18	22
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 139	757	275	27	455	382	350	141	209	33	12	20
$7,500 TO $9,999	838	599	256	19	323	239	195	101	94	44	24	21
$10,000 TO $12,499	853	612	288	36	287	241	205	120	85	36	22	14
$12,500 TO $14,999	617	457	246	26	185	160	134	80	54	26	21	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	555	412	255	11	146	144	118	72	46	25	16	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	464	391	278	10	103	73	53	36	18	20	5	15
$20,000 TO $22,499	421	352	232	17	103	69	53	28	25	16	9	7
$22,500 TO $24,999	317	284	218	19	48	32	22	14	8	10	7	3
$25,000 TO $27,499	331	275	221	20	34	55	40	33	7	15	8	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	287	261	204	17	41	26	21	13	8	6	4	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	210	182	158	7	18	27	22	10	11	6	3	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	147	132	116	1	14	16	9	7	2	7	4	4
$35,000 TO $37,499	184	169	134	12	23	15	9	6	4	6	2	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	109	102	82	8	13	6	2	2	-	4	1	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	145	136	127	5	4	9	4	-	4	4	4	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	130	119	109	2	8	11	5	1	3	6	2	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	99	92	84	4	4	7	6	4	2	1	1	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	49	39	36	2	1	10	6	6	-	4	2	2
$75,000 AND OVER	8	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	11 309	13 630	19 638	14 865	7 921	6 635	5 994	8 345	4 812	12 354	13 013	11 397
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	190	300	367	1 749	270	226	231	535	124	980	1 066	1 731
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	14 856	16 950	21 768	18 438	10 256	9 585	8 705	10 523	7 230	15 809	15 991	15 596
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	180	222	312	1 053	228	248	241	406	274	919	1 235	1 373
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	4 975	4 579	5 696	5 820	2 853	8 086	8 705	10 523	7 230	6 333	6 444	6 204
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.99	3.70	3.82	3.17	3.59	1.19	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.50	2.48	2.51
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS. .THOUSANDS	6 626	5 136	3 144	236	1 755	1 490	1 237	667	570	253	144	109
MEDIAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	13 565	15 090	19 888	16 854	8 713	10 614	10 205	11 336	8 644	12 872	12 984	12 546
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	286	332	437	2 113	304	305	354	456	600	980	1 070	1 990
MEAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	16 355	17 564	21 505	18 263	10 410	12 191	11 426	12 661	9 981	15 935	16 092	15 728
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	215	254	336	1 132	285	351	353	509	468	1 079	1 422	1 656
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.71	1.88	2.02	1.88	1.61	1.15	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.88	1.86	1.91
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
TOTAL	3 980	3 305	2 414	142	750	675	545	278	266	130	92	38
UNDER $2,500	150	92	34	2	55	58	47	17	30	11	7	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	346	227	66	8	153	119	114	37	77	5	3	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	413	295	141	8	146	118	111	55	56	7	5	2
$7,500 TO $9,999	356	285	186	17	82	71	57	36	21	14	13	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	366	314	232	13	70	52	41	21	20	11	9	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	324	267	195	18	54	57	47	18	29	10	8	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	288	258	208	11	39	30	23	15	8	8	5	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	278	242	187	13	42	36	25	19	7	11	7	4
$20,000 TO $22,499	264	235	197	11	27	30	23	19	3	7	6	1
$22,500 TO $24,999	193	167	148	5	14	26	14	8	6	12	10	3
$25,000 TO $27,499	196	175	147	8	19	22	13	9	4	9	7	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	133	116	104	2	10	17	10	7	4	7	3	4
$30,000 TO $32,499	126	117	102	7	8	9	5	5	-	4	-	4
$32,500 TO $34,999	82	75	69	2	4	7	5	4	1	2	2	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	110	103	95	5	4	7	2	2	-	5	2	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	73	69	63	2	5	4	3	3	-	1	1	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	92	89	77	2	9	4	1	-	1	3	1	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	63	62	58	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	66	64	58	2	4	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	32	31	28	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	27	23	20	3	1	4	2	2	-	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	15 300	16 666	19 432	15 916	8 129	8 981	7 496	9 528	6 166	17 571	15 784	(B)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	419	434	510	1 837	644	710	600	1 043	570	2 408	2 864	(B)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	18 373	19 614	22 166	19 989	11 324	12 294	10 732	12 986	8 378	18 844	18 316	(B)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	351	390	458	2 186	567	691	687	1 150	656	1 899	2 348	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	5 266	4 980	5 418	5 958	3 183	9 559	10 732	12 986	8 378	7 581	7 316	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.49	3.94	4.09	3.36	3.56	1.29	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.49	2.50	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS. .THOUSANDS	3 332	2 865	2 251	125	489	467	352	218	133	115	82	34
MEDIAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	16 473	17 073	19 132	15 936	9 383	12 220	10 851	11 384	10 134	18 535	17 105	(B)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	392	396	565	1 568	783	930	960	1 402	1 639	2 058	2 808	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	18 945	19 740	21 511	19 891	11 542	14 070	12 476	13 437	10 904	18 932	17 786	(B)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	367	407	457	2 368	694	691	719	980	973	1 538	1 763	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.83	1.92	1.96	2.20	1.64	1.27	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.10	2.12	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Age of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	83 527	8 757	12 471	12 058	10 235	9 507	8 092	6 315	4 630	5 469	4 547	1 445	19 074	100	22 787	83
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	79 157	8 519	11 978	11 433	9 637	8 950	7 634	5 912	4 338	5 128	4 277	1 349	18 877	105	22 631	85
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	4 370	238	493	625	598	557	459	402	292	342	270	95	22 167	403	25 615	366
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	19 354	5 147	5 206	3 364	2 146	1 412	933	435	242	214	184	70	9 191	109	12 308	109
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	26 486	1 789	4 018	4 404	3 780	3 173	2 641	1 978	1 358	1 596	1 292	457	18 908	156	22 875	146
RELATED	23 874	1 632	3 680	4 034	3 401	2 836	2 359	1 730	1 210	1 419	1 161	411	18 674	166	22 740	154
UNRELATED	2 612	157	339	370	379	337	281	248	148	177	131	46	20 981	533	24 106	445
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	14 617	896	1 349	1 887	1 785	1 898	1 676	1 431	1 060	1 328	1 003	306	23 600	219	26 539	199
ALL RELATED	13 771	851	1 273	1 755	1 680	1 806	1 600	1 355	995	1 242	928	287	23 606	224	26 475	204
NOT ALL RELATED	846	45	76	132	105	92	76	75	64	86	75	19	23 493	1 059	27 572	889
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	12 868	492	992	1 296	1 392	1 798	1 588	1 497	1 100	1 319	1 078	316	26 323	212	29 031	214
ALL RELATED	12 413	468	951	1 242	1 350	1 728	1 533	1 448	1 063	1 279	1 051	301	26 385	216	29 083	218
NOT ALL RELATED	455	24	41	54	43	70	55	49	37	40	27	14	24 601	1 129	27 621	1 156
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6 103	268	517	643	680	754	770	593	505	634	571	168	26 130	306	29 056	322
ALL RELATED	5 881	263	497	597	643	723	753	580	489	620	554	160	26 318	306	29 131	326
NOT ALL RELATED	221	5	20	46	37	31	16	13	16	13	17	8	20 711	1 739	27 056	1 920
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 480	88	197	271	258	305	311	244	239	234	264	68	26 944	525	29 942	509
ALL RELATED	2 357	86	189	257	242	295	295	232	223	219	257	62	26 907	555	29 891	521
NOT ALL RELATED	123	2	8	14	16	10	17	12	16	15	7	6	27 395	2 862	30 912	2 340
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	1 619	77	192	194	194	167	174	136	125	145	155	60	24 558	783	28 512	673
ALL RELATED	1 506	72	182	184	176	151	160	132	115	135	141	58	24 568	855	28 464	702
NOT ALL RELATED	113	5	10	9	18	17	14	5	10	10	14	2	24 498	2 124	29 144	2 362
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	6 110	901	1 251	1 338	982	689	444	227	135	86	51	5	13 241	207	15 073	177
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	4 968	804	1 101	1 123	748	540	340	148	75	58	29	2	12 405	200	14 107	183
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 142	98	150	215	234	149	104	79	60	29	22	3	17 511	476	19 279	473
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 511	308	493	394	181	75	37	15	1	7	-	-	9 513	273	10 360	237
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 512	326	353	462	462	355	261	126	85	48	33	2	16 140	325	17 458	296
RELATED	1 728	255	246	313	288	250	188	81	51	33	21	2	15 733	403	17 069	361
UNRELATED	785	71	106	149	173	104	73	45	34	16	12	-	16 957	547	18 315	512
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 302	172	244	294	211	172	97	52	32	15	9	2	13 918	430	15 559	380
ALL RELATED	1 065	155	219	247	167	142	80	31	14	9	4	-	13 131	456	14 361	363
NOT ALL RELATED	237	18	25	48	45	30	18	21	18	6	6	2	18 447	954	20 953	1 201
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	587	72	126	151	88	68	32	22	13	11	3	-	13 195	521	15 178	556
ALL RELATED	501	63	113	140	81	57	21	12	7	7	1	-	12 673	525	13 951	508
NOT ALL RELATED	86	9	12	11	7	12	12	10	6	4	3	-	21 150	3 092	22 349	2 116
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	139	22	27	26	29	12	11	8	1	-	3	-	13 816	1 585	15 527	1 217
ALL RELATED	116	21	21	20	23	12	9	7	1	-	1	-	14 141	1 511	15 066	1 205
NOT ALL RELATED	23	1	6	6	6	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	32	2	4	6	7	5	3	2	1	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	25	2	4	6	7	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	27	-	5	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	21	-	5	5	1	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	19 327	1 389	2 150	2 936	2 844	2 930	2 357	1 765	1 144	1 081	607	124	20 512	136	22 123	134
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	17 749	1 324	2 007	2 759	2 671	2 693	2 176	1 561	1 014	937	502	104	20 181	140	21 705	137
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 579	65	143	177	173	236	181	204	130	144	105	21	24 888	565	26 833	527
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 699	367	582	865	746	538	303	130	75	43	30	20	15 203	224	16 517	247
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 695	296	449	540	541	675	590	568	346	414	231	44	23 793	352	25 183	298
RELATED	3 704	258	365	444	436	517	464	419	273	320	178	30	23 197	428	24 732	336
UNRELATED	990	38	84	96	105	157	126	149	73	93	53	14	25 467	674	26 869	637
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 272	345	414	567	592	626	552	425	306	267	155	22	21 588	313	22 970	284
ALL RELATED	3 986	336	392	537	558	594	524	395	279	238	115	19	21 321	322	22 477	286
NOT ALL RELATED	285	9	23	30	33	32	28	30	27	30	39	3	26 721	1 874	29 859	1 365
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 247	200	413	581	583	740	606	421	295	258	126	24	22 025	250	23 376	276
ALL RELATED	4 084	189	396	558	572	717	589	404	273	242	121	22	21 970	253	23 283	279
NOT ALL RELATED	164	11	17	23	11	23	17	17	21	16	5	3	24 181	2 181	25 683	1 724
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 638	111	187	252	266	245	225	157	83	69	35	10	20 072	493	21 162	414
ALL RELATED	1 563	107	178	235	252	231	220	152	78	68	32	10	20 155	497	21 203	426
NOT ALL RELATED	75	3	8	16	14	14	5	5	5	-	3	-	18 432	2 076	20 319	1 699
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	521	39	59	87	82	80	54	47	32	24	14	3	19 449	1 077	21 437	786
ALL RELATED	485	39	54	78	78	75	49	46	30	21	12	2	19 461	1 111	21 163	780
NOT ALL RELATED	36	-	5	9	4	4	4	2	1	3	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	256	32	46	45	34	26	27	15	8	7	17	1	16 100	1 627	19 676	1 244
ALL RELATED	227	29	41	41	28	20	27	15	5	5	15	1	15 591	1 807	19 468	1 333
NOT ALL RELATED	29	3	5	3	6	5	-	-	2	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 9. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	15 326	832	1 220	1 646	1 775	2 035	1 841	1 657	1 262	1 479	1 216	365	25 384	199	28 078	199
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	14 649	807	1 188	1 574	1 697	1 942	1 774	1 595	1 200	1 395	1 133	344	25 296	202	27 904	203
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	678	25	32	72	78	92	67	61	63	84	83	21	27 843	1 299	31 847	1 040
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 861	257	231	320	293	259	217	97	59	55	62	11	16 760	409	18 800	428
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 217	154	197	249	322	280	239	175	156	190	188	68	23 248	582	27 567	575
RELATED	1 899	136	179	223	289	228	206	148	136	150	145	58	22 468	629	26 916	620
UNRELATED	318	18	18	26	33	52	33	26	20	41	43	10	26 853	1 748	31 452	1 501
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 843	153	218	338	331	394	301	328	199	306	198	76	24 832	471	27 852	457
ALL RELATED	2 732	149	215	320	326	383	293	319	190	284	179	74	24 640	468	27 593	463
NOT ALL RELATED	110	4	4	18	5	11	8	9	9	21	19	2	33 732	3 694	34 284	2 557
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 331	127	231	327	405	597	537	634	444	510	402	116	29 418	420	31 388	378
ALL RELATED	4 246	127	228	318	388	585	529	619	440	502	395	116	29 492	425	31 456	383
NOT ALL RELATED	85	-	3	9	18	12	9	15	3	8	8	-	24 999	2 818	27 958	1 947
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 439	88	195	223	236	312	341	263	220	272	234	56	27 243	456	29 727	495
ALL RELATED	2 364	88	191	211	227	301	337	257	209	266	227	50	27 216	449	29 538	491
NOT ALL RELATED	75	-	3	12	9	11	4	5	11	6	7	6	28 774	4 942	35 719	4 345
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	993	25	67	113	101	131	138	106	119	81	87	26	26 979	698	29 625	746
ALL RELATED	943	24	65	109	95	129	130	103	105	76	85	23	26 847	747	29 445	759
NOT ALL RELATED	50	1	2	4	6	2	8	2	14	6	2	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	642	27	82	75	87	61	68	54	65	65	45	13	24 094	1 331	26 758	910
ALL RELATED	603	25	79	72	79	58	62	51	60	62	41	13	23 939	1 383	26 687	947
NOT ALL RELATED	40	2	2	3	8	3	6	3	5	3	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	12 505	802	1 030	1 270	1 179	1 351	1 414	1 191	1 047	1 458	1 326	435	27 043	242	30 090	244
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 109	784	1 005	1 224	1 130	1 307	1 359	1 165	1 025	1 419	1 293	398	27 056	245	29 987	245
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	396	19	26	46	50	43	55	26	23	39	33	37	26 609	1 378	33 235	1 757
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 596	358	308	296	215	141	105	64	32	39	29	9	11 956	387	15 231	497
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 216	205	303	395	361	404	421	296	235	282	224	89	24 078	566	26 981	448
RELATED	3 053	199	287	377	343	392	396	287	222	269	212	69	23 852	581	26 537	440
UNRELATED	163	5	17	18	19	12	25	9	13	13	12	20	27 743	1 690	35 274	3 111
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 848	118	169	261	251	332	356	307	271	389	313	78	29 019	537	31 534	479
ALL RELATED	2 752	109	165	250	237	322	343	301	265	377	310	73	29 188	557	31 607	481
NOT ALL RELATED	96	9	5	11	14	10	13	7	6	13	4	5	24 467	3 313	29 462	3 397
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 370	65	104	144	178	246	248	296	244	372	353	120	33 242	585	35 850	553
ALL RELATED	2 317	62	104	140	174	231	244	292	242	368	347	114	33 338	594	35 858	558
NOT ALL RELATED	53	3	-	4	4	15	5	4	3	3	6	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 335	28	60	84	85	124	146	124	159	227	224	73	35 458	786	37 431	756
ALL RELATED	1 303	28	60	74	77	123	143	123	158	224	222	71	35 710	701	37 670	764
NOT ALL RELATED	32	1	-	10	8	2	4	1	1	3	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	675	16	51	47	52	54	84	60	69	93	121	28	33 047	1 363	35 490	1 081
ALL RELATED	655	15	50	46	48	54	83	57	69	91	118	26	33 093	1 401	35 449	1 094
NOT ALL RELATED	20	1	1	1	4	-	2	3	1	3	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	465	13	34	43	37	49	53	44	37	56	61	37	30 302	1 458	35 481	1 500
ALL RELATED	433	13	31	40	36	45	46	43	37	51	55	36	30 709	1 616	35 612	1 574
NOT ALL RELATED	31	-	3	3	1	4	8	2	-	5	5	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	12 947	1 227	1 684	1 662	1 556	1 462	1 264	1 014	727	1 007	986	358	21 040	226	25 520	244
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 665	1 214	1 629	1 618	1 535	1 443	1 235	992	715	969	968	347	21 032	226	25 483	247
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	282	13	55	45	21	19	30	22	12	38	18	11	21 770	2 838	27 191	1 786
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 015	809	772	528	327	224	154	80	43	38	32	7	9 413	288	12 543	273
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 927	305	649	826	819	794	666	513	336	463	398	156	21 981	275	26 335	359
RELATED	5 780	298	606	795	805	788	653	501	331	454	393	156	22 102	272	26 506	366
UNRELATED	147	7	43	32	14	6	13	12	6	10	5	-	13 811	1 168	19 606	1 604
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 187	79	149	186	228	240	238	241	193	270	262	102	29 532	573	33 058	628
ALL RELATED	2 116	74	140	175	224	238	230	238	190	254	258	96	29 562	581	33 057	633
NOT ALL RELATED	71	5	8	11	4	2	8	4	4	16	4	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 046	12	65	58	105	113	129	110	91	144	169	50	31 809	941	35 745	862
ALL RELATED	1 004	10	62	56	102	107	122	108	90	136	164	47	31 948	953	35 728	867
NOT ALL RELATED	42	2	4	2	3	6	6	2	1	8	5	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	414	14	29	33	47	47	34	29	35	57	62	27	30 976	2 687	35 090	1 526
ALL RELATED	403	14	29	33	47	45	32	29	35	53	60	27	30 653	2 908	34 974	1 560
NOT ALL RELATED	11	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	4	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	187	6	8	11	10	23	23	27	14	24	35	6	32 139	1 656	36 389	2 111
ALL RELATED	182	6	8	11	10	22	22	23	14	24	35	6	31 978	1 872	36 568	2 166
NOT ALL RELATED	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	172	4	12	20	21	21	21	13	13	11	27	8	27 020	2 085	32 023	2 138
ALL RELATED	165	4	12	20	21	19	21	13	12	11	25	7	26 794	2 071	31 166	2 058
NOT ALL RELATED	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 9. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	17 312	3 605	5 136	3 206	1 899	1 042	772	462	314	358	361	157	9 903	99	14 246	145
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	17 018	3 587	5 048	3 136	1 857	1 024	751	451	310	350	352	153	9 853	100	14 189	146
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	294	18	89	70	42	18	21	11	5	8	9	4	12 295	788	17 541	1 262
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	7 672	3 049	2 820	961	384	175	116	49	32	33	31	23	6 075	79	8 386	134
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	7 919	503	2 068	1 931	1 275	666	465	300	199	198	217	97	13 463	165	17 654	231
RELATED	7 710	485	1 998	1 881	1 240	660	454	294	197	193	211	96	13 521	168	17 699	233
UNRELATED	209	18	71	50	35	5	11	5	2	4	6	2	11 446	846	15 996	1 507
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 166	28	155	241	172	134	131	77	57	80	65	25	19 597	728	24 245	671
ALL RELATED	1 119	28	143	226	168	128	129	73	57	80	62	25	19 830	765	24 465	688
NOT ALL RELATED	46	-	12	15	4	6	1	4	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	287	17	53	34	33	34	35	15	13	24	25	4	21 158	1 771	24 727	1 363
ALL RELATED	261	17	48	30	33	31	28	14	11	23	25	2	20 594	1 843	24 569	1 421
NOT ALL RELATED	26	-	4	5	-	3	7	1	2	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	138	5	20	25	17	14	14	12	8	9	13	2	20 607	2 316	25 447	2 053
ALL RELATED	132	5	18	24	17	12	14	12	8	9	13	2	21 122	2 756	25 977	2 111
NOT ALL RELATED	5	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	72	1	7	8	6	12	9	3	4	9	8	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	67	1	7	8	4	12	7	3	4	8	8	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	58	1	14	6	11	8	3	7	-	4	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	56	1	14	6	11	6	3	7	-	4	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 10. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) 15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	83 527	6 110	19 327	15 326	12 505	12 947	17 312	45.8
UNDER $2,500	2 449	379	559	355	324	401	430	43.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	6 308	522	830	477	478	826	3 174	65+
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 512	602	1 036	566	496	868	2 944	61.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 960	648	1 114	654	534	816	2 193	55.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 443	719	1 483	836	709	888	1 810	47.6
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 615	620	1 453	810	562	775	1 396	44.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 488	582	1 542	895	612	794	1 062	41.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 747	399	1 302	880	567	762	837	42.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 291	394	1 678	1 059	732	826	602	40.4
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 216	295	1 252	975	618	636	440	40.8
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 496	259	1 321	1 019	758	716	423	41.6
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 597	185	1 036	822	657	548	349	42.0
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 635	124	1 062	1 002	671	525	251	41.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 679	103	703	655	520	488	211	43.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 645	84	709	726	551	389	185	42.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 985	51	435	536	497	338	129	44.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 184	54	712	853	812	558	196	44.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 285	32	369	626	646	450	162	46.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 875	25	407	804	854	591	193	47.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 672	26	200	412	472	394	168	49.2
$75,000 AND OVER	1 445	5	124	365	435	358	157	50.2
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	19 074	13 242	20 513	25 384	27 044	21 041	9 903	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	100	207	136	199	242	226	99	(X)
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	22 787	15 073	22 123	28 078	30 090	25 520	14 246	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	83	177	134	199	244	244	145	(X)
NORTHEAST								
TOTAL	18 000	954	3 807	3 257	2 825	3 065	4 093	48.5
UNDER $2,500	405	64	99	62	40	69	71	41.4
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 418	113	195	112	117	175	706	64.8
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 439	89	214	151	99	173	713	64.6
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 190	112	190	142	64	149	531	60.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 302	115	237	181	166	220	382	52.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 170	78	259	159	144	184	346	51.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 129	70	281	198	125	181	274	46.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 019	57	250	190	122	188	212	46.0
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 156	75	354	211	171	223	123	42.1
$22,500 TO $24,999	956	37	276	217	139	158	130	42.6
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 047	34	274	251	200	183	104	43.6
$27,500 TO $29,999	729	24	219	172	127	112	75	42.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	775	20	230	210	150	118	48	41.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	579	21	129	140	119	111	59	45.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	601	18	133	165	135	102	47	44.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	474	13	98	116	105	111	30	45.9
$40,000 TO $44,999	722	4	137	164	220	141	55	47.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	536	3	90	105	166	120	51	49.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	676	2	74	180	205	168	48	49.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	387	4	43	73	120	100	47	51.1
$75,000 AND OVER	291	-	25	58	90	76	42	52.0
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	19 825	12 129	21 259	25 051	28 002	22 156	10 166	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	217	464	290	404	660	428	263	(X)
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	23 190	14 404	22 484	27 053	31 198	26 433	14 865	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	177	445	301	402	506	470	316	(X)
NORTH CENTRAL								
TOTAL	21 254	1 706	4 968	3 763	3 162	3 272	4 382	45.6
UNDER $2,500	616	101	131	92	70	105	117	43.3
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 425	154	227	102	85	157	700	64.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 562	157	254	116	100	196	739	62.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 498	176	241	139	118	200	623	58.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 662	220	352	193	164	206	527	49.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 404	172	365	181	107	192	387	44.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 446	192	418	211	177	187	261	40.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 158	118	347	184	146	168	196	41.2
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 380	114	455	276	162	208	165	39.4
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 155	93	337	284	157	187	97	40.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 175	61	348	260	205	194	108	41.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	964	52	287	201	185	140	99	42.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 025	29	277	265	205	192	57	42.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	752	23	200	176	151	154	48	43.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	643	13	148	178	161	108	35	44.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	544	3	125	135	171	81	29	45.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	907	10	209	253	211	166	58	44.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	609	7	98	180	172	119	32	46.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	692	10	89	192	208	149	44	47.7
$60,000 TO $74,999	336	3	46	83	102	83	20	48.6
$75,000 AND OVER	304	-	14	61	106	82	40	52.2
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	19 691	13 167	20 816	25 992	28 713	22 739	10 057	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	210	402	259	394	508	499	198	(X)
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	22 809	14 453	22 062	28 154	31 002	26 072	13 968	(X)
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	160	308	251	380	479	470	285	(X)

Table 10. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
		15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
SOUTH								
TOTAL	27 925	2 113	6 270	5 216	4 193	4 258	5 875	45.9
UNDER $2,500	995	140	230	135	141	171	178	44.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 526	147	248	190	216	376	1 350	65+
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 273	227	324	195	208	346	974	60.3
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 151	216	433	268	241	320	674	51.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 284	243	561	292	284	324	582	46.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 973	235	524	313	213	264	423	42.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 879	201	513	311	232	284	338	42.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 605	136	442	324	168	269	267	42.0
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 736	120	531	370	276	246	193	40.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 297	94	373	298	221	175	137	41.1
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 374	103	403	314	220	211	124	40.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 206	65	324	271	236	193	116	42.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 079	51	291	336	189	118	94	40.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	828	33	238	207	161	130	59	41.9
$35,000 TO $37,499	848	30	266	228	159	97	68	40.6
$37,500 TO $39,999	548	21	108	156	134	83	46	44.3
$40,000 TO $44,999	849	18	176	268	204	136	47	43.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	617	12	81	190	172	117	44	46.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	816	6	105	247	246	152	60	47.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	519	15	45	146	138	119	57	48.9
$75,000 AND OVER	521	2	55	157	138	127	43	48.4
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	17 341	13 394	19 217	24 268	23 845	17 911	9 114	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	152	335	307	415	502	415	195	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	21 603	15 345	21 159	27 661	27 553	23 480	13 342	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	152	324	249	381	447	475	245	(X)
WEST								
TOTAL	16 348	1 336	4 283	3 090	2 324	2 352	2 962	43.3
UNDER $2,500	432	74	99	66	74	55	64	41.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	940	108	161	74	60	118	419	60.7
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 238	130	245	104	89	153	518	58.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 121	144	250	106	110	147	364	50.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 196	141	333	169	95	138	319	42.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 068	135	305	156	98	134	240	41.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 034	119	330	174	79	142	190	38.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	965	88	263	182	131	138	163	42.2
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 019	85	338	202	123	149	120	39.2
$22,500 TO $24,999	809	72	265	177	101	117	76	38.8
$25,000 TO $27,499	901	62	296	193	133	129	88	39.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	698	44	207	177	109	102	60	40.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	757	25	264	191	127	98	53	39.7
$32,500 TO $34,999	521	26	136	131	90	94	44	42.5
$35,000 TO $37,499	553	23	162	156	96	82	34	40.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	418	13	104	128	87	63	24	42.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	706	22	189	168	177	114	35	43.4
$45,000 TO $49,999	524	10	100	151	136	93	34	45.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	691	8	139	186	195	122	41	45.7
$60,000 TO $74,999	430	5	66	111	112	93	44	48.0
$75,000 AND OVER	328	3	31	89	101	73	32	49.2
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	20 444	13 817	21 152	26 754	29 059	22 541	10 915	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	198	429	306	455	701	589	270	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	24 337	15 915	23 286	29 770	32 078	27 256	15 594	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	186	390	289	449	562	569	361	(X)

Table 11. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981, Type of Household, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS					TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS				
			NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE		NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE
ALL RACES													
TOTAL	83 527	61 019	8 416	18 445	25 396	5 841	2 921	22 508	8 797	11 212	2 244	214	41
UNDER $2,500	2 449	1 233	583	426	185	34	6	1 216	784	419	12	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	6 308	2 191	1 148	777	231	28	7	4 117	3 321	744	51	2	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 512	3 267	1 498	1 226	489	45	9	3 245	2 014	1 170	60	2	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 960	3 616	1 210	1 502	804	85	15	2 343	1 025	1 184	132	3	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 443	4 284	1 024	1 948	1 173	102	36	2 160	560	1 451	133	16	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 615	3 957	756	1 635	1 361	162	43	1 658	357	1 137	151	13	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 488	3 997	561	1 613	1 554	216	54	1 490	202	1 133	145	11	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 747	3 661	400	1 268	1 692	238	63	1 087	132	767	179	12	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 291	4 232	295	1 522	2 020	321	74	1 060	73	823	151	11	1
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 216	3 469	179	1 049	1 830	315	97	748	84	467	183	11	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 496	3 716	154	1 122	1 973	349	118	780	58	555	152	13	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 597	3 107	83	668	1 848	357	150	490	40	315	120	12	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 635	3 171	88	749	1 772	407	156	464	14	265	167	12	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 679	2 400	71	436	1 355	374	164	280	23	148	94	13	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 645	2 389	69	473	1 331	363	153	256	22	128	90	12	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 985	1 811	38	268	983	344	177	174	21	80	61	11	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 184	2 920	58	465	1 535	538	323	265	10	134	112	4	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 285	2 113	58	301	1 005	458	292	172	12	68	76	14	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 875	2 656	72	412	1 179	519	473	219	11	82	99	20	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 672	1 519	41	241	593	332	312	153	15	85	37	15	1
$75,000 AND OVER	1 445	1 313	31	348	482	255	197	132	16	59	45	8	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 074	22 552	9 523	17 691	26 723	34 252	41 910	10 385	5 364	13 905	24 054	30 317	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	100	111	124	176	132	335	531	114	76	153	425	1 999	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 787	26 004	12 392	21 403	29 186	37 087	44 442	14 066	7 343	16 297	26 862	33 707	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	83	99	163	167	141	334	489	117	108	156	472	1 712	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER. DOLS. .	8 389	7 926	5 075	6 872	9 122	8 688	8 106	11 860	7 111	15 552	12 084	10 360	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.72	3.28	2.44	3.11	3.20	4.27	5.48	1.19	1.03	1.05	2.22	3.25	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . .THOUS. .	66 000	52 305	(x)	18 437	25 205	5 779	2 884	13 696	(x)	11 209	2 232	214	41
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	20 412	22 172	(x)	13 590	24 739	31 375	38 777	13 874	(x)	12 337	22 521	27 246	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	86	96	(x)	177	149	303	536	171	(x)	124	468	2 491	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 144	24 916	(x)	16 768	26 860	34 040	41 734	16 380	(x)	14 277	25 152	30 545	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	88	101	(x)	148	132	312	460	151	(x)	144	450	1 694	(B)
WHITE													
TOTAL	72 845	53 269	6 993	15 936	22 552	5 209	2 579	19 576	7 631	9 647	2 060	197	41
UNDER $2,500	1 769	886	356	332	162	30	6	883	560	315	8	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 773	1 430	685	544	174	21	6	3 343	2 720	579	43	2	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 237	2 435	1 115	880	400	35	5	2 802	1 797	953	51	2	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 005	2 933	1 058	1 163	642	61	10	2 072	967	985	118	2	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 431	3 549	916	1 535	988	76	33	1 882	531	1 222	113	16	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 903	3 433	726	1 363	1 182	131	30	1 470	341	988	133	9	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 820	3 499	538	1 396	1 346	183	36	1 321	192	979	139	11	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 193	3 195	380	1 134	1 439	195	47	997	131	694	160	11	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 782	3 808	290	1 397	1 804	259	58	974	73	752	136	11	1
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 813	3 114	175	969	1 602	281	88	698	80	434	174	8	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 064	3 361	150	1 052	1 741	313	105	703	56	500	132	13	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 224	2 776	83	621	1 645	301	126	448	40	279	117	10	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 362	2 928	88	713	1 636	366	125	434	14	241	161	12	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 467	2 211	71	410	1 244	339	148	256	23	136	82	13	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 408	2 174	67	460	1 171	342	133	234	22	115	83	11	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 839	1 673	36	256	905	316	161	166	21	75	58	10	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 946	2 694	58	448	1 408	485	295	252	10	130	105	3	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 114	1 953	58	298	913	419	266	161	12	63	69	14	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 717	2 508	72	402	1 101	493	439	209	9	75	98	20	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 577	1 440	41	231	575	316	276	137	15	74	36	12	1
$75,000 AND OVER	1 402	1 270	30	335	474	245	185	132	16	59	45	8	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 153	23 677	10 773	19 167	27 207	35 097	42 697	10 914	5 746	14 448	24 363	30 787	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	93	122	150	183	141	347	577	122	80	163	427	2 016	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 742	27 085	13 691	22 618	29 800	37 994	45 236	14 645	7 781	16 842	27 368	34 020	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	90	108	188	185	152	357	520	128	121	173	501	1 797	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER. DOLS. .	8 896	8 428	5 991	7 377	9 493	9 108	8 432	12 351	7 590	16 177	12 436	10 518	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.67	3.21	2.29	3.07	3.14	4.17	5.36	1.19	1.03	1.04	2.20	3.23	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . .THOUS. .	57 915	45 986	(x)	15 929	22 361	5 153	2 543	11 930	(x)	9 644	2 047	197	41
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	21 100	22 960	(x)	14 883	25 176	32 088	39 491	14 484	(x)	12 787	22 865	27 348	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	89	130	(x)	191	141	314	530	184	(x)	192	487	2 709	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 902	25 715	(x)	17 705	27 407	34 884	42 441	16 911	(x)	14 679	25 645	30 684	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	95	109	(x)	163	143	332	485	165	(x)	158	477	1 778	(B)

Table 11. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1981, Type of Household, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
			HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS						HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS				
		TOTAL	NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE
BLACK													
TOTAL	8 961	6 413	1 275	2 161	2 226	504	245	2 548	1 058	1 323	153	14	-
UNDER $2,500	612	316	210	84	19	3	-	296	203	90	4	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 444	716	436	223	48	7	1	728	564	155	8	-	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 139	757	361	307	76	8	5	382	188	185	9	-	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	838	599	122	311	138	23	5	239	49	181	9	1	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	853	612	82	365	142	20	3	241	25	200	17	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	617	457	26	241	152	25	12	160	14	126	16	4	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	555	412	15	189	167	28	12	144	8	130	6	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	464	391	19	119	199	42	14	73	-	59	13	1	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	421	352	-	106	179	59	8	69	-	54	15	-	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	317	284	-	64	186	32	3	32	3	20	7	3	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	331	275	-	52	183	27	13	55	2	41	13	-	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	287	261	-	36	161	44	20	26	-	22	3	2	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	210	182	-	25	97	33	27	27	-	22	6	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	147	132	-	19	78	26	9	16	-	9	7	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	184	169	2	5	129	15	17	15	-	9	6	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	109	102	2	8	56	23	12	6	-	2	3	1	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	145	136	-	6	82	33	15	9	-	4	4	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	130	119	-	-	71	27	21	11	-	5	6	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	99	92	-	1	53	17	21	7	2	4	1	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	49	39	-	-	10	8	21	10	-	6	2	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	11 309	13 630	4 950	11 066	22 420	25 368	32 380	6 635	3 946	10 633	19 264	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	190	300	150	218	445	1 327	1 859	226	99	312	1 585	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	14 856	16 950	5 656	12 312	23 515	27 251	35 769	9 585	4 373	12 255	20 831	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	180	222	155	219	352	834	1 535	248	158	340	1 389	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER. DOLS.	4 975	4 579	1 784	3 623	6 420	5 305	5 474	8 086	4 045	11 246	8 240	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.99	3.70	3.17	3.40	3.66	5.14	6.53	1.19	1.08	1.09	2.53	(B)	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . .THOUS.	6 626	5 136	(x)	2 161	2 226	503	245	1 490	(x)	1 323	153	14	-
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS.	13 565	15 090	(x)	8 579	20 873	22 619	31 698	10 614	(x)	10 080	17 725	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	286	332	(x)	268	409	1 050	1 721	305	(x)	367	2 300	(B)	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS.	16 355	17 564	(x)	9 506	21 880	24 954	34 242	12 191	(x)	11 202	19 390	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	215	254	(x)	222	354	854	1 562	351	(x)	336	1 375	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]													
TOTAL	3 980	3 305	434	1 103	1 265	323	181	675	208	370	85	7	5
UNDER $2,500	150	92	59	26	6	-	1	58	47	12	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	346	227	138	67	19	1	2	119	83	34	2	-	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	413	295	119	131	39	4	2	118	50	65	2	-	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	356	285	59	159	63	4	-	71	10	51	10	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	366	314	20	161	109	17	7	52	4	38	8	1	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	324	267	14	98	130	21	3	57	9	41	6	1	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	288	258	7	114	108	24	4	30	2	22	6	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	278	242	5	82	116	32	7	36	-	28	8	-	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	264	235	4	81	120	22	8	30	-	23	6	-	1
$22,500 TO $24,999	193	167	-	33	93	27	14	26	1	14	11	-	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	196	175	1	51	95	20	7	22	-	13	6	2	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	133	116	1	23	62	22	8	17	-	11	5	-	1
$30,000 TO $32,499	126	117	3	24	58	18	14	9	-	5	3	1	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	82	75	-	11	45	8	10	7	1	4	1	-	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	110	103	-	18	54	17	15	7	-	2	5	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	73	69	-	3	36	17	12	4	-	3	1	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	92	89	1	7	37	25	18	4	-	1	2	-	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	63	62	2	2	26	20	13	1	-	-	1	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	66	64	-	4	26	13	20	2	-	1	1	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	32	31	-	3	14	5	10	1	-	1	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	27	23	-	5	9	3	6	4	-	2	-	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	15 300	16 666	5 416	12 724	20 875	25 870	35 638	8 981	4 214	11 505	19 979	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	419	434	339	575	577	1 613	1 962	710	337	972	2 469	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 373	19 614	6 595	14 967	23 227	28 900	37 404	12 294	4 737	13 816	20 766	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	351	390	428	473	580	1 291	2 237	691	439	897	1 716	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER. DOLS.	5 266	4 980	2 019	4 009	6 189	5 933	5 803	9 559	4 248	12 802	9 165	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.49	3.94	3.27	3.73	3.75	4.87	6.45	1.29	1.12	1.08	2.27	(B)	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . .THOUS.	3 332	2 865	(x)	1 103	1 263	322	178	467	(x)	370	85	7	5
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS.	16 473	17 073	(x)	11 055	19 598	24 460	33 638	12 220	(x)	10 746	19 132	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	392	396	(x)	408	625	1 615	1 739	930	(x)	966	2 334	(B)	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS.	18 945	19 740	(x)	12 790	21 700	26 822	36 143	14 070	(x)	12 378	19 757	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	367	407	(x)	452	566	1 227	2 161	691	(x)	697	1 741	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Years of School Completed—Households With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 YEARS OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 YEARS	TOTAL	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	TOTAL	1 TO 3 YEARS	TOTAL	4 YEARS	5 YEARS OR MORE	
TOTAL	77 417	13 513	7 310	6 203	36 642	10 456	26 186	27 262	11 807	15 455	8 271	7 185	12.6
UNDER $2,500	2 070	569	360	209	1 072	417	655	428	260	168	94	74	12.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 786	2 711	1 621	1 091	2 530	1 269	1 262	545	332	213	128	85	9.4
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 909	2 085	1 233	852	2 858	1 246	1 612	966	588	378	242	136	10.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 311	1 598	846	753	2 662	950	1 712	1 051	644	407	251	156	12.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 725	1 361	733	628	3 000	963	2 037	1 364	783	581	362	219	12.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 995	1 013	500	513	2 649	843	1 805	1 334	706	628	371	257	12.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 905	765	381	384	2 605	722	1 884	1 535	789	746	463	283	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 348	620	327	293	2 313	625	1 689	1 415	684	730	411	319	12.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 897	577	272	305	2 569	586	1 984	1 751	813	938	549	389	12.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 921	408	194	214	2 072	500	1 572	1 442	691	751	451	299	12.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 237	380	178	203	2 099	459	1 640	1 757	788	969	549	420	12.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 412	285	117	168	1 691	343	1 347	1 436	652	784	437	347	12.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 511	249	124	125	1 652	294	1 358	1 610	678	932	504	429	12.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 577	189	93	96	1 167	221	947	1 220	480	740	376	364	12.9
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 561	159	84	75	1 167	228	939	1 234	485	750	441	309	13.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 934	113	63	50	860	184	676	962	398	564	309	255	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 130	137	64	73	1 310	231	1 079	1 683	632	1 052	524	528	13.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 253	103	41	61	813	139	673	1 338	434	904	452	452	14.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 850	113	46	67	890	135	754	1 847	495	1 352	630	722	15.2
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 646	44	21	23	403	56	347	1 199	292	906	402	504	16.2
$75,000 AND OVER	1 439	34	14	20	260	45	215	1 145	183	962	325	638	16.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 804	9 676	8 805	10 785	18 521	13 634	20 552	27 578	23 603	31 167	29 008	33 733	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	105	119	166	206	136	199	134	178	258	219	342	382	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	23 396	13 156	12 218	14 262	21 084	16 860	22 770	31 579	26 149	35 726	32 653	39 264	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	87	130	167	202	104	172	126	173	212	250	305	399	(X)

Table 13. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1981 and 1980 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER					
	1981			1980	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)		1981			1980	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 DOLLARS	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 DOLLARS
ALL RACES												
ALL FAMILIES	61 019	22 388	96	21 023	*6.5	*-3.5	34 759	28 680	139	26 384	*8.7	*-1.5
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
NONFARM	59 421	22 554	113	21 151	*6.6	*-3.4	33 619	29 003	139	26 608	*9.0	*-1.2
FARM	1 598	17 082	894	15 755	8.4	-1.8	1 140	18 306	1 206	17 671	3.6	-6.1
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	40 612	24 478	204	22 590	*8.4	*-1.8	23 758	30 680	215	27 956	*9.7	-0.6
1,000,000 OR MORE	22 777	25 741	265	23 825	*8.0	-2.1	13 433	32 137	304	29 514	*8.9	-1.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 025	20 268	415	18 908	*7.2	-2.9	4 104	27 455	575	25 912	*6.0	-4.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 752	28 647	350	26 339	*8.8	-1.5	9 329	34 343	439	30 942	*11.0	0.6
UNDER 1,000,000	17 835	22 893	300	21 317	*7.4	*-2.7	10 325	28 923	334	26 402	*9.5	-0.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 813	21 242	368	19 817	*7.2	-2.9	4 349	27 909	537	25 858	*7.9	-2.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 022	24 286	375	22 393	*8.5	-1.7	5 976	29 584	420	26 830	*10.3	-0.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 407	19 225	236	18 069	*6.4	*-3.6	11 001	24 698	322	23 004	*7.4	-2.7
REGION												
NORTHEAST	12 924	23 706	246	21 856	*8.5	-1.7	7 595	29 654	323	27 207	*9.0	-1.2
NORTH CENTRAL	15 718	23 118	224	21 736	*6.4	*-3.6	9 125	29 190	270	26 638	*9.6	-0.7
SOUTH	20 959	20 582	169	19 142	*7.5	*-2.6	11 708	26 878	215	24 641	*9.1	-1.2
WEST	11 417	23 873	273	22 281	*7.1	*-2.9	6 331	30 598	292	28 357	*7.9	-2.2
TYPE OF FAMILY												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	49 630	25 065	113	23 141	*8.3	*-1.9	30 343	30 222	127	27 567	*9.6	-0.7
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	25 002	29 247	151	26 879	*8.8	*-1.4	17 760	32 224	152	29 627	*8.8	*-1.5
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	24 628	20 325	144	18 972	*7.1	*-2.9	12 583	26 581	178	25 054	*6.1	*-3.9
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 986	19 889	534	17 519	*13.5	2.9	1 080	25 059	578	22 650	*10.6	0.2
FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 403	10 960	156	10 408	*5.3	*-4.6	3 335	16 795	247	15 947	*5.3	*-4.6
NUMBER OF EARNERS[1]												
TOTAL	60 312	22 433	100	21 071	*6.5	*-3.5	34 722	28 680	139	26 380	*8.7	*-1.5
NO EARNERS	8 526	9 410	124	8 562	*9.9	-0.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1 EARNER	18 555	17 626	171	16 714	*5.5	*-4.5	10 251	21 462	161	20 586	*4.3	*-5.5
2 EARNERS	24 856	26 860	133	24 657	*8.9	*-1.3	17 934	29 375	156	26 883	*9.3	-1.0
3 EARNERS	5 563	34 298	342	31 833	*7.7	*-2.4	4 256	36 628	366	33 923	*8.0	-2.2
4 EARNERS OR MORE	2 812	41 989	550	39 599	*6.0	*-3.9	2 281	44 231	671	41 220	*7.3	-2.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	24 426	18 542	164	17 189	*7.9	*-2.3	10 678	26 761	203	24 785	*8.0	*-2.2
3 PERSONS	14 079	23 401	222	21 626	*8.2	-2.0	8 634	28 362	275	25 910	*9.5	-0.8
4 PERSONS	12 594	26 274	215	24 332	*8.0	*-2.2	8 821	30 073	242	27 413	*9.7	-0.6
5 PERSONS	5 971	26 258	305	24 843	*5.7	*-4.2	4 112	30 218	381	27 763	*8.8	-1.4
6 PERSONS	2 409	26 725	556	24 396	*9.5	-0.7	1 629	31 058	615	28 637	*8.5	-1.7
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 539	24 323	865	23 322	4.3	-5.5	884	31 485	962	29 557	6.5	-3.5
OCCUPATION GROUP OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	47 296	25 772	109	23 823	*8.2	*-2.0	34 759	28 680	139	26 384	*8.7	*-1.5
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	22 415	31 101	171	28 370	*9.6	-0.7	18 245	33 203	213	30 347	*9.4	-0.9
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 851	34 042	308	30 624	*11.2	0.7	6 443	35 746	311	32 050	*11.5	1.1
SALARIED	7 107	33 519	314	30 238	*10.9	0.4	5 914	35 191	323	31 614	*11.3	0.9
SELF-EMPLOYED	744	42 362	1 913	36 225	*16.9	6.0	529	47 689	1 997	42 651	11.8	1.3
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 391	33 774	353	31 196	*8.3	-1.9	6 456	35 382	364	32 374	*9.3	-1.0
SALARIED	6 200	35 610	361	32 467	*9.7	-0.6	5 528	36 921	366	33 824	*9.2	-1.1
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 190	23 485	1 089	22 373	5.0	-4.9	928	24 923	947	24 854	0.3	*-9.1
SALES WORKERS	2 766	30 421	560	28 019	*8.6	-1.6	2 136	33 643	560	30 515	*10.3	-0.1
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 408	21 961	324	20 519	*7.0	-3.0	3 210	24 647	366	22 877	*7.7	-2.4
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	19 001	23 417	160	21 826	*7.3	*-2.8	12 873	26 056	158	24 153	*7.9	*-2.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 469	25 762	198	23 889	*7.8	*-2.3	6 778	27 789	246	25 729	*8.0	*-2.1
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	7 399	21 909	208	20 522	*6.8	*-3.3	4 828	24 605	302	22 703	*8.4	-1.8
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 022	21 365	243	20 228	*5.6	*-4.3	3 211	23 921	392	22 220	*7.7	-2.5
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	2 377	23 262	432	21 343	*9.0	-1.3	1 616	25 774	479	23 808	*8.3	-1.9
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 132	19 113	406	17 454	*9.5	-0.8	1 267	21 791	432	20 740	*5.1	*-4.8
FARM WORKERS	1 571	12 992	404	13 184	-1.5	*-10.7	1 173	13 520	444	13 895	-2.7	*-11.8
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 094	13 305	548	14 155	-6.0	*-14.8	899	13 296	599	14 002	-5.0	*-14.0
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	478	12 494	540	11 988	4.2	-5.6	273	13 933	610	13 606	2.4	-7.2
SERVICE WORKERS	4 309	17 017	321	16 276	*4.6	*-5.3	2 468	21 085	377	20 241	4.2	*-5.6
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	193	7 840	807	7 966	-1.6	-10.8	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	-15.5
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 115	17 441	322	16 664	*4.7	*-5.2	2 430	21 219	377	20 374	4.1	*-5.6

[1]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS WHO ARE IN THE ARMED FORCES.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 13. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1981 and 1980 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER					
	1981			1980	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)		1981			1980	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 DOLLARS	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 DOLLARS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
TENURE												
OWNER OCCUPIED	45 442	25 664	116	23 721	*8.2	*-2.0	27 443	31 071	133	28 370	*9.5	-0.8
RENTER OCCUPIED	14 666	14 728	164	13 730	*7.3	*-2.8	6 788	20 595	197	19 506	*5.6	*-4.3
OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	911	13 699	460	12 918	6.0	-3.9	527	17 060	866	16 076	6.1	-3.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	57 397	23 126	122	21 637	*6.9	*-3.2	33 020	29 395	141	26 937	*9.1	*-1.1
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	8 995	13 157	183	12 247	*7.4	-2.7	2 666	20 600	338	19 695	*4.6	*-5.2
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 901	11 998	184	10 836	*10.7	0.3	1 368	19 143	455	17 745	*7.9	-2.3
8 YEARS	4 094	14 568	248	14 115	3.2	*-6.5	1 297	22 052	458	21 329	3.4	*-6.3
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	28 229	21 366	125	20 387	*4.8	*-5.0	15 809	26 499	156	24 668	*7.4	*-2.7
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 822	16 810	232	16 203	*3.7	*-6.0	3 424	23 012	379	21 849	*5.3	*-4.6
4 YEARS	20 408	23 003	175	21 845	*5.3	*-4.6	12 385	27 334	171	25 454	*7.4	*-2.7
COLLEGE: TOTAL	20 173	31 331	176	29 005	*8.0	*-2.1	14 545	34 661	231	31 924	*8.6	*-1.6
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 783	26 873	238	24 866	*8.1	-2.1	5 910	30 349	269	28 093	*8.0	-2.1
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 390	35 252	276	32 469	*8.6	-1.6	8 635	38 279	395	35 293	*8.5	-1.7
4 YEARS	6 015	32 720	380	30 858	*6.0	*-3.9	4 544	35 541	380	33 321	*6.7	*-3.4
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 375	38 575	562	34 740	*11.0	0.6	4 091	42 292	538	37 178	*13.8	*3.1
WHITE												
ALL FAMILIES	53 269	23 517	122	21 904	*7.4	*-2.7	31 152	29 361	148	26 865	*9.3	-1.0
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
NONFARM	51 722	23 742	123	22 060	*7.6	*-2.5	30 038	29 724	148	27 113	*9.6	-0.7
FARM	1 547	17 248	916	16 076	7.3	-2.8	1 115	18 499	1 270	17 855	3.6	-6.1
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	34 665	25 832	194	23 815	*8.5	-1.7	20 880	31 491	221	28 719	*9.7	-0.7
1,000,000 OR MORE	18 977	27 396	288	25 297	*8.3	-1.9	11 540	33 455	417	30 470	*9.8	-0.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 465	22 968	541	21 167	*8.5	-1.7	2 963	29 692	710	27 597	*7.6	-2.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 512	29 253	367	26 791	*9.2	-1.1	8 577	34 945	435	31 296	*11.7	1.2
UNDER 1,000,000	15 688	24 003	311	22 222	*8.0	-2.1	9 340	29 574	350	26 853	*10.1	-0.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 380	22 810	496	21 395	*6.6	-3.4	3 721	29 071	591	26 686	*8.9	-1.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 308	24 726	378	22 763	*8.6	-1.6	5 619	29 874	417	26 977	*10.7	0.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	18 604	20 003	227	18 794	*6.4	*-3.6	10 272	25 061	313	23 428	*7.0	*-3.1
REGION												
NORTHEAST	11 571	24 689	252	22 602	*9.2	-1.0	6 934	30 261	268	27 714	*9.2	-1.1
NORTH CENTRAL	14 270	23 886	237	22 314	*7.0	*-3.0	8 503	29 612	282	26 820	*10.4	-
SOUTH	17 377	22 051	173	20 631	*6.9	*-3.2	10 085	27 803	256	25 570	*8.7	-1.5
WEST	10 052	24 324	286	22 615	*7.6	*-2.6	5 631	30 802	317	28 560	*7.9	-2.3
TYPE OF FAMILY												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	45 007	25 474	116	23 501	*8.4	*-1.8	27 773	30 513	130	27 795	*9.8	-0.5
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	22 252	29 713	162	27 238	*9.1	-1.2	15 954	32 489	178	29 842	*8.9	*-1.4
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	22 755	20 880	148	19 430	*7.5	*-2.6	11 819	26 950	182	25 287	*6.6	*-3.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 642	20 421	502	18 731	*9.0	-1.2	898	25 742	580	23 641	*8.9	-1.3
FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 620	12 508	206	11 908	*5.0	*-4.8	2 481	18 046	359	16 988	*6.2	-3.8
NUMBER OF EARNERS[1]												
TOTAL	52 680	23 574	123	21 949	*7.4	*-2.7	31 131	29 359	148	26 858	*9.3	-1.0
NO EARNERS	7 062	10 684	151	9 584	*11.5	1.0	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1 EARNER	16 007	19 132	183	17 869	*7.1	*-3.0	9 085	22 297	166	21 324	*4.6	*-5.3
2 EARNERS	22 162	27 312	142	25 108	*8.8	*-1.4	16 142	29 734	166	27 154	*9.5	-0.8
3 EARNERS	4 965	35 156	355	32 522	*8.1	-2.1	3 843	37 183	366	34 488	*7.8	*-2.3
4 EARNERS OR MORE	2 484	42 879	601	40 416	*6.1	*-3.9	2 061	44 843	648	41 806	*7.3	-2.8
BLACK												
ALL FAMILIES	6 413	13 267	306	12 674	4.7	*-5.2	2 856	21 663	381	20 037	*8.1	-2.0
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
NONFARM	6 370	13 284	308	12 701	4.6	*-5.2	2 835	21 737	379	20 050	*8.4	-1.8
FARM	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 933	14 205	515	13 726	3.5	-6.2	2 277	22 522	664	21 177	6.4	-3.6
1,000,000 OR MORE	3 165	15 074	684	14 686	2.6	-7.0	1 498	22 987	849	21 759	5.6	-4.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 249	13 448	875	13 650	-1.5	-10.7	973	21 958	969	20 574	6.7	-3.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	915	18 791	1 426	18 246	3.0	-6.7	525	25 583	1 720	23 476	9.0	-1.3
UNDER 1,000,000	1 768	12 861	738	11 999	7.2	-2.9	779	21 788	1 048	20 256	7.6	-2.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 248	12 058	718	11 521	4.7	-5.2	529	20 421	1 476	19 596	4.2	-5.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	520	16 047	1 793	13 202	21.5	10.1	250	24 327	1 736	21 329	14.1	3.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 480	10 965	654	10 257	6.9	-3.1	579	18 054	1 121	15 582	15.9	5.0

[1]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS WHO ARE IN THE ARMED FORCES.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 13. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1981 and 1980 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER					
	1981			1980	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)		1981			1980	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 DOLLARS	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 DOLLARS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
REGION												
NORTHEAST	1 175	13 248	661	13 189	0.4	-9.0	530	21 722	648	19 857	9.4	-0.9
NORTH CENTRAL	1 281	14 837	787	14 044	5.6	-4.3	530	23 783	728	23 011	3.4	-6.4
SOUTH	3 312	12 283	323	11 629	5.6	-4.3	1 490	19 921	596	18 322	*8.7	-1.5
WEST	644	16 592	1 318	17 135	-3.2	-12.3	306	25 932	830	24 096	7.6	-2.5
TYPE OF FAMILY												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 535	19 624	364	18 593	*5.5	*-4.4	1 932	25 890	465	24 059	*7.6	-2.5
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	2 114	25 040	493	22 795	*9.8	-0.5	1 390	28 572	503	26 432	*8.1	-2.1
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	1 421	12 341	419	12 419	-0.6	*-10.0	542	18 803	826	18 799	-	-9.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	273	14 489	1 520	12 557	15.4	4.5	146	22 668	1 336	17 425	*30.1	17.9
FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 605	7 506	227	7 425	1.1	*-8.4	778	13 380	471	13 214	1.3	*-8.3
NUMBER OF EARNERS[1]												
TOTAL	6 328	13 221	311	12 662	4.4	*-5.4	2 845	21 697	383	20 059	*8.2	-2.0
NO EARNERS	1 312	4 890	140	4 644	5.3	-4.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1 EARNER	2 190	10 968	221	10 271	*6.8	-3.2	969	13 269	361	13 015	2.0	*-7.6
2 EARNERS	2 107	22 649	460	20 360	*11.2	0.8	1 393	25 756	472	23 043	*11.8	1.3
3 EARNERS	482	25 407	1 366	23 835	6.6	-3.4	327	28 117	1 296	25 893	8.6	-1.6
4 EARNERS OR MORE	238	32 319	1 854	30 985	4.3	-5.5	156	36 629	1 763	34 982	4.7	-5.1
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]												
ALL FAMILIES	3 305	16 402	422	14 717	*11.4	1.0	1 816	21 316	487	20 022	*6.5	-3.5
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
NONFARM	3 280	16 437	425	14 740	*11.5	1.0	1 795	21 415	488	20 106	*6.5	-3.5
FARM	25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 827	16 624	671	14 904	*11.5	1.1	1 566	21 715	765	20 358	6.7	-3.4
1,000,000 OR MORE	1 896	16 397	805	14 907	10.0	-0.3	1 048	21 601	920	20 110	7.4	-2.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 039	14 422	1 114	12 418	16.1	5.2	542	19 532	1 347	18 067	8.1	-2.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	857	19 473	1 572	18 083	7.7	-2.4	506	23 775	1 555	22 071	7.7	-2.4
UNDER 1,000,000	931	17 112	1 199	14 900	14.8	4.1	517	21 961	1 701	20 931	4.9	-4.9
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	600	16 990	1 661	14 856	14.4	3.6	342	21 620	1 934	20 727	4.3	-5.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	331	17 265	1 734	14 977	15.3	4.4	175	22 900	3 069	21 272	7.7	-2.5
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	478	15 368	1 386	13 866	10.8	0.4	250	19 294	1 544	18 637	3.5	-6.2
REGION												
NORTHEAST	624	13 264	853	11 724	*13.1	2.5	281	20 738	900	19 295	7.5	-2.6
NORTH CENTRAL	246	18 647	1 511	16 107	15.8	4.9	132	23 536	1 391	19 346	*21.7	10.2
SOUTH	1 127	16 475	644	14 642	*12.5	1.9	701	20 798	669	19 789	5.1	-4.8
WEST	1 308	17 318	548	15 585	*11.1	0.7	702	21 731	699	20 687	5.0	-4.8
TYPE OF FAMILY												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 414	19 329	520	17 361	*11.3	0.9	1 537	22 298	579	21 045	*6.0	-4.0
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	1 162	23 641	706	21 649	*9.2	-1.1	801	26 259	833	24 106	*8.9	-1.3
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	1 252	15 551	527	14 050	*10.7	0.3	736	18 635	864	17 802	4.7	-5.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	142	14 793	1 376	13 302	11.2	0.8	79	18 469	2 221	17 669	4.5	-5.3
FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	750	7 586	522	7 031	7.9	-2.2	200	15 892	1 374	13 337	*19.2	8.0
NUMBER OF EARNERS[1]												
TOTAL	3 281	16 412	434	14 797	*10.9	0.5	1 816	21 316	487	20 024	*6.5	-3.6
NO EARNERS	448	5 368	332	5 027	6.8	-3.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1 EARNER	1 111	12 586	554	11 540	*9.1	-1.2	640	15 784	612	14 582	8.2	-1.9
2 EARNERS	1 249	20 982	586	18 872	*11.2	0.7	840	23 257	872	21 394	*8.7	-1.5
3 EARNERS	308	25 695	1 622	24 581	4.5	-5.3	219	27 885	1 807	27 503	1.4	-8.1
4 EARNERS OR MORE	165	35 881	2 016	32 031	*12.0	1.5	117	39 025	2 498	35 419	10.2	-0.2

[1]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS WHO ARE IN THE ARMED FORCES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1981	61 019	100.0	2.1	3.7	5.5	6.0	7.1	6.5	12.6	12.6	20.2	14.9	8.9	22 388	739
1980	60 309	100.0	2.1	4.1	6.2	6.5	7.3	6.9	14.0	13.7	19.8	12.8	6.7	21 023	694
1979	59 550	100.0	2.2	4.8	6.5	7.1	8.3	7.3	15.0	14.3	19.1	10.2	5.2	19 587	646
1978	57 804	100.0	2.5	5.7	7.7	8.1	8.5	8.2	16.9	14.5	17.6	6.7	3.6	17 640	582
1977	57 215	100.0	2.8	6.6	9.1	9.1	9.2	9.3	17.8	13.9	14.5	5.3	2.6	16 009	528
1976	56 710	100.0	2.9	7.4	9.8	9.9	10.2	10.1	19.1	12.9	11.8	4.1	1.9	14 958	494
1975	56 245	100.0	3.4	8.7	10.5	10.7	11.3	11.0	18.8	11.6	9.5	3.2	1.4	13 719	453
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	3.7	8.9	11.0	11.6	12.7	11.5	18.1	10.5	8.0	2.7	1.2	12 902	426
1974	55 712	100.0	3.8	9.3	11.1	11.6	13.2	11.2	20.1	8.3	7.8	2.6	1.1	12 836	423
1973	55 053	100.0	4.3	10.3	11.9	12.5	13.8	11.7	18.8	7.4	6.1	2.1	1.0	12 051	398
1972	54 373	100.0	5.2	11.5	13.0	13.9	14.6	11.5	16.7	6.3	4.8	1.7	0.8	11 116	367
1971	53 296	100.0	6.0	12.4	14.3	15.4	15.7	11.3	14.4	5.1	3.5	1.3	0.6	10 285	339
1970	52 227	100.0	6.6	12.5	15.0	16.7	15.8	11.0	13.1	4.6	3.0	1.1	0.5	9 867	326
1969	51 586	100.0	7.1	12.9	16.0	18.1	16.1	10.6	11.7	3.9	2.4	0.9	0.4	9 433	311
1968	50 823	100.0	7.9	14.6	18.5	19.3	15.4	9.6	9.2	3.0	1.7	0.6	0.3	8 632	285
1967	50 111	100.0	9.8	15.7	20.7	19.9	14.4	8.1	7.0	2.3	1.4	0.5	0.2	7 933	262
1966	49 214	100.0	10.4	16.9	22.4	19.9	13.8	7.1	5.7	1.9	1.8			7 532	248
1965	48 509	100.0	12.4	19.2	23.7	19.4	11.9	5.8	4.6	1.5	1.5			6 957	230
1964	47 956	100.0	13.5	21.0	24.4	18.5	11.1	5.2	3.9	1.3	1.2			6 569	217
1963	47 540	100.0	14.9	21.5	25.8	17.9	9.8	4.7	3.3	1.1	1.0			6 249	206
1962	47 059	100.0	15.9	23.1	26.7	16.6	9.0	3.8	3.0	1.0	0.9			5 956	197
1961	46 418	100.0	17.3	24.1	26.5	16.2	7.8	3.4	2.7	1.0	1.1			5 735	189
1960	45 539	100.0	17.5	24.5	28.0	15.7	7.5	3.1	2.1	0.8	0.9			5 620	185
1959	45 111	100.0	18.0	26.5	28.4	14.8	6.5	2.7	1.8	0.6	0.7			5 417	179
1958	44 232	100.0	19.5	29.3	29.1	12.1	5.4	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.5			5 087	168
1957	43 696	100.0	20.1	30.3	29.5	11.6	4.7	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.5			4 966	164
1956	43 497	100.0	20.6	32.4	27.9	11.1	4.2	1.7	1.1	0.4	0.5			4 780	158
1955	42 889	100.0	23.1	35.6	25.9	9.2	3.5	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.4			4 418	146
1954	41 951	100.0	25.4	37.4	23.5	7.9	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.4			4 167	137
1953	41 202	100.0	24.1	37.6	24.7	8.2	2.9	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3			4 242	140
1952	40 832	100.0	26.0	41.4	22.1	6.4	1.9	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.4			3 890	128
1951	40 578	100.0	28.2	43.1	19.7	5.3	1.6	0.8	1.3					3 709	122
1950	39 929	100.0	33.7	43.1	15.8	4.2	3.2							3 319	110
1949	39 303	100.0	37.2	42.6	14.0	3.6	2.6							3 107	103
1948	38 624	100.0	35.5	43.8	14.1	3.7	2.9							3 187	105
1947	37 237	100.0	38.6	42.1	13.2	3.5	2.8							3 031	100
WHITE															
1981	53 269	100.0	1.7	2.8	4.7	5.6	6.7	6.4	12.6	13.0	21.1	15.7	9.7	23 517	745
1980	52 710	100.0	1.6	3.3	5.3	6.0	7.1	6.8	14.1	14.2	20.8	13.6	7.2	21 904	694
1979	52 243	100.0	1.7	3.8	5.7	6.6	8.1	7.3	15.4	14.9	20.0	10.9	5.6	20 439	647
1978	50 910	100.0	2.0	4.5	7.2	7.7	8.4	8.2	17.3	15.2	18.4	7.2	4.0	18 368	582
1977	50 530	100.0	2.2	5.4	8.3	8.7	9.1	9.4	18.4	14.6	15.4	5.7	2.8	16 740	530
1976	50 083	100.0	2.4	6.0	9.1	9.6	10.2	10.2	19.8	13.6	12.5	4.4	2.1	15 537	492
1975	49 873	100.0	2.7	7.5	10.0	10.5	11.3	11.3	19.5	12.2	10.1	3.4	1.5	14 268	452
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	3.0	7.6	10.5	11.4	13.0	11.8	18.9	10.9	8.6	2.9	1.3	13 408	425
1974	49 451	100.0	3.0	8.0	10.5	11.4	13.5	11.6	20.9	8.7	8.4	2.8	1.2	13 356	423
1973	48 919	100.0	3.4	9.1	11.2	12.3	14.1	12.2	19.8	7.8	6.6	2.3	1.1	12 595	399
1972	48 477	100.0	4.2	10.2	12.5	14.0	15.1	12.0	17.5	6.7	5.2	1.8	0.9	11 549	366
1971	47 641	100.0	5.0	11.2	13.8	15.6	16.3	11.8	15.1	5.4	3.7	1.4	0.7	10 672	338
1970	46 535	100.0	5.6	11.4	14.4	17.0	16.4	11.5	13.8	4.9	3.2	1.2	0.6	10 236	324
1969	46 022	100.0	6.1	11.7	15.4	18.3	16.8	11.2	12.4	4.2	2.6	0.9	0.5	9 794	310
1968	45 437	100.0	6.7	13.2	18.3	19.8	16.1	10.1	9.5	3.2	1.8	0.7	0.3	8 937	283
1967	44 814	100.0	8.4	14.4	20.6	20.6	15.2	8.6	7.5	2.5	1.5	0.5	0.2	8 234	261
1966	44 110	100.0	9.0	15.4	22.5	20.7	14.5	7.6	6.1	2.1	2.0			7 825	248
1965	43 497	100.0	10.6	17.7	24.1	20.4	12.6	6.2	5.0	1.7	1.7			7 251	230
1964	43 081	100.0	11.7	19.6	25.0	19.5	11.8	5.5	4.3	1.4	1.2			6 858	217
1963	42 663	100.0	12.6	20.3	26.7	19.0	10.6	5.1	3.6	1.2	1.1			6 548	207
1962	42 437	100.0	13.6	21.9	27.7	17.7	9.6	4.1	3.2	1.1	1.0			6 237	198
1961	41 888	100.0	14.8	23.3	27.6	17.2	8.3	3.7	2.8	1.1	1.3			5 981	189
1960	41 123	100.0	15.1	23.8	29.1	16.7	7.9	3.3	2.2	0.9	1.1			5 835	185
1959	40 872	100.0	15.3	25.8	29.9	15.7	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.7	0.8			5 643	179
1958	40 236	100.0	16.7	29.0	30.6	13.0	5.8	2.3	1.5	0.5	0.6			5 300	168
1957	39 676	100.0	17.4	30.1	31.0	12.4	5.1	2.0	1.1	0.4	0.5			5 168	164
1956	39 498	100.0	17.9	32.1	29.5	12.0	4.6	1.9	1.2	0.5	0.5			5 002	158
1955	38 982	100.0	20.4	35.5	27.4	9.9	3.8	1.5	0.7	0.3	0.5			4 613	146
1954	38 185	100.0	22.8	37.5	25.0	8.5	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.4			4 338	137
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.5	37.8	26.2	8.7	3.1	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.3			4 398	139
1952	(NA)	100.0	22.6	42.0	23.8	7.0	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.5			4 114	130
1951	(NA)	100.0	25.0	44.2	21.1	5.8	1.8	0.8	1.3					3 859	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	30.7	44.5	16.8	4.4	3.6							3 445	109
1949	(NA)	100.0	34.0	44.3	14.9	3.9	2.9							3 232	102
1948	35 345	100.0	32.2	45.6	15.1	4.0	3.1							3 310	105
1947	34 120	100.0	35.3	44.1	13.9	3.7	2.9							3 157	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1981	7 750	100.0	4.7	10.1	11.1	8.9	9.5	6.7	12.3	9.8	14.2	9.2	3.4	14 598	904
1980	7 599	100.0	5.0	10.2	12.3	9.8	8.7	7.4	12.7	10.6	12.9	7.6	2.8	13 843	858
1979	7 307	100.0	5.8	12.1	12.0	10.3	10.1	7.4	12.3	10.3	12.4	5.4	1.9	12 404	769
1978	6 894	100.0	6.1	14.4	11.7	11.0	9.4	8.0	14.2	9.2	11.9	3.2	1.0	11 754	728
1977	6 685	100.0	7.2	15.6	14.7	11.9	9.7	8.2	13.0	9.0	7.7	2.2	0.8	10 142	628
1976	6 627	100.0	6.8	17.7	14.6	11.7	9.6	9.5	13.9	7.9	6.0	1.7	0.6	9 821	608
1975	6 372	100.0	8.2	18.1	14.4	12.7	11.2	8.9	13.2	6.8	4.9	1.2	0.3	9 321	578
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	9.4	19.2	15.6	13.0	10.5	9.1	11.7	6.9	3.1	1.0	0.4	8 578	531
1974	6 262	100.0	10.0	19.5	16.1	13.1	10.6	8.4	13.3	4.6	3.1	1.0	0.4	8 265	512
1973	6 134	100.0	11.6	20.5	17.3	13.7	11.3	7.8	10.7	3.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	7 596	471
1972	5 896	100.0	13.0	22.3	17.4	13.6	10.6	7.4	10.2	3.0	1.6	0.6	0.3	7 106	440
1971	5 655	100.0	14.5	22.3	18.9	14.2	10.9	6.9	8.2	2.3	1.4	0.3	0.1	6 714	416
1970	5 413	100.0	15.6	21.5	19.9	14.8	10.8	6.5	7.4	2.1	1.1	0.3	0.1	6 516	404
1969	5 215	100.0	16.1	23.5	20.8	15.8	9.9	5.7	5.8	1.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	6 191	384
1968	5 074	100.0	17.9	27.0	19.9	14.2	9.7	5.0	4.4	1.2	0.6	0.1	-	5 590	346
1967	5 020	100.0	21.8	27.3	21.4	13.5	7.9	4.0	2.8	0.8	0.4	0.1	-	5 094	316
1966	4 954	100.0	23.8	29.6	21.3	12.9	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.4	0.1			4 691	291
1965	4 782	100.0	28.2	32.7	19.6	10.5	5.3	2.3	1.0	0.2	0.1			3 993	247
1964	4 754	100.0	30.3	33.0	18.9	9.5	4.7	1.8	1.2	0.4	0.3			3 838	238
1963	4 773	100.0	35.1	32.4	18.3	8.4	2.9	1.2	1.1	0.3	0.1			3 465	215
1962	4 561	100.0	36.6	34.6	17.3	6.3	3.3	1.1	0.4	0.4	-			3 328	206
1961	4 453	100.0	40.2	31.5	15.9	6.8	3.3	1.2	0.8	0.2	0.1			3 191	198
1960	4 333	100.0	39.8	31.2	17.7	6.5	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.3	-			3 230	200
1959	4 239	100.0	43.7	33.4	14.2	6.2	1.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1			2 915	181
1958	3 996	100.0	47.0	32.8	13.8	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1			2 715	168
1957	4 020	100.0	46.3	32.9	15.4	4.1	1.1	0.1	-	-	-			2 763	171
1956	3 999	100.0	47.7	34.9	13.1	3.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-			2 632	163
1955	3 907	100.0	49.3	36.4	11.7	2.0	0.3	0.3	-	-	-			2 544	158
1954	3 766	100.0	51.4	36.5	9.1	2.1	0.6	0.1	-	-	-			2 416	150
1953	(NA)	100.0	50.8	35.1	10.5	2.9	0.4	0.4	-	-	-			2 466	153
1952	(NA)	100.0	54.2	36.3	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-			2 338	145
1951	(NA)	100.0	61.0	31.8	6.2	0.7	-	-		0.3				2 032	126
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.4	28.2	4.1	1.1				0.3				1 869	116
1949	(NA)	100.0	72.3	23.0	4.0	0.4				0.3				1 650	102
1948	3 279	100.0	69.7	24.6	4.5	0.7				0.4				1 768	110
1947	3 117	100.0	72.7	21.1	5.5	0.6				0.1				1 614	100
BLACK															
1981	6 413	100.0	5.2	11.5	12.2	9.4	9.5	7.0	12.4	9.6	13.0	8.0	2.1	13 266	272
1980	6 317	100.0	5.3	11.3	13.4	10.4	9.1	7.7	12.8	10.2	11.8	6.3	1.7	12 674	260
1979	6 184	100.0	6.2	13.3	12.9	11.1	10.3	7.4	12.3	9.7	11.3	4.6	0.9	11 574	237
1978	5 906	100.0	6.6	15.8	12.2	11.6	9.5	8.2	13.9	8.9	10.5	2.4	0.6	10 879	223
1977	5 806	100.0	7.4	16.6	15.6	12.6	10.0	8.0	12.8	8.2	6.8	1.7	0.5	9 563	196
1976	5 804	100.0	7.2	18.9	15.4	12.0	9.5	9.4	13.5	7.4	5.3	1.2	0.3	9 242	190
1975	5 586	100.0	8.7	19.7	14.9	12.8	11.8	8.8	12.3	6.0	4.4	0.5	0.1	8 779	180
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	10.2	20.5	16.4	13.5	10.5	9.1	10.7	6.0	2.4	0.5	0.1	8 006	164
1974	5 498	100.0	10.9	20.7	16.6	13.4	10.7	8.4	12.4	3.8	2.4	0.6	0.2	7 808	160
1973	5 440	100.0	12.4	21.6	17.6	13.7	11.3	7.8	9.9	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	7 269	149
1972	5 265	100.0	13.8	23.0	17.6	13.8	10.3	7.2	9.4	2.7	1.4	0.5	0.2	6 864	141
1971	5 157	100.0	15.0	23.5	19.1	14.6	10.7	6.5	7.6	1.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	6 440	132
1970	4 928	100.0	16.4	22.2	20.4	14.6	10.7	6.2	6.9	1.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	6 279	129
1969	4 774	100.0	16.7	24.4	21.2	15.8	9.5	5.3	5.3	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	5 999	123
1968	4 646	100.0	18.6	28.2	20.0	14.0	9.3	4.7	3.9	0.8	0.2	0.3	-	5 360	110
1967	4 589	100.0	23.0	28.3	21.7	12.8	7.4	3.6	2.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	4 875	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1981	3 305	100.0	3.0	7.0	9.3	8.7	9.6	8.0	15.2	12.0	14.4	9.5	3.5	16 401	200
1980	3 235	100.0	3.6	7.9	10.5	10.3	10.0	8.8	14.9	11.3	14.2	6.1	2.5	14 716	180
1979	3 029	100.0	3.4	9.1	10.2	9.9	11.6	8.6	15.8	12.0	11.9	5.4	2.0	14 169	173
1978	2 741	100.0	3.8	10.8	11.8	11.4	11.9	9.3	16.7	10.9	9.7	2.8	1.0	12 566	154
1977	2 764	100.0	4.1	11.6	13.8	12.9	12.6	10.3	15.5	9.6	7.4	1.8	0.5	11 421	140
1976	2 583	100.0	5.3	13.9	15.4	14.1	11.8	9.6	15.3	7.7	5.2	1.3	0.4	10 259	125
1975	2 499	100.0	6.9	15.2	16.3	14.0	12.2	10.4	14.2	5.8	3.3	1.1	0.5	9 551	117
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	5.8	15.6	16.1	15.2	13.7	11.1	12.5	5.6	3.0	1.0	0.4	9 540	117
1974	2 477	100.0	5.7	15.9	15.8	15.3	13.7	10.5	13.5	4.7	3.5	1.0	0.4	9 559	117
1973	2 365	100.0	6.1	16.8	18.8	16.2	14.1	9.7	12.0	3.6	1.9	0.6	0.3	8 715	107
1972	2 312	100.0	7.8	19.0	18.0	17.3	14.1	9.2	9.6	2.9	1.5	0.5	0.3	8 183	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1981	27 714	100.0	6.9	4.1	8.6	7.7	7.1	10.6	8.5	10.5	7.4	18.7	10.0	9 138	932
1980	27 133	100.0	6.6	6.3	9.2	8.7	6.4	11.5	8.9	10.9	7.0	17.5	6.9	8 296	847
1979	26 170	100.0	7.6	8.5	9.7	8.5	6.6	11.8	9.2	11.3	6.7	15.3	4.9	7 537	769
1978	24 585	100.0	8.4	10.4	11.4	8.4	7.2	11.7	9.3	10.2	6.5	12.8	3.8	6 705	684
1977	23 110	100.0	9.8	12.5	12.6	8.3	7.6	11.6	9.3	9.3	6.4	9.9	2.7	5 907	603
1976	21 459	100.0	12.4	14.7	11.9	8.2	7.2	11.7	9.1	9.0	5.5	8.1	2.0	5 375	548
1975	20 234	100.0	14.1	15.6	12.4	8.9	7.3	11.5	9.1	8.0	5.1	6.5	1.5	4 882	498
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	16.4	17.2	11.5	8.1	7.3	12.2	8.7	7.8	4.3	5.2	1.2	4 603	470
1974	18 872	100.0	17.8	17.1	11.5	8.1	7.3	11.8	8.5	7.6	4.2	4.9	1.1	4 439	453
1973	18 260	100.0	21.8	16.2	10.7	9.3	7.1	10.8	8.4	6.7	3.8	4.2	1.0	4 134	422
1972	16 811	100.0	27.8	16.2	10.4	8.1	6.8	10.5	8.0	5.6	2.8	2.8	1.0	3 521	359
1971	16 311	100.0	31.4	15.1	10.2	8.1	6.5	11.0	7.2	5.1	2.5	2.4	0.7	3 316	338
1970	15 487	100.0	34.4	14.2	10.0	7.7	6.4	11.1	7.1	4.3	2.0	2.3	0.6	3 137	320
1969	14 626	100.0	37.1	13.7	10.2	7.7	6.7	11.1	5.5	3.7	1.9	1.8	0.6	2 931	299
1968	13 899	100.0	39.3	12.8	10.9	8.0	6.7	10.2	5.3	3.6	1.4	1.3	0.4	2 786	284
1967	13 206	100.0	44.4	12.7	9.7	7.6	7.1	9.5	4.0	2.4	1.1	1.1	0.4	2 379	243
1966	12 467	100.0	45.7	13.0	10.6	8.3	6.5	8.5	3.4	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.4	2 290	234
1965	12 218	100.0	47.6	12.4	9.5	8.2	7.1	8.2	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.2	2 153	220
1964	12 124	100.0	50.3	12.3	9.0	8.5	6.6	7.5	2.8	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.4	1 983	202
1963	11 236	100.0	53.9	11.9	8.2	7.8	6.2	6.8	2.6	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	1 800	184
1962	11 035	100.0	54.8	12.1	8.8	7.0	6.7	6.0	2.2	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.1	1 753	179
1961	11 206	100.0	54.3	12.6	9.7	7.9	6.0	5.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 754	179
1960	11 067	100.0	54.1	12.7	10.2	9.3	6.0	4.9	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	1 720	176
1959	10 879	100.0	57.9	12.5	10.0	7.9	4.8	4.1	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	1 557	159
1958	10 884	100.0	58.2	12.1	11.2	7.7	4.4	3.6	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	1 486	152
1957	10 435	100.0	58.7	13.1	10.6	7.9	4.4	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	-	1 493	152
1956	9 779	100.0	61.1	12.8	11.2	7.7	3.7	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	1 426	146
1955	9 889	100.0	63.0	13.7	11.2	6.2	2.5	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 317	134
1954	9 724	100.0	64.6	14.4	10.7	4.7	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 222	125
1953	9 514	100.0	59.8	17.9	11.6	5.5	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	1 396	142
1952	9 705	100.0	61.5	16.3	12.4	4.9	2.4	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 409	144
1951	9 142	100.0	64.4	16.2	11.9	4.1	1.7	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 195	122
1950	9 366	100.0	67.8	16.3	10.2	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3				1 045	107
1949	8 995	100.0	70.2	17.2	7.4	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.3				1 050	107
1948	8 361	100.0	72.7	15.2	7.5	2.6	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.3				996	102
1947	8 165	100.0	74.2	15.3	5.8	1.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.9				980	100
WHITE															
1981	23 913	100.0	6.1	3.6	7.9	7.6	6.9	10.6	8.7	10.7	7.6	19.7	10.7	9 668	934
1980	23 370	100.0	5.8	5.5	8.4	8.7	6.6	11.7	9.1	11.1	7.3	18.5	7.5	8 763	847
1979	22 587	100.0	6.6	7.6	9.5	8.6	6.7	12.0	9.4	11.6	6.9	15.8	5.2	7 818	755
1978	21 257	100.0	7.5	9.3	11.1	8.5	7.2	12.1	9.6	10.5	6.8	13.2	4.1	7 030	679
1977	19 869	100.0	8.8	11.6	12.7	8.7	7.6	11.7	9.6	9.6	6.6	10.4	2.9	6 131	592
1976	18 594	100.0	11.3	13.8	12.2	8.3	7.3	11.9	9.5	9.2	5.7	8.5	2.3	5 606	542
1975	17 503	100.0	12.5	14.9	12.7	9.1	7.5	11.9	9.4	8.1	5.4	6.9	1.7	5 099	493
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	14.5	17.1	11.9	8.5	7.4	12.2	8.8	8.2	4.6	5.5	1.4	4 769	461
1974	16 252	100.0	15.8	17.0	11.8	8.5	7.4	11.9	8.7	8.0	4.5	5.2	1.2	4 636	448
1973	15 761	100.0	20.1	16.3	10.9	9.6	7.2	11.0	8.4	6.9	4.0	4.5	1.1	4 270	413
1972	14 495	100.0	26.0	16.4	10.6	8.2	7.0	10.5	8.1	5.9	3.0	3.0	1.2	3 677	355
1971	14 214	100.0	29.5	15.1	10.4	8.1	6.6	11.2	7.5	5.4	2.6	2.6	0.8	3 465	335
1970	13 413	100.0	32.6	14.4	9.9	7.8	6.5	11.4	7.3	4.7	2.2	2.6	0.6	3 283	317
1969	12 473	100.0	35.4	13.8	10.1	7.8	6.7	11.4	5.9	4.0	2.1	2.1	0.6	3 078	297
1968	11 955	100.0	37.6	12.8	11.0	8.1	6.7	10.5	5.6	4.0	1.6	1.4	0.5	2 952	285
1967	11 318	100.0	43.0	12.8	9.6	7.7	7.0	10.1	4.3	2.6	1.2	1.2	0.4	2 470	239
1966	10 686	100.0	43.9	13.0	10.6	8.6	6.6	9.1	3.8	2.2	1.0	1.0	0.4	2 408	233
1965	10 477	100.0	46.2	12.3	9.6	8.3	7.3	8.6	4.0	1.6	0.9	1.0	0.2	2 245	217
1964	10 416	100.0	48.7	12.1	8.9	8.9	6.9	7.9	3.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	0.4	2 088	202
1963	9 725	100.0	52.3	11.7	8.3	8.0	6.6	7.3	2.9	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 887	182
1962	9 494	100.0	52.4	12.1	9.0	7.5	7.1	6.6	2.4	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.2	1 876	181
1961	9 597	100.0	52.1	13.0	9.6	8.6	6.3	6.1	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	1 885	182
1960	9 559	100.0	52.1	12.6	10.8	9.6	6.5	5.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	1 860	180
1959	9 306	100.0	55.8	12.5	10.4	8.5	5.3	4.5	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	1 664	161
1958	9 237	100.0	56.5	11.7	11.5	8.2	4.8	4.0	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.1	1 592	154
1957	8 940	100.0	57.0	12.8	10.7	8.4	5.1	3.5	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	1 598	154
1956	8 468	100.0	60.3	12.0	11.5	8.2	4.0	2.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	1 464	141
1955	8 457	100.0	60.7	13.5	12.3	6.8	2.8	2.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1 400	135
1954	8 282	100.0	62.5	14.7	11.1	5.2	3.5	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	1 315	127
1953	(NA)	100.0	58.1	17.7	11.8	6.3	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	1 473	142
1952	(NA)	100.0	58.8	16.5	13.9	5.5	2.4	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 519	147
1951	(NA)	100.0	62.1	16.2	13.3	4.8	1.8	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 258	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.1	16.8	11.0	3.4	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.4				1 115	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	67.6	18.2	8.1	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.3				1 134	110
1948	7 346	100.0	71.0	16.0	7.9	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.4				1 053	102
1947	7 191	100.0	71.9	16.6	6.2	2.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.1				1 035	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1981	3 801	100.0	12.2	7.0	13.6	8.1	8.2	10.6	6.8	9.5	6.0	12.1	5.8	6 157	825
1980	3 763	100.0	11.8	11.3	14.2	8.7	5.1	10.7	7.7	9.5	5.6	11.9	3.6	5 785	775
1979	3 583	100.0	13.9	14.1	11.1	7.7	5.7	10.4	8.3	8.9	5.1	12.0	2.7	5 566	746
1978	3 328	100.0	13.9	17.8	13.3	7.4	7.2	9.4	7.4	7.7	4.0	10.1	1.9	4 683	628
1977	3 241	100.0	16.0	18.2	12.0	5.9	7.8	11.5	7.6	7.8	5.1	6.7	1.4	4 642	622
1976	2 866	100.0	19.9	21.0	10.5	7.1	6.7	10.5	6.7	7.8	3.9	5.5	0.3	3 681	493
1975	2 731	100.0	24.5	19.8	10.6	7.5	5.9	9.3	7.3	7.1	3.7	4.0	0.3	3 392	455
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	28.1	17.6	9.4	5.9	6.9	12.1	7.8	5.8	2.8	3.3	0.3	3 334	447
1974	2 619	100.0	30.2	17.8	10.0	5.6	6.6	11.1	7.8	5.2	2.4	3.0	0.2	3 149	422
1973	2 498	100.0	32.5	15.4	9.3	7.5	6.5	9.4	8.7	5.4	2.5	2.4	0.4	3 191	428
1972	2 316	100.0	39.0	14.7	9.0	7.7	5.7	10.1	7.0	3.9	1.6	1.2	0.2	2 731	366
1971	2 097	100.0	43.8	14.9	8.3	8.2	5.8	9.4	4.7	3.0	1.1	0.5	0.2	2 325	312
1970	1 944	100.0	46.3	12.9	10.5	7.0	6.0	9.0	5.6	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	2 243	301
1969	1 979	100.0	47.5	13.4	10.5	7.0	6.9	9.2	2.8	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.1	2 170	291
1968	1 848	100.0	50.0	12.4	10.4	7.4	6.5	8.1	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.6	-	1 999	268
1967	1 796	100.0	53.5	12.1	10.6	6.9	7.6	5.8	2.1	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 825	245
1966	1 585	100.0	57.8	13.0	11.2	6.2	5.2	4.5	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	1 514	203
1965	1 655	100.0	56.4	13.1	9.2	7.6	6.2	6.0	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	1 637	219
1964	1 641	100.0	59.5	13.6	9.3	5.8	4.9	5.1	1.4	0.4	-	-	-	1 431	192
1963	1 457	100.0	65.1	13.4	7.8	6.1	3.7	3.2	0.5	-	-	-	0.2	1 295	174
1962	1 519	100.0	69.5	11.6	7.6	3.7	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	1 252	168
1961	1 566	100.0	67.8	10.1	10.3	3.9	4.2	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	1 157	155
1960	1 522	100.0	66.5	13.8	6.6	7.1	3.3	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	1 068	143
1959	1 573	100.0	70.8	12.8	7.9	4.3	1.6	2.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	1 075	144
1958	1 647	100.0	69.3	14.5	9.0	3.9	1.7	1.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	1 080	145
1957	1 495	100.0	69.3	14.5	10.1	4.5	0.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	1 015	136
1956	1 311	100.0	66.6	17.8	9.2	4.0	1.6	0.3	0.5	-	-	-	-	1 087	146
1955	1 432	100.0	76.1	15.1	5.0	2.5	1.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	935	125
1954	1 442	100.0	75.7	13.1	8.6	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	873	117
1953	(NA)	100.0	68.2	18.9	10.6	2.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 158	155
1952	(NA)	100.0	77.5	14.7	3.6	1.2	2.6	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	1 051	141
1951	(NA)	100.0	78.0	16.7	3.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	-	-	0.2		929	125
1950	(NA)	100.0	79.1	13.6	5.1	1.3	0.9	-	-		-			817	110
1949	(NA)	100.0	84.9	11.4	3.6	-	-	-	-		-			819	110
1948	1 015	100.0	85.0	9.4	4.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1		-			789	106
1947	974	100.0	89.5	6.9	2.9	-	0.7	-	-		-			746	100
BLACK															
1981	3 277	100.0	12.3	7.5	14.8	8.4	8.3	10.3	6.9	9.3	6.0	11.0	5.2	5 852	333
1980	3 208	100.0	11.6	12.3	15.2	8.9	5.1	10.3	7.4	9.6	5.4	11.2	3.0	5 394	306
1979	3 127	100.0	13.5	15.5	11.6	7.4	5.7	9.9	8.9	8.9	4.7	11.5	2.5	5 359	304
1978	2 929	100.0	14.0	19.3	13.7	7.4	7.0	9.0	6.9	7.5	3.8	9.6	1.7	4 411	251
1977	2 860	100.0	15.9	19.3	12.1	6.1	7.5	11.6	7.7	7.3	4.7	6.8	1.0	4 436	252
1976	2 559	100.0	19.1	22.4	10.2	7.3	6.6	10.5	6.8	7.9	3.6	5.4	0.3	3 769	214
1975	2 402	100.0	25.0	20.9	10.7	7.6	6.2	9.1	6.8	6.3	3.3	3.8	0.3	3 287	187
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	29.3	17.8	9.2	5.8	6.8	11.4	7.9	5.8	2.5	3.3	0.2	3 217	183
1974	2 347	100.0	30.9	18.2	10.1	5.7	6.4	10.4	7.7	5.2	2.2	3.1	0.1	3 059	174
1973	2 183	100.0	32.4	15.9	9.1	7.7	7.0	9.5	8.7	4.8	2.5	2.2	0.4	3 155	179
1972	2 028	100.0	40.8	15.3	8.2	7.5	5.4	10.0	6.4	4.0	1.5	0.7	0.2	2 569	146
1971	1 884	100.0	45.1	15.3	8.0	8.1	6.1	8.8	4.9	2.8	0.7	0.1	0.2	2 250	128
1970	1 746	100.0	48.3	11.9	10.9	6.7	5.8	9.0	5.0	1.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	2 117	120
1969	1 752	100.0	48.5	12.4	11.1	7.0	7.0	9.6	2.3	1.4	0.4	0.5	-	2 106	120
1968	1 677	100.0	50.7	12.5	10.0	7.3	6.7	8.6	3.0	0.8	0.3	0.2	-	1 964	112
1967	1 640	100.0	54.7	11.5	10.7	6.2	7.9	6.0	1.8	0.9	0.3	-	0.1	1 760	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1981	1 005	100.0	13.9	5.1	7.9	7.7	9.2	11.0	9.8	8.3	8.2	13.5	5.6	7 163	208
1980	970	100.0	14.6	7.1	9.2	8.2	6.1	12.2	9.4	9.9	6.0	12.1	5.4	6 738	196
1979	991	100.0	12.8	9.2	9.6	8.7	7.8	13.9	9.1	10.5	6.5	9.6	2.4	6 274	182
1978	886	100.0	14.1	11.5	11.1	6.3	8.0	12.9	10.7	8.8	4.7	10.3	1.6	5 863	170
1977	797	100.0	14.1	14.2	12.2	7.7	6.5	14.3	10.9	9.0	4.3	6.0	0.8	5 286	154
1976	716	100.0	21.8	16.9	9.6	8.8	6.8	11.3	7.7	7.6	3.6	5.4	0.4	4 180	122
1975	645	100.0	24.3	13.9	10.2	8.8	7.0	13.0	8.0	8.2	2.2	3.9	0.5	4 174	121
1974[r]	617	100.0	24.1	15.6	9.9	8.5	7.5	14.5	8.0	5.4	2.0	4.1	0.5	4 055	118
1974	613	100.0	25.1	15.8	9.8	9.1	7.7	13.2	7.2	5.2	2.3	4.2	0.5	3 931	114
1973	526	100.0	25.1	15.4	9.9	9.7	9.7	13.3	6.7	5.7	2.1	1.7	0.6	3 935	114
1972	489	100.0	30.7	14.3	12.9	9.2	8.8	11.5	7.2	2.6	1.5	1.2	0.2	3 440	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1981	61 019	100.0	2.1	3.7	5.5	6.0	7.1	6.5	12.6	12.6	20.2	14.9	8.9	22 388	181
1980	60 309	100.0	1.9	3.7	5.3	5.8	6.3	6.4	12.7	12.7	20.7	15.4	9.1	23 204	188
1979	59 550	100.0	1.7	3.7	4.5	5.1	5.5	6.9	12.0	11.7	21.8	16.5	10.6	24 542	199
1978	57 804	100.0	1.9	2.8	4.7	5.5	5.9	6.0	12.0	12.3	26.8	12.6	9.6	24 591	199
1977	57 215	100.0	1.9	2.6	5.0	5.9	6.1	5.9	12.4	12.5	26.2	12.2	9.2	24 027	195
1976	56 710	100.0	1.9	2.4	5.0	5.9	6.1	6.2	12.6	12.9	26.2	12.0	8.7	23 898	194
1975	56 245	100.0	2.1	2.4	5.4	6.0	6.3	6.4	12.9	13.2	25.7	11.5	8.0	23 183	188
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	2.3	2.0	4.7	5.6	6.0	6.0	13.1	13.5	25.6	12.0	9.1	23 795	193
1974	55 712	100.0	1.7	2.7	4.9	5.7	6.2	5.9	16.8	10.3	25.2	11.7	8.7	23 673	192
1973	55 053	100.0	1.5	2.7	4.7	5.4	5.9	5.8	15.5	9.8	26.4	12.6	9.9	24 663	200
1972	54 373	100.0	1.6	3.0	4.8	5.5	5.9	5.7	16.2	10.1	26.0	12.2	9.2	24 166	196
1971	53 296	100.0	1.7	3.3	5.0	5.7	6.3	6.0	17.4	10.6	25.3	11.1	7.6	23 097	187
1970	52 227	100.0	1.8	3.4	4.8	5.5	5.9	6.2	17.6	10.7	25.5	11.2	7.5	23 111	187
1969	51 586	100.0	1.6	3.2	4.8	5.2	5.7	5.7	17.7	10.7	26.5	11.4	7.4	23 402	190
1968	50 823	100.0	1.8	3.2	4.9	5.6	6.2	6.1	18.6	11.0	25.6	10.6	6.5	22 566	183
1967	50 111	100.0	2.1	3.7	5.5	5.7	6.4	6.4	19.4	11.3	24.1	9.8	5.8	21 609	175
1966	49 214	100.0	2.0	3.9	5.7	5.9	6.6	6.5	20.1	11.5	38.0			21 108	171
1965	48 509	100.0	2.8	4.4	6.0	6.5	7.1	6.9	20.7	11.5	34.1			20 054	162
1964	47 956	100.0	3.1	4.5	6.5	7.0	7.4	7.3	20.7	11.3	32.1			19 262	156
1963	47 540	100.0	3.7	4.8	6.7	6.9	7.5	7.5	21.7	11.5	29.7			18 563	150
1962	47 059	100.0	3.6	5.5	6.9	7.1	9.2	6.7	22.2	11.5	27.4			17 907	145
1961	46 418	100.0	4.3	5.7	7.1	7.2	9.5	6.9	22.2	11.3	25.8			17 435	141
1960	45 539	100.0	4.3	5.7	7.1	7.2	9.6	6.9	23.1	11.5	24.5			17 259	140
1959	45 111	100.0	4.3	5.8	7.2	7.7	10.2	7.3	23.4	11.4	22.8			16 903	137
1958	44 232	100.0	4.6	5.9	8.2	7.4	11.6	8.1	24.2	11.0	18.8			16 001	130
1957	43 696	100.0	5.2	5.8	7.7	7.1	11.8	8.2	24.9	11.1	18.2			16 047	130
1956	43 497	100.0	5.2	5.8	7.4	7.2	12.0	8.3	23.8	11.0	19.2			15 996	130
1955	42 889	100.0	5.9	6.6	7.9	7.7	13.1	8.9	23.3	10.3	16.3			15 006	122
1954	41 951	100.0	7.0	7.2	8.6	8.4	14.0	9.3	21.7	9.4	14.3			14 101	114
1953	41 202	100.0	6.9	6.4	8.0	8.2	14.2	9.4	22.7	9.7	14.4			14 426	117
1952	40 832	100.0	6.5	6.9	9.1	9.8	15.8	10.2	21.4	8.7	11.5			13 329	108
1951	40 578	100.0	6.9	6.9	9.5	10.6	16.8	10.5	38.6					12 986	105
1950	39 929	100.0	8.2	7.7	9.9	10.8	63.5							12 539	102
1949	39 303	100.0	8.4	8.6	11.0	12.1	60.1							11 854	96
1948	38 624	100.0	7.1	8.4	12.9	10.4	61.1							12 041	98
1947	37 237	100.0	6.3	8.5	12.6	10.4	62.1							12 341	100
WHITE															
1981	53 269	100.0	1.7	2.8	4.7	5.6	6.7	6.4	12.6	13.0	21.1	15.7	9.7	23 517	183
1980	52 710	100.0	1.5	3.0	4.5	5.2	6.0	6.3	12.8	13.0	21.7	16.2	9.9	24 176	188
1979	52 243	100.0	1.3	2.9	3.8	4.6	5.1	6.6	12.1	12.0	22.7	17.4	11.4	25 610	199
1978	50 910	100.0	1.6	2.1	3.9	5.1	5.6	5.8	12.0	12.4	27.9	13.3	10.4	25 606	199
1977	50 530	100.0	1.6	2.0	4.2	5.3	5.8	5.7	12.4	12.8	27.4	12.9	9.9	25 124	195
1976	50 083	100.0	1.6	1.8	4.1	5.5	5.8	6.1	12.6	13.1	27.4	12.7	9.4	24 823	193
1975	49 873	100.0	1.7	1.9	4.7	5.5	6.0	6.3	12.7	13.6	26.8	12.2	8.6	24 110	188
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	1.9	1.6	3.9	5.1	5.6	5.7	13.1	13.9	26.7	12.7	9.9	24 728	192
1974	49 451	100.0	1.5	2.1	4.2	5.2	5.8	5.6	17.0	10.5	26.3	12.4	9.4	24 632	192
1973	48 919	100.0	1.2	2.1	4.0	4.8	5.5	5.5	15.5	9.8	27.7	13.3	10.6	25 777	201
1972	48 477	100.0	1.3	2.4	4.1	5.0	5.5	5.4	16.3	10.2	27.1	12.9	10.0	25 107	195
1971	47 641	100.0	1.5	2.7	4.3	5.2	5.9	5.8	17.6	10.7	26.4	11.8	8.1	23 966	186
1970	46 535	100.0	1.5	2.8	4.2	5.1	5.6	5.9	17.7	10.8	26.6	11.8	8.0	23 975	187
1969	46 022	100.0	1.4	2.6	4.3	4.7	5.3	5.4	17.7	10.8	27.8	12.1	8.0	24 298	189
1968	45 437	100.0	1.5	2.6	4.3	5.0	5.7	5.8	18.8	11.3	26.8	11.2	7.0	23 363	182
1967	44 814	100.0	1.7	3.2	4.8	5.1	6.0	6.1	19.6	11.5	25.3	10.4	6.2	22 429	174
1966	44 110	100.0	1.7	3.2	5.1	5.2	6.2	6.2	20.4	11.8	40.2			21 929	171
1965	43 497	100.0	2.4	3.8	5.3	5.8	6.6	6.7	21.2	11.9	36.3			20 901	163
1964	43 081	100.0	2.6	3.8	5.7	6.3	7.1	7.1	21.3	11.8	34.3			20 109	156
1963	42 663	100.0	3.1	4.0	5.8	6.2	7.1	7.3	22.5	12.1	31.9			19 451	151
1962	42 437	100.0	3.0	4.6	6.1	6.4	8.9	6.5	23.1	12.0	29.5			18 752	146
1961	41 888	100.0	3.6	4.8	6.3	6.8	9.3	6.8	23.1	11.9	27.6			18 183	141
1960	41 123	100.0	3.5	4.7	6.5	6.7	9.4	6.8	24.0	12.0	26.2			17 919	139
1959	40 872	100.0	3.4	4.7	6.5	7.2	10.0	7.2	24.5	12.0	24.4			17 608	137
1958	40 236	100.0	3.7	5.0	7.4	7.0	11.5	8.1	25.4	11.6	20.2			16 671	130
1957	39 676	100.0	4.2	4.9	7.0	6.6	11.7	8.2	26.0	11.7	19.6			16 699	130
1956	39 498	100.0	4.3	4.9	6.6	6.6	11.8	8.3	25.0	11.6	20.7			16 739	130
1955	38 982	100.0	5.0	5.6	7.2	7.3	13.0	8.9	24.4	10.9	17.7			15 668	122
1954	38 185	100.0	6.1	6.3	8.0	8.0	14.0	9.4	22.8	9.9	15.4			14 679	114
1953	(NA)	100.0	6.1	5.6	7.3	7.6	14.3	9.6	23.9	10.3	15.5			14 956	116
1952	(NA)	100.0	5.8	5.8	7.9	8.9	16.0	10.4	23.0	9.4	12.7			14 096	110
1951	(NA)	100.0	5.8	5.9	8.7	10.2	17.3	10.9	41.2					13 511	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	7.1	6.8	9.2	10.4	66.4							13 016	101
1949	(NA)	100.0	7.2	7.6	10.3	11.8	63.0							12 330	96
1948	35 345	100.0	6.1	7.3	12.2	10.1	64.3							12 505	97
1947	34 120	100.0	5.3	7.2	11.9	10.1	65.6							12 855	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1981	7 750	100.0	4.7	10.1	11.1	8.9	9.5	6.7	12.3	9.8	14.2	9.2	3.4	14 598	222
1980	7 599	100.0	4.5	9.3	10.9	9.4	8.2	7.2	12.2	10.6	14.1	9.5	4.1	15 279	232
1979	7 307	100.0	4.6	9.5	9.3	8.8	7.8	8.4	12.0	9.4	15.3	10.0	4.7	15 542	236
1978	6 894	100.0	4.4	7.9	10.2	8.3	8.4	7.3	12.1	11.3	19.2	7.2	3.8	16 386	249
1977	6 685	100.0	4.6	7.5	10.9	10.2	8.3	7.8	12.7	10.2	17.4	6.7	3.7	15 221	232
1976	6 627	100.0	4.0	6.9	11.8	9.6	8.8	7.2	12.4	11.7	17.6	6.7	3.5	15 691	239
1975	6 372	100.0	4.8	6.4	11.1	9.6	8.4	7.5	14.2	10.8	17.7	6.4	3.1	15 751	240
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	5.7	5.5	10.6	9.7	8.7	7.6	13.5	10.8	17.8	6.7	3.5	15 820	241
1974	6 262	100.0	3.6	8.0	10.9	9.9	9.0	8.0	15.3	8.6	17.0	6.4	3.3	15 243	232
1973	6 134	100.0	3.5	7.7	10.0	10.1	9.1	8.1	15.8	8.8	16.6	6.6	3.7	15 546	237
1972	5 896	100.0	3.6	7.9	10.9	9.8	9.0	7.4	15.6	8.8	17.2	6.4	3.2	15 448	235
1971	5 655	100.0	3.6	8.3	10.7	9.8	9.5	8.1	16.6	9.0	16.1	5.7	2.7	15 077	229
1970	5 413	100.0	4.0	8.5	9.8	9.2	9.1	8.8	16.9	9.1	16.2	5.7	2.7	15 262	232
1969	5 215	100.0	3.5	8.4	9.2	9.5	9.8	8.5	18.2	9.5	15.7	5.3	2.4	15 359	234
1968	5 074	100.0	4.1	7.9	9.9	11.2	10.2	8.3	16.7	8.9	15.3	5.2	2.3	14 613	222
1967	5 020	100.0	4.9	8.1	11.8	11.0	10.0	8.8	17.3	8.7	13.1	4.4	1.9	13 876	211
1966	4 954	100.0	4.8	9.9	11.4	11.9	10.3	8.9	17.4	8.5	17.1			13 146	200
1965	4 782	100.0	7.0	10.2	12.7	12.5	11.9	8.8	16.0	7.4	13.4			11 510	175
1964	4 754	100.0	7.6	10.6	13.1	13.2	11.1	9.0	15.3	7.2	13.0			11 254	171
1963	4 773	100.0	9.0	11.8	14.9	13.0	10.7	8.6	15.7	6.6	9.6			10 293	157
1962	4 561	100.0	9.4	13.8	13.7	13.4	12.8	8.0	14.3	6.0	8.6			10 006	152
1961	4 453	100.0	10.4	14.3	15.1	11.8	12.0	7.6	13.4	5.9	9.5			9 701	148
1960	4 333	100.0	11.2	14.8	13.1	11.6	11.7	7.5	15.1	6.3	8.7			9 919	151
1959	4 239	100.0	12.2	16.6	13.7	12.3	12.5	7.6	13.1	5.2	6.7			9 096	138
1958	3 996	100.0	13.4	15.6	16.0	11.8	13.2	7.7	12.4	4.6	5.2			8 540	130
1957	4 020	100.0	14.7	14.0	14.5	11.8	13.0	7.8	14.8	4.9	4.7			8 928	136
1956	3 999	100.0	13.9	14.0	15.4	12.9	14.2	8.1	12.8	4.4	4.3			8 808	134
1955	3 907	100.0	14.1	16.2	14.2	12.1	15.1	8.4	13.2	3.8	2.9			8 641	131
1954	3 766	100.0	16.7	15.8	15.2	11.8	15.0	8.0	10.8	3.5	3.1			8 175	124
1953	(NA)	100.0	14.5	14.2	16.2	14.2	13.6	7.7	11.5	4.0	4.0			8 386	128
1952	(NA)	100.0	12.3	16.3	19.4	17.1	15.1	7.3	7.9	2.5	2.2			8 011	122
1951	(NA)	100.0	18.5	17.0	18.3	14.9	12.7	6.4	12.2					7 115	108
1950	(NA)	100.0	19.7	17.2	18.0	15.2	29.9							7 061	107
1949	(NA)	100.0	21.5	19.8	19.1	14.7	25.0							6 295	96
1948	3 279	100.0	18.2	20.4	21.2	12.8	27.4							6 680	102
1947	3 117	100.0	16.3	22.0	21.0	12.6	28.0							6 572	100
BLACK															
1981	6 413	100.0	5.2	11.5	12.2	9.4	9.5	7.0	12.4	9.6	13.0	8.0	2.1	13 266	100
1980	6 317	100.0	4.8	10.3	11.9	10.1	8.6	7.5	12.5	10.5	12.9	8.2	2.7	13 989	105
1979	6 184	100.0	5.0	10.4	10.1	9.5	8.5	8.6	12.1	9.4	14.3	9.0	3.2	14 502	109
1978	5 906	100.0	4.6	8.8	11.1	8.6	8.9	7.6	12.2	11.3	18.2	6.1	2.6	15 166	114
1977	5 806	100.0	4.7	8.0	11.6	10.8	8.9	8.2	13.0	9.9	16.6	5.7	2.6	14 352	108
1976	5 804	100.0	4.1	7.3	12.7	10.0	9.4	7.3	12.3	11.5	17.1	5.7	2.5	14 766	111
1975	5 586	100.0	5.0	7.0	12.1	10.2	8.6	7.6	14.6	10.8	17.5	4.9	1.7	14 835	112
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	6.1	5.9	11.4	10.1	9.2	8.1	13.8	10.9	17.1	5.3	2.1	14 765	111
1974	5 498	100.0	3.8	8.7	11.7	10.2	9.3	8.2	15.8	8.6	16.1	5.3	2.2	14 400	108
1973	5 440	100.0	3.6	8.4	10.8	10.5	9.3	8.1	16.0	8.7	15.9	5.8	2.9	14 877	112
1972	5 265	100.0	3.7	8.5	11.3	10.1	9.2	7.5	15.8	8.7	16.4	5.9	2.9	14 922	112
1971	5 157	100.0	3.6	8.7	11.4	10.2	9.9	8.2	17.0	8.9	15.6	4.7	1.8	14 462	109
1970	4 928	100.0	4.1	9.0	10.3	9.5	9.3	9.1	16.9	9.0	15.9	5.0	2.0	14 707	111
1969	4 774	100.0	3.5	8.8	9.7	9.8	10.1	8.6	18.5	9.4	15.1	4.6	1.8	14 883	112
1968	4 646	100.0	3.9	8.4	10.6	11.6	10.7	8.5	16.7	8.7	15.0	4.4	1.6	14 012	106
1967	4 589	100.0	5.1	8.6	12.5	11.4	10.3	9.1	17.2	8.4	12.4	3.6	1.3	13 280	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1981	3 305	100.0	3.0	7.0	9.3	8.7	9.6	8.0	15.2	12.0	14.4	9.5	3.5	16 401	92
1980	3 235	100.0	3.3	7.1	9.2	9.4	9.1	8.4	14.7	11.7	15.3	8.4	3.4	16 242	91
1979	3 029	100.0	2.7	7.0	7.6	7.8	7.6	9.6	14.3	12.0	16.8	9.8	4.8	17 754	100
1978	2 741	100.0	2.7	5.3	8.5	8.3	8.9	8.0	15.4	12.4	20.0	7.2	3.4	17 518	98
1977	2 764	100.0	2.8	4.5	8.8	9.1	8.8	8.4	16.3	13.0	19.0	6.4	2.8	17 141	96
1976	2 583	100.0	3.4	4.6	9.5	9.5	9.5	8.9	15.3	11.9	18.5	6.2	2.7	16 390	92
1975	2 499	100.0	4.2	4.9	9.4	9.5	9.8	8.6	15.1	12.7	16.9	5.9	2.8	16 140	91
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	3.3	3.7	8.5	9.2	8.6	8.4	16.1	14.0	18.3	6.7	3.3	17 594	99
1974	2 477	100.0	2.0	4.9	8.6	9.1	8.8	8.0	19.6	10.6	18.0	6.8	3.6	17 629	99
1973	2 365	100.0	2.5	3.4	7.6	8.6	9.3	9.1	19.3	10.5	19.8	6.8	3.0	17 836	100
1972	2 312	100.0	2.2	4.6	7.7	9.3	8.7	7.8	20.1	10.8	19.2	6.7	3.1	17 790	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1981	27 714	100.0	6.9	4.1	8.6	7.7	7.1	10.6	8.5	10.5	7.4	18.7	10.0	9 138	229
1980	27 133	100.0	6.0	5.1	7.5	8.1	6.9	11.1	8.8	10.7	7.9	18.8	9.3	9 157	229
1979	26 170	100.0	6.0	4.9	7.0	7.8	6.8	10.7	9.3	9.2	9.5	18.7	10.0	9 444	237
1978	24 585	100.0	5.8	4.3	7.5	8.3	7.2	11.0	8.8	9.8	7.8	19.3	10.2	9 347	234
1977	23 110	100.0	5.9	3.8	8.8	8.6	7.7	11.1	9.1	9.2	7.4	19.2	9.2	8 865	222
1976	21 459	100.0	7.0	4.5	8.9	8.7	7.7	10.5	9.0	9.3	7.3	18.2	8.9	8 587	215
1975	20 234	100.0	7.0	5.0	8.7	8.5	8.6	11.2	8.8	8.9	7.5	17.5	8.3	8 250	207
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	6.0	5.2	8.6	9.4	8.2	10.8	8.4	8.6	7.3	18.0	8.5	8 489	213
1974	18 872	100.0	7.1	5.3	8.8	9.4	8.1	10.8	8.4	9.2	7.2	17.6	8.1	8 187	205
1973	18 260	100.0	7.5	6.1	7.6	8.9	7.1	10.8	9.2	8.8	6.7	17.6	9.7	8 461	212
1972	16 811	100.0	9.6	6.7	8.7	8.7	7.2	10.7	8.1	8.3	6.1	17.6	8.4	7 655	192
1971	16 311	100.0	10.6	7.3	9.3	8.7	6.8	10.1	8.0	8.2	6.5	16.8	7.8	7 447	187
1970	15 487	100.0	11.6	7.3	9.5	8.5	6.6	9.6	7.9	7.9	6.4	17.0	7.7	7 348	184
1969	14 626	100.0	13.3	6.6	9.4	8.1	6.5	9.4	8.0	8.1	6.4	16.4	7.8	7 271	182
1968	13 899	100.0	14.3	5.5	9.8	8.2	6.6	8.6	8.6	8.3	6.4	16.1	7.7	7 283	183
1967	13 206	100.0	18.9	4.6	10.6	7.7	6.0	8.8	7.8	7.8	6.4	15.3	6.1	6 480	162
1966	12 467	100.0	19.3	3.7	11.3	7.8	6.0	9.1	8.4	8.2	6.4	14.0	5.7	6 418	161
1965	12 218	100.0	22.1	2.6	10.9	7.6	6.0	9.0	6.9	7.9	6.6	15.1	5.3	6 206	156
1964	12 124	100.0	24.9	2.1	11.7	7.2	5.2	9.0	6.7	7.6	6.7	14.4	4.6	5 815	146
1963	11 236	100.0	27.0	1.6	11.6	8.0	6.0	8.9	5.7	7.2	6.1	13.5	4.3	5 347	134
1962	11 035	100.0	19.0	9.9	11.9	8.1	5.9	8.9	6.6	7.6	4.8	13.3	4.1	5 271	132
1961	11 206	100.0	21.8	10.3	9.6	6.9	5.4	9.4	7.0	8.7	5.2	12.2	3.7	5 332	134
1960	11 067	100.0	22.3	10.6	9.6	6.5	4.5	9.1	7.1	10.1	5.7	12.0	2.6	5 282	132
1959	10 879	100.0	24.6	10.3	9.3	7.0	5.6	8.9	7.4	8.9	5.0	10.2	2.7	4 858	122
1958	10 884	100.0	25.0	10.8	9.5	6.8	5.0	9.2	6.5	9.7	5.3	9.3	2.9	4 674	117
1957	10 435	100.0	23.8	11.7	9.0	6.7	5.5	9.7	6.7	9.8	5.3	9.5	2.4	4 824	121
1956	9 779	100.0	24.2	12.9	8.4	6.0	6.2	9.6	6.4	10.2	5.3	9.0	1.7	4 772	120
1955	9 889	100.0	26.0	12.7	8.8	6.6	5.5	9.6	6.9	10.3	5.0	7.1	1.5	4 473	112
1954	9 724	100.0	28.2	13.6	8.2	5.7	5.6	10.0	7.2	9.2	4.5	6.5	1.3	4 135	104
1953	9 514	100.0	26.6	12.2	7.5	5.3	5.0	11.5	8.9	10.0	4.8	6.6	1.6	4 747	119
1952	9 705	100.0	25.1	11.7	8.3	6.4	6.0	11.3	8.1	10.4	4.9	6.3	1.4	4 828	121
1951	9 142	100.0	30.2	12.3	7.1	4.7	5.5	11.0	8.2	10.8	4.5	5.7		4 184	105
1950	9 366	100.0	29.8	13.0	7.9	5.8	4.8	10.5	7.8	20.3				3 948	99
1949	8 995	100.0	29.0	13.2	8.2	6.5	5.3	12.0	8.2	17.5				4 006	100
1948	8 361	100.0	29.8	13.8	8.7	7.3	5.7	12.3	6.5	15.9				3 763	94
1947	8 165	100.0	31.8	11.4	7.2	7.4	5.4	13.0	6.8	17.0				3 990	100
WHITE															
1981	23 913	100.0	6.1	3.6	7.9	7.6	6.9	10.6	8.7	10.7	7.6	19.7	10.7	9 668	229
1980	23 370	100.0	5.2	4.5	6.8	7.8	7.0	11.3	8.8	11.0	8.1	19.6	10.0	9 672	230
1979	22 587	100.0	5.3	4.3	6.4	7.6	6.9	11.0	9.5	9.4	9.8	19.3	10.6	9 796	232
1978	21 257	100.0	5.1	3.9	6.7	8.0	7.2	11.1	9.0	10.0	8.1	20.2	10.7	9 800	233
1977	19 869	100.0	5.2	3.5	7.9	8.5	7.8	11.5	9.0	9.4	7.7	19.7	9.8	9 202	218
1976	18 594	100.0	6.3	4.2	8.1	8.6	7.8	10.7	9.1	9.5	7.5	18.8	9.5	8 956	213
1975	17 503	100.0	6.3	4.4	8.0	8.3	8.6	11.6	9.0	9.2	7.7	18.1	8.9	8 616	204
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	5.3	4.7	7.8	9.3	8.4	11.2	8.6	9.5	7.4	18.6	9.1	8 795	209
1974	16 252	100.0	6.4	4.7	8.0	9.3	8.3	11.2	8.7	9.3	7.3	18.2	8.7	8 550	203
1973	15 761	100.0	6.6	5.7	7.3	8.9	7.2	11.0	9.5	9.0	6.8	17.8	10.3	8 739	207
1972	14 495	100.0	8.8	6.2	8.3	8.7	7.2	10.9	8.2	8.4	6.2	18.0	9.1	7 994	190
1971	14 214	100.0	9.6	6.8	9.0	8.5	6.8	10.3	8.1	8.3	6.6	17.5	8.5	7 781	185
1970	13 413	100.0	10.6	6.9	9.3	8.5	6.7	9.6	7.8	8.0	6.5	17.6	8.5	7 690	182
1969	12 473	100.0	12.0	6.3	9.2	8.2	6.6	9.4	7.9	8.1	6.4	17.2	8.6	7 636	181
1968	11 955	100.0	13.4	5.2	9.4	8.2	6.6	8.6	8.6	8.4	6.5	16.7	8.5	7 717	183
1967	11 318	100.0	17.8	4.5	10.3	7.7	6.1	8.9	7.6	7.9	6.4	16.2	6.7	6 728	160
1966	10 686	100.0	17.4	3.6	11.2	7.9	6.2	9.1	8.2	8.4	6.7	14.9	6.4	6 748	160
1965	10 477	100.0	20.9	2.5	10.7	7.7	6.0	8.9	6.8	8.1	6.7	15.8	6.0	6 471	154
1964	10 416	100.0	23.4	2.0	11.7	7.3	5.2	8.8	6.7	7.7	7.0	15.1	5.2	6 122	145
1963	9 725	100.0	25.1	1.6	11.7	8.1	6.1	8.8	5.6	7.4	6.3	14.5	4.9	5 605	133
1962	9 494	100.0	17.5	9.3	11.7	7.9	5.8	8.9	6.6	8.1	5.1	14.4	4.6	5 640	134
1961	9 597	100.0	20.1	9.8	9.3	6.9	5.6	9.6	7.1	9.0	5.4	13.1	4.1	5 731	136
1960	9 559	100.0	20.9	9.8	9.6	6.6	4.7	9.0	7.1	10.5	6.0	12.9	2.8	5 712	136
1959	9 306	100.0	23.2	9.7	9.4	7.0	5.4	8.9	7.5	9.3	5.3	11.3	3.0	5 192	123
1958	9 237	100.0	23.7	10.4	9.3	6.7	5.0	9.0	6.3	10.2	5.6	10.3	3.3	5 008	119
1957	8 940	100.0	22.7	11.0	9.0	6.8	5.6	9.5	6.6	10.0	5.5	10.7	2.8	5 164	123
1956	8 468	100.0	23.3	12.6	8.6	6.3	6.2	9.1	6.1	10.6	5.6	9.8	1.8	4 899	116
1955	8 457	100.0	24.4	12.4	8.7	6.5	5.4	9.4	6.9	11.2	5.5	7.9	1.7	4 755	113
1954	8 282	100.0	26.6	13.1	8.2	5.8	5.5	10.0	7.4	9.6	4.8	7.7	1.4	4 450	106
1953	(NA)	100.0	26.3	11.8	7.1	4.9	4.8	11.2	8.8	10.2	5.2	7.8	1.8	5 009	119
1952	(NA)	100.0	23.9	11.6	7.8	5.8	5.8	11.3	8.3	11.7	5.5	6.9	1.6	5 205	124
1951	(NA)	100.0	29.1	12.3	7.1	4.7	4.8	10.3	8.2	11.9	5.1	6.4		4 405	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	28.5	12.9	7.8	5.6	4.7	10.5	7.9	22.0				4 213	100
1949	(NA)	100.0	27.9	12.7	7.9	6.3	5.1	11.9	8.6	19.6				4 326	103
1948	7 346	100.0	28.7	13.5	8.5	7.2	5.7	12.6	6.7	17.1				3 978	94
1947	7 191	100.0	30.7	11.0	7.0	7.0	5.1	13.4	7.1	18.6				4 214	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1981	3 801	100.0	12.2	7.0	13.6	8.1	8.2	10.6	6.8	9.5	6.0	12.1	5.8	6 157	203
1980	3 763	100.0	10.7	9.2	12.0	10.0	6.3	9.6	8.2	9.1	6.5	13.4	4.9	6 385	210
1979	3 583	100.0	11.1	8.4	10.7	8.8	6.2	9.1	8.5	8.4	7.5	15.1	6.3	6 974	230
1978	3 328	100.0	10.3	6.8	12.6	10.3	7.4	10.4	7.2	8.1	6.0	13.6	7.1	6 528	215
1977	3 241	100.0	10.4	5.5	14.4	9.0	6.9	8.8	9.7	8.2	6.0	15.9	5.2	6 967	229
1976	2 866	100.0	11.6	6.8	14.6	9.6	6.8	8.9	8.1	8.2	5.9	14.7	4.7	5 881	194
1975	2 731	100.0	11.9	8.8	13.7	9.4	8.1	8.9	7.2	7.4	6.2	13.9	4.5	5 732	189
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	10.3	8.5	13.4	9.8	7.1	8.2	6.9	9.8	6.7	14.3	5.0	6 149	202
1974	2 619	100.0	11.6	9.0	13.8	10.0	7.2	8.4	6.6	8.9	6.4	13.6	4.4	5 808	191
1973	2 498	100.0	13.4	8.6	9.8	9.1	6.3	9.4	7.4	7.9	5.6	16.7	5.7	6 531	215
1972	2 316	100.0	14.9	9.6	11.1	8.4	6.6	9.7	7.3	7.4	5.8	15.0	4.1	5 937	195
1971	2 097	100.0	17.1	10.9	11.3	9.4	6.8	8.5	7.3	7.8	5.6	12.3	3.0	5 221	172
1970	1 944	100.0	19.1	10.3	11.0	8.2	6.0	9.4	8.0	7.3	5.8	13.0	2.0	5 254	173
1969	1 979	100.0	21.7	8.5	10.5	7.1	6.0	9.7	8.3	7.5	6.3	11.8	2.7	5 383	177
1968	1 848	100.0	20.7	7.4	12.3	8.2	6.3	8.6	8.3	7.7	6.0	12.1	2.5	5 226	172
1967	1 796	100.0	25.6	5.4	11.9	7.7	5.7	8.5	9.1	7.2	6.4	10.0	2.4	4 971	164
1966	1 585	100.0	31.7	4.4	11.9	6.9	5.4	9.2	9.5	6.8	4.9	8.1	1.4	4 243	140
1965	1 655	100.0	29.6	3.0	12.1	7.5	5.9	9.6	7.2	7.1	6.0	10.9	1.1	4 719	155
1964	1 641	100.0	34.4	2.4	12.0	6.8	4.9	10.4	6.3	7.1	4.6	9.9	1.2	4 196	138
1963	1 457	100.0	39.5	2.0	11.1	7.4	5.4	9.6	6.7	6.3	4.6	6.9	0.5	3 847	127
1962	1 519	100.0	27.8	13.4	13.0	8.8	6.5	8.9	6.2	5.0	2.9	6.3	1.3	3 764	124
1961	1 566	100.0	31.9	13.0	11.1	6.9	4.6	8.0	6.7	6.4	3.5	6.8	1.2	3 517	116
1960	1 522	100.0	32.1	15.5	9.3	5.7	3.5	9.9	6.6	7.2	3.6	5.8	0.9	3 280	108
1959	1 573	100.0	33.2	13.9	8.7	7.0	6.7	9.2	6.9	6.7	3.1	4.2	0.4	3 354	110
1958	1 647	100.0	32.8	13.5	10.2	6.8	4.7	11.1	7.1	7.2	3.0	3.2	0.3	3 397	112
1957	1 495	100.0	31.1	16.1	9.1	6.1	5.0	10.9	6.7	9.3	3.1	2.3	0.2	3 280	108
1956	1 311	100.0	30.5	14.6	7.4	4.6	6.2	13.0	8.1	8.0	3.4	3.8	0.5	3 638	120
1955	1 432	100.0	35.3	14.2	9.6	6.9	6.3	11.5	6.8	5.2	2.0	1.9	0.2	3 176	105
1954	1 442	100.0	37.0	16.2	7.7	4.5	6.5	10.5	6.1	8.5	2.0	0.5	0.5	2 954	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	27.9	14.0	9.7	7.2	5.8	13.0	8.8	9.6	2.6	1.3	0.3	3 938	130
1952	(NA)	100.0	32.0	12.6	11.7	9.5	7.3	11.8	6.7	3.2	1.7	3.2	0.3	3 601	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	36.8	12.2	7.2	4.8	9.5	15.6	7.4	3.7	1.4	1.4		3 253	107
1950	(NA)	100.0	38.3	13.5	8.3	7.0	5.3	10.7	6.8	10.0				3 087	102
1949	(NA)	100.0	35.5	16.3	9.5	7.7	6.4	12.7	5.9	5.9				3 125	103
1948	1 015	100.0	37.6	16.1	9.6	8.0	6.1	10.3	4.6	7.6				2 981	98
1947	974	100.0	38.7	14.1	8.3	10.6	6.7	11.0	4.5	6.1				3 038	100
BLACK															
1981	3 277	100.0	12.3	7.5	14.8	8.4	8.3	10.3	6.9	9.3	6.0	11.0	5.2	5 852	122
1980	3 208	100.0	10.5	10.0	13.0	10.4	6.4	9.2	8.2	9.0	6.5	12.7	4.2	5 954	124
1979	3 127	100.0	10.8	8.8	11.6	9.2	6.0	8.9	8.2	8.9	7.6	14.4	5.7	6 715	140
1978	2 929	100.0	10.3	7.3	13.6	10.8	7.4	10.3	7.0	7.6	5.8	13.2	6.6	6 149	128
1977	2 860	100.0	10.1	5.9	15.3	9.2	6.9	8.9	9.5	8.4	6.1	15.0	4.8	6 658	139
1976	2 559	100.0	11.1	6.7	15.5	10.1	6.6	9.0	7.9	8.2	6.0	14.4	4.5	6 022	126
1975	2 402	100.0	11.7	9.2	14.5	9.9	8.1	9.0	7.5	7.2	5.8	12.7	4.3	5 554	116
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	10.5	8.9	14.1	10.0	7.1	7.8	6.8	9.3	6.5	14.3	4.7	5 933	124
1974	2 347	100.0	11.8	9.3	14.4	10.2	7.4	8.5	6.6	8.3	6.1	13.3	4.3	5 642	118
1973	2 183	100.0	11.8	9.3	10.4	9.7	6.2	9.2	7.5	8.3	5.6	16.2	5.5	6 457	135
1972	2 028	100.0	14.4	10.4	12.3	9.0	6.9	9.3	6.9	7.1	5.4	14.7	3.6	5 585	116
1971	1 884	100.0	17.4	11.1	11.7	9.9	7.0	8.4	7.0	7.8	5.5	12.1	2.0	5 053	105
1970	1 746	100.0	19.6	10.9	11.6	8.4	5.7	8.9	8.1	7.0	5.7	12.2	1.8	4 958	103
1969	1 752	100.0	22.6	8.6	10.6	7.0	5.9	8.7	8.8	7.6	6.4	11.7	2.1	5 225	109
1968	1 677	100.0	20.5	7.5	12.6	8.7	6.2	8.7	7.9	7.7	6.1	12.5	1.7	5 134	107
1967	1 640	100.0	26.5	5.5	12.1	7.9	5.8	7.9	9.0	6.9	6.2	10.1	2.1	4 794	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1981	1 005	100.0	13.9	5.1	7.9	7.7	9.2	11.0	9.8	8.3	8.2	13.5	5.6	7 163	96
1980	970	100.0	13.2	6.5	7.7	7.8	6.5	11.6	9.1	10.3	6.9	13.6	6.8	7 437	99
1979	991	100.0	10.2	6.2	7.4	7.7	6.9	12.4	11.0	9.1	8.9	14.5	5.7	7 861	105
1978	886	100.0	11.4	4.9	8.1	7.9	6.5	10.3	9.2	11.3	8.3	15.5	6.5	8 173	109
1977	797	100.0	10.3	3.8	10.3	8.3	7.8	10.1	10.0	10.9	8.6	15.5	4.6	7 933	106
1976	716	100.0	13.8	6.8	11.5	8.2	6.2	10.8	8.4	8.9	6.7	14.3	4.6	6 678	89
1975	645	100.0	11.8	8.9	10.7	6.5	7.4	10.0	8.5	9.8	7.7	14.3	4.5	7 053	94
1974[r]	617	100.0	9.9	7.6	9.7	8.5	7.2	10.0	8.7	10.9	8.3	13.6	5.6	7 479	100
1974	613	100.0	10.0	7.8	10.3	8.6	7.3	10.1	9.2	10.4	7.6	12.8	5.9	7 250	97
1973	526	100.0	9.9	6.5	8.1	9.2	6.1	10.0	9.5	11.7	8.1	16.1	4.8	8 053	108
1972	489	100.0	17.6	5.6	5.8	7.4	6.2	11.1	10.2	10.1	6.9	15.2	3.9	7 478	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Race of Householder and Region

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1953=100)
NORTHEAST															
ALL RACES															
1981	12 924	100.0	1.4	3.8	5.1	5.0	6.4	6.1	12.4	13.0	20.9	16.5	9.5	23 706	152
1980	12 828	100.0	1.3	3.5	5.2	5.3	5.8	5.9	12.5	13.1	21.5	16.2	9.9	24 123	155
1979	12 848	100.0	1.2	3.3	4.3	5.1	5.2	6.8	11.1	10.9	22.9	17.5	11.6	25 839	166
1978	12 895	100.0	1.1	2.3	4.6	5.5	5.8	5.7	11.3	12.6	28.0	13.1	9.9	25 358	163
1977	12 936	100.0	1.2	2.0	4.9	5.6	6.0	5.5	11.6	12.7	27.4	13.0	10.1	25 220	162
1976	12 853	100.0	1.3	1.9	4.7	5.7	6.0	5.8	12.3	13.5	27.0	12.5	9.3	24 612	158
1975	12 670	100.0	1.5	1.6	4.8	5.6	5.6	6.1	13.2	13.1	27.0	12.4	9.1	24 470	157
1974[F]	12 562	100.0	1.3	1.4	4.2	5.0	5.3	5.4	12.3	13.2	27.9	13.4	10.5	25 728	165
1974	12 588	100.0	1.1	1.6	4.5	5.1	5.4	5.4	16.4	10.3	27.4	12.9	9.9	25 444	163
1973	12 774	100.0	1.2	1.8	4.2	5.2	5.2	5.4	14.7	9.4	28.2	13.7	11.1	26 299	169
1972	12 700	100.0	0.9	1.7	4.3	5.0	5.2	4.9	15.9	10.1	27.9	13.5	10.8	25 962	167
1971	12 575	100.0	1.2	2.0	4.3	5.1	5.6	5.5	17.2	10.6	27.6	12.4	8.6	24 747	159
1970	12 381	100.0	1.2	2.3	3.8	4.7	5.3	5.4	17.2	10.7	27.8	12.6	9.0	25 052	161
1969	12 373	100.0	1.2	1.9	4.0	4.3	5.1	5.3	17.8	11.0	29.0	12.4	8.0	24 853	160
1968	12 405	100.0	1.3	2.3	4.1	4.5	5.5	5.9	19.0	11.4	27.2	11.5	7.3	23 760	153
1967	12 313	100.0	1.5	2.6	4.2	4.9	5.5	5.8	20.1	11.8	26.0	10.9	6.7	22 991	148
1966	12 080	100.0	1.2	2.5	4.4	5.3	5.7	6.1	21.2	12.2	41.5			22 344	144
1965	11 904	100.0	1.4	3.0	4.6	5.1	6.4	6.4	21.8	12.3	39.1			21 855	140
1964	(NA)	100.0	1.7	2.6	4.8	5.8	6.3	6.9	22.2	12.4	37.4			21 207	136
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.2	2.6	4.5	5.6	6.6	7.6	23.6	12.8	34.7			20 440	131
1962	(NA)	100.0	1.8	3.2	4.9	5.3	8.7	6.4	25.1	13.0	31.5			19 778	127
1961	(NA)	100.0	2.4	3.4	5.7	6.4	9.4	6.9	23.8	12.4	29.7			18 977	122
1960	(NA)	100.0	2.0	3.5	5.4	6.0	9.6	7.0	25.1	12.7	28.6			18 601	119
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.2	4.0	5.2	6.2	10.2	7.4	24.8	12.5	27.5			18 354	118
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.5	3.5	6.2	5.8	11.7	8.3	27.2	12.6	22.2			17 518	113
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.5	3.8	5.7	5.6	11.6	8.3	27.8	12.7	22.1			17 609	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	2.4	3.8	5.2	6.0	11.9	8.4	26.8	12.6	23.1			17 749	114
1955	(NA)	100.0	3.3	4.4	5.8	6.7	14.8	10.0	26.4	11.4	17.3			16 021	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	3.8	4.2	7.2	7.3	15.1	10.1	25.2	10.8	16.2			15 471	99
1953	(NA)	100.0	3.4	3.7	5.9	7.4	16.2	10.7	25.7	10.9	16.1			15 569	100
WHITE															
1981	11 571	100.0	1.1	2.7	4.4	4.8	5.9	6.0	12.5	13.2	21.8	17.2	10.2	24 689	156
1980	11 518	100.0	1.1	3.0	4.6	4.8	5.4	5.5	12.4	13.5	22.3	17.0	10.5	24 946	157
1979	11 529	100.0	1.1	2.7	3.7	4.5	4.9	6.4	10.9	11.2	23.7	18.4	12.3	26 733	169
1978	11 592	100.0	1.0	1.9	3.9	5.1	5.5	5.5	11.3	12.9	28.8	13.7	10.5	26 160	165
1977	11 797	100.0	1.2	1.7	4.2	5.1	5.7	5.2	11.7	13.0	28.2	13.5	10.6	25 967	164
1976	11 701	100.0	1.2	1.6	3.9	5.3	5.8	5.6	12.2	13.6	27.9	13.0	9.8	25 283	160
1975	11 505	100.0	1.3	1.3	4.1	5.2	5.4	5.9	13.1	13.4	27.7	12.9	9.6	25 099	158
1974[F]	11 421	100.0	1.3	1.1	3.7	4.4	5.0	5.2	12.3	13.4	28.6	13.9	11.2	26 417	167
1974	11 447	100.0	1.0	1.4	3.8	4.5	5.0	5.2	16.6	10.4	28.1	13.4	10.5	26 122	165
1973	11 661	100.0	1.0	1.5	3.7	4.7	4.9	5.1	14.6	9.5	29.1	14.3	11.8	27 076	171
1972	11 599	100.0	0.8	1.3	3.8	4.5	4.9	4.7	15.8	10.1	28.6	14.0	11.5	26 755	169
1971	11 447	100.0	1.1	1.7	3.8	4.6	5.2	5.3	17.2	10.7	28.3	12.9	9.2	25 356	160
1970	11 382	100.0	1.1	2.1	3.5	4.4	5.0	5.1	17.1	10.6	28.5	13.1	9.5	25 622	162
1969	11 382	100.0	1.1	1.6	3.6	3.9	4.8	5.0	17.7	11.0	29.8	12.9	8.5	25 466	161
1968	11 390	100.0	1.2	2.0	3.7	4.1	5.2	5.6	18.9	11.4	28.0	12.0	7.8	24 364	154
1967	11 383	100.0	1.3	2.4	3.8	4.3	5.2	5.5	20.1	11.9	26.9	11.4	7.2	23 587	149
1966	11 247	100.0	1.1	2.4	4.1	4.7	5.4	5.8	21.0	12.2	43.2			22 913	145
1965	11 086	100.0	1.3	2.9	4.2	4.5	6.0	6.1	21.9	12.5	40.5			22 334	141
1964	(NA)	100.0	1.5	2.6	4.6	5.2	5.8	6.5	22.3	12.5	39.0			21 753	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.1	2.4	4.0	5.0	6.1	7.1	23.9	13.0	36.5			21 037	133
1962	(NA)	100.0	1.7	2.9	4.5	4.9	8.2	6.1	25.3	13.3	33.0			20 266	128
1961	(NA)	100.0	2.2	3.1	5.2	6.2	8.8	6.5	24.2	12.7	31.1			19 529	123
1960	(NA)	100.0	1.9	3.2	5.0	5.5	9.1	6.7	25.5	13.1	30.0			19 104	121
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.1	3.6	4.9	5.7	9.8	7.2	25.2	12.8	28.6			18 713	118
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.2	3.2	5.8	5.5	11.3	8.1	27.8	12.9	23.2			17 859	113
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.4	3.5	5.2	5.2	11.3	8.1	28.2	13.0	23.0			17 921	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	2.2	3.6	4.8	5.6	11.5	8.2	27.1	12.8	24.0			18 018	114
1955	(NA)	100.0	3.1	4.0	5.4	6.5	14.1	9.7	27.2	11.8	18.2			16 444	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	3.4	3.9	6.7	7.1	14.9	10.0	25.7	11.2	17.1			15 821	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	3.2	3.5	5.6	6.8	16.0	10.7	26.1	11.2	16.7			15 843	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1981	1 353	100.0	3.4	12.7	11.1	6.6	10.4	6.9	11.2	10.8	12.9	10.2	3.8	14 610	128
1980	1 310	100.0	2.9	7.9	11.2	9.6	9.3	8.9	12.8	9.9	13.9	9.0	4.6	15 176	133
1979	1 319	100.0	2.1	8.5	9.9	9.5	7.5	10.4	12.3	8.3	15.7	10.1	5.6	15 625	137
1978	1 303	100.0	2.4	6.4	11.4	8.6	8.8	7.7	11.8	10.7	21.7	7.3	3.2	17 225	151
1977	1 139	100.0	1.6	5.2	11.8	10.8	9.5	7.8	11.5	10.0	19.0	7.9	4.9	16 258	142
1976	1 151	100.0	2.2	5.5	13.1	8.7	8.8	7.9	13.4	11.7	17.6	7.0	4.0	16 226	142
1975	1 165	100.0	3.4	4.5	11.5	9.0	6.9	7.5	14.3	10.2	20.9	7.8	4.0	17 672	155
1974[F]	1 141	100.0	1.6	4.1	9.8	10.7	9.0	7.6	12.6	11.1	22.4	7.7	3.5	18 194	159
1974	1 141	100.0	1.8	3.3	11.2	11.5	9.4	7.6	14.8	8.7	21.1	7.3	3.4	17 334	152
1973	1 113	100.0	3.0	5.0	9.3	10.9	8.8	8.2	15.4	8.9	18.8	7.5	4.3	16 428	144
1972	1 101	100.0	1.7	5.2	9.5	10.0	8.8	6.9	16.8	9.6	20.8	7.2	3.3	17 357	152
1971	1 128	100.0	1.8	4.2	9.8	9.9	9.4	7.3	17.3	9.8	21.1	6.7	2.7	17 366	152
1970	998	100.0	2.2	4.3	7.4	8.2	8.7	8.7	19.8	10.7	20.4	6.6	2.8	18 520	162
1969	991	100.0	2.2	5.1	8.4	9.0	9.1	7.6	19.1	10.4	19.6	6.6	2.9	17 468	153
1968	1 015	100.0	1.4	5.0	8.5	9.4	9.8	9.0	20.0	10.5	19.4	5.3	1.7	17 165	150
1967	930	100.0	3.1	4.6	9.0	12.4	9.2	8.9	20.7	10.3	16.3	4.2	1.3	15 846	139
1966	833	100.0	2.8	3.8	8.3	12.5	10.2	9.8	23.5	10.7	18.4			15 730	138
1965	818	100.0	2.0	4.7	10.1	14.2	12.4	9.7	19.7	9.4	17.8			14 426	126
1964	(NA)	100.0	3.4	3.3	7.8	14.6	12.2	11.1	21.2	9.7	16.8			14 528	127
1963	(NA)	100.0	3.7	5.0	10.6	12.3	12.6	12.8	21.5	8.9	12.5			13 696	120
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.6	7.5	10.7	10.1	16.7	10.6	21.8	8.7	11.3			13 288	116
1961	(NA)	100.0	4.1	6.7	11.9	9.5	18.2	11.2	19.7	8.0	10.7			13 028	114
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.7	7.2	9.9	11.8	17.0	10.6	20.6	8.3	11.0			12 984	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	3.6	9.3	9.5	12.8	16.5	10.3	19.3	7.9	10.9			13 150	115
1958	(NA)	100.0	6.6	8.3	13.3	10.8	17.5	10.5	19.9	6.7	6.4			12 420	109
1957	(NA)	100.0	3.2	7.8	14.7	11.7	16.5	10.2	23.1	7.1	5.7			12 810	112
1956	(NA)	100.0	4.5	6.1	11.6	13.0	19.0	11.3	21.6	6.9	6.0			12 410	109
1955	(NA)	100.0	6.1	9.8	10.6	10.1	24.5	12.8	15.6	5.3	5.2			11 302	99
1954	(NA)	100.0	9.9	9.0	13.8	10.9	19.4	10.8	18.2	4.9	3.3			11 084	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	6.9	5.6	11.2	16.1	19.0	11.0	20.0	5.8	4.4			11 436	100

[F]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Race of Householder and Region—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1953=100)
NORTH CENTRAL															
ALL RACES															
1981	15 718	100.0	2.0	3.1	4.8	5.7	7.0	6.5	12.3	13.1	21.8	15.9	7.8	23 118	148
1980	15 590	100.0	1.5	3.4	4.8	5.4	5.9	5.9	12.8	13.1	22.0	16.7	8.6	17 132	110
1979	15 532	100.0	1.5	3.3	3.9	4.5	4.9	6.2	11.9	12.1	23.0	18.3	10.7	25 775	166
1978	15 390	100.0	1.4	2.2	4.0	4.9	5.2	5.4	11.7	12.7	29.6	13.4	9.5	25 928	167
1977	15 308	100.0	1.7	2.4	4.1	5.2	5.4	5.5	12.3	12.6	28.3	13.0	9.4	25 281	162
1976	15 256	100.0	1.4	2.0	4.3	5.0	5.4	5.7	12.4	12.6	28.8	13.1	9.4	25 470	164
1975	15 023	100.0	1.6	1.9	4.7	5.0	5.7	5.8	12.9	13.7	28.2	12.3	8.2	24 572	158
1974[r]	15 030	100.0	1.7	1.5	3.9	4.6	5.1	5.5	12.5	14.4	28.4	13.0	9.4	25 326	163
1974	15 019	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.9	4.6	5.5	5.4	16.9	10.5	28.1	12.7	9.1	25 333	163
1973	14 866	100.0	1.1	2.0	3.9	4.4	4.9	4.9	15.8	10.0	29.0	13.6	10.3	26 260	169
1972	14 856	100.0	1.3	2.4	3.8	4.9	5.2	5.2	16.2	10.2	28.8	13.0	9.1	25 488	164
1971	14 678	100.0	1.6	2.7	4.5	5.3	5.7	5.4	17.3	10.6	27.6	11.8	7.6	24 220	156
1970	14 563	100.0	1.6	2.6	4.2	5.2	5.5	5.7	17.6	10.7	27.8	11.8	7.4	24 188	155
1969	14 358	100.0	1.2	2.5	4.2	4.7	5.1	4.8	17.3	10.7	29.5	12.3	7.6	24 858	160
1968	14 299	100.0	1.3	2.4	4.2	5.1	5.6	5.4	18.7	11.3	28.5	11.3	6.3	23 800	153
1967	14 099	100.0	1.6	3.2	5.1	5.0	5.8	5.9	20.2	11.7	26.2	10.0	5.3	22 402	144
1966	13 660	100.0	1.5	3.1	5.0	4.9	5.9	6.0	20.5	11.9	41.3			22 367	144
1965	13 467	100.0	2.1	3.2	5.4	5.7	6.5	6.7	21.7	12.1	36.5			21 049	135
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.8	4.0	5.8	6.3	6.9	6.9	22.0	12.0	33.4			20 050	129
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.9	4.1	6.1	6.0	6.8	6.8	23.5	12.4	31.4			19 555	126
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.6	4.9	6.0	6.4	8.7	6.4	23.5	12.2	29.4			18 814	121
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.3	5.3	6.9	6.7	9.4	6.8	24.6	12.1	24.9			17 760	114
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.6	5.3	7.2	6.9	9.0	6.6	24.9	12.1	24.4			17 771	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	3.1	5.1	7.3	7.5	10.0	7.2	25.1	11.9	22.7			17 260	111
1958	(NA)	100.0	3.7	5.3	7.7	7.0	12.5	8.7	25.0	11.3	18.8			16 180	104
1957	(NA)	100.0	4.2	5.0	7.1	6.6	11.8	8.3	25.9	11.7	19.5			16 626	107
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.8	4.5	6.9	6.2	11.6	8.2	25.4	11.9	21.5			17 094	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	4.3	5.8	7.4	7.0	12.0	8.4	25.1	11.3	18.8			16 126	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	5.3	6.5	8.1	8.0	14.0	9.4	23.0	10.1	15.8			14 788	95
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.4	5.6	6.4	6.8	13.8	9.4	24.7	10.8	17.1			15 570	100
WHITE															
1981	14 270	100.0	1.8	2.4	4.1	5.4	6.9	6.5	12.3	13.2	22.6	16.5	8.3	23 886	151
1980	14 176	100.0	1.2	2.6	4.2	5.1	5.8	6.0	12.9	13.3	22.6	17.3	9.0	24 629	156
1979	14 155	100.0	1.2	2.6	3.4	4.2	4.7	6.1	11.9	12.3	23.6	18.9	11.3	26 429	167
1978	14 049	100.0	1.4	1.8	3.4	4.8	5.0	5.4	11.6	12.7	30.3	13.8	9.9	26 549	168
1977	14 045	100.0	1.7	1.9	3.5	4.8	5.3	5.4	12.2	13.0	29.0	13.4	9.8	25 861	164
1976	13 967	100.0	1.4	1.7	3.5	4.7	5.0	5.6	12.6	12.6	29.4	13.5	9.9	26 098	165
1975	13 816	100.0	1.5	1.6	4.1	4.6	5.6	5.8	12.7	13.9	28.9	12.7	8.6	25 092	159
1974[r]	13 842	100.0	1.5	1.3	3.3	4.3	5.1	5.4	12.4	14.5	28.9	13.4	9.9	25 846	163
1974	13 827	100.0	1.1	1.6	3.3	4.4	5.5	5.2	16.9	10.6	28.7	13.2	9.6	25 851	163
1973	13 724	100.0	1.0	1.8	3.5	4.1	4.7	4.8	15.7	10.0	29.9	14.0	10.7	26 868	170
1972	13 708	100.0	1.2	2.1	3.4	4.6	5.1	5.0	16.2	10.2	29.5	13.4	9.5	25 973	164
1971	13 582	100.0	1.5	2.4	4.0	5.1	5.5	5.2	17.2	10.6	28.3	12.2	8.0	24 745	156
1970	13 485	100.0	1.5	2.2	3.9	5.0	5.3	5.5	17.6	10.8	28.3	12.1	7.8	24 612	156
1969	13 367	100.0	1.1	2.2	4.1	4.5	4.9	4.8	17.1	10.6	30.0	12.7	8.0	25 290	160
1968	13 284	100.0	1.2	2.2	3.9	4.8	5.4	5.2	18.6	11.3	29.1	11.6	6.6	24 210	153
1967	13 084	100.0	1.5	3.0	4.8	4.7	5.6	5.8	20.2	11.8	26.7	10.3	5.5	22 745	144
1966	12 622	100.0	1.4	2.8	4.7	4.7	5.6	5.7	20.5	12.0	42.6			22 821	144
1965	12 538	100.0	2.0	3.0	5.1	5.4	6.2	6.5	21.6	12.2	38.0			21 470	136
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.8	3.7	5.4	6.1	6.7	6.8	21.9	12.1	34.7			20 525	130
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.7	3.9	5.6	5.6	6.8	6.8	23.4	12.5	32.6			19 937	126
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.5	4.6	5.8	6.0	8.3	6.2	23.7	12.4	30.6			19 194	121
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.1	4.9	6.5	6.4	9.2	6.7	24.8	12.3	26.0			18 126	115
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.6	4.9	6.9	6.6	8.9	6.5	25.1	12.3	25.3			18 052	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	3.0	4.7	7.0	7.1	9.8	7.1	25.5	12.2	23.5			17 595	111
1958	(NA)	100.0	3.4	4.8	7.5	6.8	12.2	8.6	25.6	11.6	19.5			16 512	104
1957	(NA)	100.0	4.0	4.8	6.8	6.4	11.4	8.1	26.3	12.0	20.3			16 956	107
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.7	4.3	6.6	5.9	11.4	8.1	25.6	12.0	22.3			17 359	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	4.1	5.5	7.3	6.8	12.0	8.4	25.2	11.4	19.3			16 313	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	5.2	6.3	7.8	7.7	13.7	9.2	23.5	10.3	16.2			15 040	95
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.4	5.5	6.1	6.4	13.5	9.3	25.1	11.1	17.7			15 814	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1981	1 448	100.0	4.7	10.3	11.6	8.0	8.4	5.9	11.9	11.9	14.0	10.3	3.0	15 474	128
1980	1 414	100.0	4.4	12.0	11.5	8.0	6.4	5.3	11.8	10.7	15.6	10.3	3.9	16 367	136
1979	1 377	100.0	4.1	10.5	9.0	7.6	6.7	7.1	11.4	9.9	16.7	11.8	5.2	17 262	143
1978	1 341	100.0	2.2	7.2	10.1	6.8	7.4	5.9	11.9	12.3	21.6	9.0	5.6	19 320	160
1977	1 263	100.0	2.7	7.9	10.6	10.0	7.2	6.2	13.5	8.3	21.3	8.0	4.2	16 853	140
1976	1 288	100.0	1.4	6.2	12.3	8.7	9.4	6.3	10.3	11.8	22.6	7.7	3.5	17 785	147
1975	1 208	100.0	2.5	5.2	11.8	8.7	7.7	5.6	15.0	11.7	19.9	7.7	4.2	17 890	148
1974[r]	1 188	100.0	4.4	4.8	10.5	7.4	5.8	6.8	12.8	13.7	22.4	7.8	3.6	19 024	158
1974	1 192	100.0	3.6	6.3	10.3	7.0	6.4	6.9	17.1	9.8	21.6	7.6	3.5	18 260	151
1973	1 141	100.0	2.3	5.6	9.8	8.8	7.3	6.3	17.3	9.9	18.7	8.3	5.7	18 575	154
1972	1 148	100.0	2.6	6.1	9.0	8.0	7.3	6.8	16.2	9.5	21.5	8.3	4.4	18 640	155
1971	1 096	100.0	2.8	6.6	9.6	7.5	8.0	7.6	19.3	10.4	18.9	6.4	2.8	17 260	143
1970	1 078	100.0	3.3	7.5	8.0	7.0	7.4	8.4	17.1	9.8	22.1	6.9	2.7	18 309	152
1969	991	100.0	2.6	6.3	6.3	7.5	6.9	5.5	21.1	11.5	22.8	7.0	2.7	19 182	159
1968	1 015	100.0	2.7	5.2	7.4	8.2	8.0	6.7	19.8	10.9	22.1	6.6	2.5	18 218	151
1967	1 015	100.0	2.7	5.6	9.5	8.7	8.1	7.1	19.8	10.6	19.7	6.0	2.2	17 646	146
1966	1 038	100.0	2.1	6.2	9.0	7.4	9.9	9.0	20.3	10.6	25.5			17 000	141
1965	929	100.0	3.7	5.5	9.1	9.0	10.6	9.0	24.0	10.8	18.2			15 881	132
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.9	7.7	11.6	10.2	10.2	8.6	23.0	10.1	15.8			14 796	123
1963	(NA)	100.0	6.0	7.0	13.7	12.0	6.4	6.3	24.5	10.1	14.0			14 600	121
1962	(NA)	100.0	4.5	8.8	9.1	12.3	13.9	9.1	19.6	8.7	14.0			13 033	108
1961	(NA)	100.0	5.8	9.9	11.6	11.3	12.3	8.2	22.0	8.5	10.4			12 981	108
1960	(NA)	100.0	4.1	11.3	10.5	11.0	11.4	7.8	22.7	9.1	12.0			13 233	110
1959	(NA)	100.0	4.3	10.8	12.0	13.2	13.9	8.9	19.3	7.7	10.0			12 258	102
1958	(NA)	100.0	8.5	11.8	10.6	9.7	17.9	10.5	16.5	6.5	8.0			11 939	99
1957	(NA)	100.0	7.7	8.0	11.4	9.7	17.1	10.5	20.2	7.3	8.0			12 092	100
1956	(NA)	100.0	5.8	6.5	10.7	11.3	16.2	10.2	22.3	8.1	8.8			13 246	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	8.7	11.6	8.9	10.8	14.0	9.0	23.6	7.3	6.0			12 548	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	7.3	9.4	13.5	12.2	20.1	11.1	14.0	5.5	6.9			11 012	91
1953	(NA)	100.0	4.7	8.5	11.1	12.1	18.0	10.8	18.3	7.3	9.2			12 059	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Race of Householder and Region—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1953=100)
SOUTH															
ALL RACES															
1981	20 959	100.0	2.7	4.5	6.6	7.0	7.7	6.8	13.1	12.4	18.9	12.3	8.1	20 582	183
1980	20 602	100.0	2.6	4.7	6.1	6.6	7.0	7.1	13.2	12.4	19.4	13.1	7.7	21 128	188
1979	20 153	100.0	2.5	4.7	5.2	5.8	6.2	7.6	13.2	12.1	20.2	13.9	8.6	21 990	195
1978	19 037	100.0	2.6	3.9	5.6	6.2	6.7	6.5	12.8	12.2	23.8	11.2	8.5	22 227	197
1977	18 724	100.0	2.7	3.6	5.8	6.6	6.8	6.6	13.2	12.4	23.6	10.8	7.8	21 863	194
1976	18 393	100.0	2.7	3.3	6.2	7.0	6.9	6.9	13.2	13.1	23.0	10.4	7.3	21 439	190
1975	18 440	100.0	2.9	3.6	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.3	13.6	13.0	22.4	9.8	6.6	20 677	184
1974[r]	18 101	100.0	3.6	3.2	6.0	6.8	6.9	6.6	14.5	13.3	21.7	10.0	7.4	20 881	185
1974	18 099	100.0	2.6	4.4	6.5	6.9	7.1	6.4	17.8	10.4	21.2	9.7	7.0	20 711	184
1973	17 643	100.0	1.9	4.4	5.8	6.2	7.2	6.9	16.3	9.9	22.8	10.6	8.0	21 749	193
1972	17 275	100.0	2.3	4.7	6.3	6.5	7.0	6.6	17.0	10.1	21.5	10.2	7.8	21 018	187
1971	16 755	100.0	2.4	5.0	6.1	6.6	7.6	7.2	18.0	10.5	21.2	9.2	6.1	20 166	179
1970	16 003	100.0	2.4	5.5	6.3	6.4	7.1	7.5	18.2	10.5	21.0	9.1	6.0	20 031	178
1969	15 770	100.0	2.3	5.4	6.4	6.6	7.1	7.0	18.4	10.6	21.8	9.0	5.4	20 107	179
1968	15 257	100.0	2.8	5.2	6.6	7.5	7.7	7.2	18.7	10.6	20.7	8.2	4.7	19 303	171
1967	14 971	100.0	3.2	5.8	7.5	7.5	8.0	7.7	18.8	10.4	18.7	7.7	4.6	18 343	163
1966	14 996	100.0	3.5	6.4	8.0	7.6	8.2	7.6	19.4	10.5	28.9			17 742	158
1965	14 729	100.0	5.2	7.7	8.6	8.6	8.4	7.9	19.7	10.1	23.8			16 169	144
1964	(NA)	100.0	5.0	7.5	9.1	8.8	9.4	8.4	18.9	9.8	23.2			15 608	139
1963	(NA)	100.0	6.1	8.0	9.7	9.3	9.4	8.0	19.5	9.6	20.2			14 863	132
1962	(NA)	100.0	6.3	9.0	10.3	9.9	10.8	7.5	19.2	9.2	17.8			13 895	123
1961	(NA)	100.0	7.5	10.1	10.1	9.6	11.1	7.6	18.1	8.7	17.1			13 403	119
1960	(NA)	100.0	7.8	9.6	9.9	9.6	11.1	7.6	20.1	9.1	15.3			13 464	120
1959	(NA)	100.0	8.0	9.4	9.7	9.8	10.8	7.5	20.7	9.2	15.0			13 573	120
1958	(NA)	100.0	8.2	9.8	11.2	9.8	11.5	7.8	20.1	8.6	12.9			12 895	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	9.5	9.3	10.6	9.2	12.4	8.3	20.4	8.5	11.8			12 691	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	9.4	9.6	10.6	9.6	12.8	8.5	19.3	8.2	12.0			12 543	111
1955	(NA)	100.0	10.2	9.7	10.6	9.8	13.2	8.6	18.3	7.8	11.7			12 176	108
1954	(NA)	100.0	12.2	11.0	11.0	10.2	13.5	8.6	16.0	6.9	10.5			11 265	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	12.1	10.2	12.1	10.4	13.5	8.6	17.6	6.9	8.7			11 264	100
WHITE															
1981	17 377	100.0	2.1	3.2	5.5	6.2	7.2	6.7	12.9	13.2	20.2	13.4	9.4	22 051	174
1980	17 054	100.0	1.9	3.5	4.9	5.7	6.6	7.0	13.3	12.9	21.0	14.2	8.9	22 771	180
1979	16 773	100.0	1.6	3.6	4.3	5.0	5.6	7.4	13.4	12.6	21.6	15.2	9.8	23 661	187
1978	15 899	100.0	1.9	2.7	4.5	5.6	6.3	6.3	12.8	12.5	25.4	12.2	9.7	23 907	189
1977	15 521	100.0	1.9	2.5	4.6	5.8	6.5	6.2	13.3	12.7	25.5	11.9	9.0	23 594	187
1976	15 277	100.0	2.0	2.3	5.0	6.3	6.4	6.7	13.2	13.3	24.9	11.4	8.3	23 029	182
1975	15 435	100.0	2.1	2.5	5.6	6.2	6.8	7.1	13.4	13.5	24.3	10.9	7.6	22 100	175
1974[r]	15 154	100.0	2.7	2.3	4.8	6.0	6.3	6.3	14.5	13.9	23.5	11.1	8.5	22 436	177
1974	15 147	100.0	2.1	2.9	5.3	6.2	6.5	6.0	18.2	10.8	23.1	10.8	8.1	22 224	176
1973	14 677	100.0	1.5	3.0	4.7	5.3	6.5	6.5	16.4	10.1	24.8	11.8	9.3	23 552	186
1972	14 508	100.0	1.7	3.5	5.0	5.6	6.3	6.5	17.3	10.5	23.4	11.2	8.9	22 751	180
1971	14 097	100.0	1.9	3.7	5.0	5.7	7.0	6.9	18.5	10.9	23.2	10.2	7.0	21 796	172
1970	13 391	100.0	1.9	4.2	5.2	5.4	6.5	7.1	18.7	11.0	23.1	10.1	6.8	21 642	171
1969	13 245	100.0	1.9	4.2	5.4	5.7	6.3	6.4	18.7	11.0	24.1	10.1	6.2	21 742	172
1968	12 892	100.0	2.2	4.1	5.5	6.3	6.8	6.8	19.6	11.2	22.9	9.2	5.4	20 814	165
1967	12 577	100.0	2.4	4.7	6.1	6.6	7.3	7.2	19.6	11.1	21.0	8.7	5.3	20 046	159
1966	12 611	100.0	2.7	4.8	6.7	6.3	7.7	7.4	20.4	11.3	32.7			19 289	153
1965	12 299	100.0	4.0	6.2	7.1	7.4	7.6	7.8	21.4	11.2	27.4			17 920	142
1964	(NA)	100.0	3.7	5.9	7.5	7.7	9.0	8.4	20.7	10.8	26.5			17 269	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	4.6	6.1	7.9	8.3	9.0	8.2	21.4	10.8	23.7			16 531	131
1962	(NA)	100.0	4.8	6.9	8.8	8.7	10.8	7.6	21.3	10.4	20.8			15 675	124
1961	(NA)	100.0	5.8	7.8	8.3	8.8	11.4	7.9	20.3	9.9	19.9			15 034	119
1960	(NA)	100.0	5.7	7.3	8.7	9.0	11.4	7.9	22.3	10.2	17.7			15 066	119
1959	(NA)	100.0	5.8	6.8	8.4	9.3	11.0	7.7	23.2	10.4	17.3			15 296	121
1958	(NA)	100.0	6.0	7.6	9.8	9.2	11.9	8.1	22.7	9.8	15.0			14 360	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	6.8	7.4	9.6	8.5	12.9	8.7	22.7	9.6	13.9			14 109	112
1956	(NA)	100.0	7.3	7.6	8.9	8.6	13.2	8.8	22.0	9.4	14.2			14 100	112
1955	(NA)	100.0	8.2	7.5	9.2	9.0	13.7	9.0	20.5	8.9	13.9			13 849	110
1954	(NA)	100.0	10.0	9.2	9.8	9.7	13.9	9.0	18.0	7.9	12.4			12 650	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	10.2	8.3	10.5	9.4	14.3	9.2	20.1	8.0	10.2			12 643	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1981	3 582	100.0	5.8	11.0	12.2	10.6	9.8	7.2	13.8	8.4	12.5	6.8	2.0	12 709	206
1980	3 548	100.0	6.1	10.6	11.7	10.8	8.9	7.7	12.6	10.2	11.7	7.6	2.0	13 202	213
1979	3 380	100.0	6.7	10.5	10.0	9.7	9.0	8.9	12.4	9.9	13.2	7.7	2.3	13 745	222
1978	3 138	100.0	6.3	10.2	11.0	9.1	8.7	7.7	12.6	10.7	16.7	5.1	1.9	14 061	227
1977	3 203	100.0	7.1	9.0	11.7	10.3	8.7	8.5	12.7	10.8	15.7	4.3	1.4	13 521	219
1976	3 116	100.0	6.0	8.2	11.9	10.8	9.3	7.8	13.0	12.0	14.0	4.8	2.1	13 741	222
1975	3 005	100.0	6.8	9.1	12.1	10.8	9.1	8.1	14.3	10.8	13.1	4.1	1.6	13 226	214
1974[r]	2 947	100.0	8.3	7.5	12.4	10.7	10.1	8.2	14.3	10.2	12.9	4.0	1.5	12 788	207
1974	2 952	100.0	5.0	11.8	12.6	10.7	10.0	8.3	16.0	8.0	12.0	3.9	1.6	12 550	203
1973	2 966	100.0	4.2	10.9	11.3	10.8	10.3	9.1	16.4	8.3	13.3	4.0	1.4	13 293	215
1972	2 767	100.0	5.1	10.8	13.0	11.4	10.2	7.6	15.5	7.9	11.8	4.4	2.3	12 457	201
1971	2 658	100.0	4.9	11.7	12.4	11.6	11.0	8.7	16.0	7.8	10.7	3.6	1.6	12 225	198
1970	2 612	100.0	5.3	12.1	12.0	11.3	10.6	9.6	15.8	7.7	10.3	3.6	1.7	12 322	199
1969	2 525	100.0	4.6	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.6	10.0	17.4	8.0	9.4	3.0	1.2	12 432	201
1968	2 366	100.0	6.2	11.4	12.6	14.0	12.7	9.3	14.2	6.8	9.2	2.7	1.0	11 228	182
1967	2 394	100.0	7.2	12.0	15.2	12.2	11.8	10.0	15.1	6.5	7.2	2.0	0.7	10 844	175
1966	2 385	100.0	7.4	15.2	14.7	14.5	11.2	8.9	14.3	5.9	8.1			9 683	157
1965	2 430	100.0	11.1	15.5	16.4	14.7	12.6	8.2	11.2	4.5	5.9			8 724	141
1964	(NA)	100.0	11.6	15.7	17.5	14.4	11.7	8.2	9.7	4.3	6.9			8 509	138
1963	(NA)	100.0	13.6	17.9	18.8	14.2	11.7	7.1	10.5	3.3	3.0			7 482	121
1962	(NA)	100.0	14.2	19.5	17.6	15.7	11.5	6.4	8.9	3.1	3.0			7 385	119
1961	(NA)	100.0	16.5	22.2	19.4	13.9	10.1	5.5	6.6	2.6	3.2			6 422	104
1960	(NA)	100.0	18.6	21.9	16.4	12.7	10.4	5.8	8.4	2.9	2.9			6 505	105
1959	(NA)	100.0	20.0	23.1	16.8	12.5	10.7	5.6	7.0	2.3	2.1			6 020	97
1958	(NA)	100.0	19.5	21.1	19.1	12.4	10.1	5.5	7.3	2.5	2.5			6 335	102
1957	(NA)	100.0	23.1	18.7	16.0	12.6	10.2	5.7	9.3	2.6	1.8			6 529	106
1956	(NA)	100.0	19.7	18.9	18.8	13.9	11.9	6.0	7.2	2.1	1.6			6 621	107
1955	(NA)	100.0	20.1	20.7	17.8	13.2	11.5	5.8	8.2	1.8	1.0			6 373	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	22.5	19.6	17.0	12.5	12.1	6.0	6.9	2.0	1.5			6 214	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.5	19.6	20.4	14.8	10.3	5.0	5.4	1.7	1.4			6 184	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Race of Householder and Region—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1953=100)
WEST															
ALL RACES															
1981	11 417	100.0	1.9	3.0	4.9	5.6	6.8	6.4	12.2	11.7	19.9	16.6	11.1	23 873	152
1980	11 289	100.0	1.6	2.8	4.6	5.5	6.2	6.2	11.8	12.2	20.5	16.7	11.7	24 592	157
1979	11 018	100.0	1.5	3.0	4.1	4.9	5.2	6.5	11.2	11.3	21.7	17.8	12.8	25 923	166
1978	10 482	100.0	2.2	2.2	4.0	4.8	5.8	6.1	11.7	11.5	26.8	13.4	11.4	25 665	164
1977	10 247	100.0	1.6	2.1	4.7	5.9	5.9	6.0	12.2	12.1	26.5	12.8	10.1	24 782	158
1976	10 209	100.0	1.9	2.1	4.5	5.6	5.9	6.4	12.0	12.3	27.1	12.6	9.5	24 738	158
1975	10 111	100.0	2.0	2.0	4.8	6.0	6.5	6.5	11.2	13.1	26.7	12.3	8.9	24 192	155
1974[r]	10 006	100.0	2.3	1.6	4.0	5.7	6.2	6.2	12.7	12.9	25.8	12.6	10.1	24 409	156
1974	10 006	100.0	1.7	2.4	4.4	5.8	6.5	6.2	15.7	9.8	25.7	12.3	9.6	24 271	155
1973	9 770	100.0	1.6	2.0	4.2	5.5	5.9	5.4	14.9	9.5	26.7	13.2	11.0	25 521	163
1972	9 542	100.0	1.7	2.4	4.4	5.4	5.9	5.7	15.2	9.6	27.0	12.8	9.9	25 040	160
1971	9 288	100.0	1.5	2.7	4.5	5.6	6.0	5.6	17.0	10.5	26.0	11.9	8.7	24 035	154
1970	9 001	100.0	1.7	2.4	4.4	5.5	5.5	5.6	17.4	10.7	26.6	11.9	8.2	24 062	154
1969	8 736	100.0	1.5	2.2	4.1	4.6	5.2	5.4	16.9	10.5	27.1	12.8	9.7	24 901	159
1968	8 549	100.0	1.5	2.1	4.0	4.9	5.3	5.5	17.6	10.8	27.3	12.3	8.8	24 490	156
1967	8 451	100.0	1.7	2.2	4.4	4.9	5.7	5.9	18.1	11.0	27.2	11.6	7.4	23 721	152
1966	8 331	100.0	1.5	2.5	4.8	5.3	6.0	5.9	19.1	11.3	43.6			22 924	146
1965	8 178	100.0	2.0	2.5	4.4	5.8	6.9	6.4	19.5	11.4	41.1			22 203	142
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.6	2.8	5.2	6.5	6.6	6.4	19.9	11.4	38.4			21 377	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	3.0	3.0	5.4	6.1	6.5	7.3	20.4	11.5	36.7			20 927	134
1962	(NA)	100.0	3.1	3.4	5.1	5.7	8.1	6.0	21.3	11.8	35.4			20 248	129
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.3	2.6	4.9	5.4	7.5	5.6	22.7	12.5	35.5			20 976	134
1960	(NA)	100.0	2.7	3.0	4.9	5.4	8.1	6.0	23.1	12.5	34.4			20 101	128
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.7	3.3	5.4	6.3	9.1	6.7	23.8	12.4	30.2			19 219	123
1958	(NA)	100.0	3.0	3.8	6.7	6.4	10.3	7.4	25.6	12.4	24.4			17 832	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	3.1	3.5	6.4	6.5	10.9	7.8	27.1	12.5	22.2			17 660	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.9	3.8	6.0	6.0	11.3	8.1	25.4	12.1	23.4			17 457	112
1955	(NA)	100.0	4.5	5.5	6.6	6.7	12.6	8.7	24.9	11.3	19.3			16 353	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	5.9	6.1	7.7	7.3	13.5	9.2	24.3	10.4	15.7			15 106	96
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.4	4.8	7.1	7.9	12.9	8.9	24.2	10.8	17.8			15 656	100
WHITE															
1981	10 052	100.0	1.8	2.7	4.5	5.3	6.5	6.4	12.4	11.9	19.8	17.0	11.7	24 324	154
1980	9 962	100.0	1.6	2.6	4.2	5.3	6.1	6.2	12.0	12.2	20.7	17.1	12.1	24 961	158
1979	9 785	100.0	1.3	2.5	3.7	4.7	5.1	6.5	11.3	11.6	22.0	18.2	13.2	26 365	167
1978	9 370	100.0	2.0	2.0	3.7	4.5	5.5	5.9	11.8	11.4	27.5	13.8	11.9	26 291	167
1977	9 167	100.0	1.5	1.7	4.3	5.5	5.8	5.8	12.1	12.3	27.4	13.2	10.4	25 492	161
1976	9 137	100.0	1.8	1.7	3.9	5.4	5.8	6.5	12.0	12.5	27.6	13.0	9.8	25 149	159
1975	9 117	100.0	1.9	2.1	4.6	5.8	6.2	6.3	11.1	13.4	26.8	12.5	9.3	24 501	155
1974[r]	9 023	100.0	2.1	1.6	3.8	5.4	6.1	6.1	12.6	13.3	26.1	12.7	10.3	24 667	156
1974	9 029	100.0	1.7	2.2	4.1	5.5	6.3	5.9	16.0	10.0	26.0	12.5	9.8	24 601	156
1973	8 857	100.0	1.4	1.9	3.9	5.3	5.7	5.3	15.0	9.6	27.1	13.5	11.3	25 912	164
1972	8 661	100.0	1.6	2.2	4.0	5.3	5.7	5.5	15.3	9.7	27.3	13.1	10.4	25 488	161
1971	8 515	100.0	1.4	2.5	4.2	5.4	5.9	5.5	17.3	10.6	26.2	12.1	8.9	24 260	154
1970	8 277	100.0	1.6	2.4	4.1	5.5	5.4	5.5	17.5	10.7	26.9	12.1	8.4	24 317	154
1969	8 029	100.0	1.5	2.0	3.9	4.5	4.9	5.1	16.9	10.5	27.5	13.1	10.1	25 297	160
1968	7 871	100.0	1.4	1.9	3.7	4.6	5.3	5.4	17.7	10.9	27.7	12.5	8.9	24 736	157
1967	7 770	100.0	1.7	2.2	4.1	4.7	5.5	5.8	18.1	11.0	27.7	11.8	7.5	23 993	152
1966	7 631	100.0	1.4	2.3	4.6	4.9	5.8	5.7	19.2	11.5	44.6			23 283	147
1965	7 573	100.0	1.9	2.5	4.1	5.7	6.5	6.2	19.6	11.5	42.1			22 509	143
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.4	2.7	5.2	6.1	6.4	6.2	20.1	11.6	39.3			21 721	138
1963	(NA)	100.0	3.0	2.9	5.1	5.8	6.2	7.0	20.7	11.7	37.6			21 247	135
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.9	3.2	4.9	5.4	7.8	5.8	21.5	12.0	36.5			20 614	131
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.3	2.6	4.5	5.2	7.3	5.5	23.1	12.6	35.9			21 131	134
1960	(NA)	100.0	2.5	2.9	4.5	5.2	7.9	5.9	23.1	12.6	35.3			20 362	129
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.4	2.9	5.0	6.1	8.9	6.6	24.1	12.7	31.5			19 632	124
1958	(NA)	100.0	3.0	3.6	6.1	6.0	10.1	7.3	26.0	12.6	25.3			18 134	115
1957	(NA)	100.0	3.1	3.1	5.9	6.1	10.7	7.7	27.5	12.8	23.0			17 980	114
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.7	3.4	5.8	5.8	10.9	7.8	25.8	12.4	24.3			17 798	113
1955	(NA)	100.0	4.4	5.2	6.3	6.3	12.1	8.5	25.2	11.6	20.5			16 740	106
1954	(NA)	100.0	5.6	5.6	7.5	7.3	13.4	9.1	24.7	10.7	16.2			15 319	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.4	4.7	6.9	7.9	12.8	8.8	24.3	10.9	18.4			15 788	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1981	1 365	100.0	3.2	5.1	7.8	7.8	8.9	6.3	10.1	10.2	20.0	13.8	6.9	20 417	158
1980	1 327	100.0	2.2	4.3	7.6	7.2	7.2	6.2	10.9	12.1	18.9	14.1	9.2	21 887	170
1979	1 233	100.0	2.5	7.0	7.4	7.1	6.2	6.4	11.0	8.7	19.4	14.4	9.8	21 301	165
1978	1 111	100.0	3.9	4.0	7.0	7.6	8.3	7.2	11.4	12.6	21.6	9.7	6.8	20 321	157
1977	1 080	100.0	2.8	4.9	8.2	9.5	7.5	7.5	13.4	10.7	18.8	9.2	7.6	18 385	142
1976	1 072	100.0	3.2	5.0	9.6	7.9	6.6	5.6	12.2	10.2	23.0	10.0	6.7	20 004	155
1975	994	100.0	2.9	1.8	7.1	7.5	9.1	8.3	12.5	10.3	26.4	9.5	4.7	20 442	158
1974[r]	983	100.0	4.1	2.0	6.4	8.1	7.5	6.9	12.8	8.9	23.6	11.1	8.5	21 117	164
1974	977	100.0	1.3	4.2	6.4	9.0	8.9	8.7	12.7	8.0	22.7	10.5	7.7	20 484	159
1973	913	100.0	3.4	3.4	7.3	8.3	7.5	6.6	13.6	8.5	22.7	10.7	8.2	20 892	162
1972	881	100.0	2.7	4.8	8.4	6.8	7.8	8.2	14.4	8.8	24.4	9.1	4.7	20 509	159
1971	773	100.0	2.5	5.1	7.4	6.8	6.7	7.6	14.4	8.9	24.2	10.0	6.1	20 748	161
1970	724	100.0	2.6	2.8	8.2	6.5	6.9	6.5	17.0	10.1	23.1	9.9	6.4	20 698	160
1969	707	100.0	2.1	4.4	6.6	5.7	8.5	8.4	16.5	9.8	23.1	9.4	5.5	20 542	159
1968	678	100.0	2.6	3.7	6.9	8.6	5.6	5.9	16.2	9.8	22.7	10.3	7.3	21 478	166
1967	680	100.0	2.2	2.8	7.2	7.8	8.0	6.7	17.8	10.4	21.5	9.3	6.1	20 158	156
1966	700	100.0	2.7	4.6	7.3	8.8	8.1	7.6	17.4	10.0	33.4			18 126	140
1965	605	100.0	2.9	3.7	7.0	6.9	11.3	9.0	19.2	10.5	29.4			18 093	140
1964	(NA)	100.0	5.4	4.9	5.5	10.9	8.5	8.9	18.3	10.0	27.7			16 965	131
1963	(NA)	100.0	3.0	4.5	8.0	10.3	10.2	11.6	17.3	9.4	25.7			16 091	125
1962	(NA)	100.0	5.9	5.9	7.7	9.4	12.5	8.6	19.4	9.7	20.9			15 006	116
1961	(NA)	100.0	4.4	2.4	9.2	8.4	10.3	7.4	17.9	10.0	30.1			18 326	142
1960	(NA)	100.0	5.0	4.2	9.4	7.7	10.4	7.4	22.2	10.9	22.8			16 577	128
1959	(NA)	100.0	6.2	9.5	10.2	9.4	12.6	8.5	20.2	9.0	14.5			13 906	108
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.7	5.9	15.4	13.3	14.4	9.3	19.5	8.1	11.3			12 880	100
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.8	10.1	13.0	11.1	14.2	9.2	20.6	8.3	10.7			12 999	101
1956	(NA)	100.0	7.9	9.3	9.3	8.9	18.9	11.3	18.6	7.2	8.7			12 089	94
1955	(NA)	100.0	5.3	9.5	10.0	11.1	20.1	11.6	22.1	6.0	4.2			12 341	96
1954	(NA)	100.0	11.7	16.4	10.7	6.8	16.0	9.5	16.9	5.9	6.0			10 904	84
1953	(NA)	100.0	4.9	6.9	11.7	9.2	17.4	10.8	22.1	8.1	8.8			12 912	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 17. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1981 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES														
ALL RACES														
1981	61 019	10 918	18 552	26 528	37 457	58 554	5.0	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.9	15.4	25 838	0.370
1980	60 309	10 286	17 390	24 630	34 534	54 060	5.1	11.6	17.5	24.3	41.6	15.3	23 974	0.365
1979	59 550	9 800	16 163	22 890	31 508	50 248	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.7	15.8	22 316	0.365
1978	57 804	8 720	14 700	20 600	28 632	44 878	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	20 091	0.364
1977	57 215	7 903	13 273	18 800	26 000	40 493	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.5	15.7	18 264	0.364
1976	56 710	7 441	12 400	17 300	23 923	37 047	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	16 870	0.359
1975	56 245	6 914	11 465	16 000	22 037	34 144	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	15 546	0.358
1974[r]	55 698	6 628	10 894	15 015	20 690	32 199	5.5	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.5	14 711	0.356
1974	55 712	6 500	10 722	14 916	20 445	31 948	5.4	12.0	17.6	24.1	41.0	15.3	14 502	0.356
1973	55 053	6 081	10 034	14 000	19 253	30 015	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	13 622	0.356
1972	54 373	5 612	9 300	12 855	17 760	27 836	5.4	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	12 625	0.360
1971	53 296	5 211	8 628	11 826	16 218	25 325	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.1	15.7	11 583	0.356
1970	52 227	5 100	8 320	11 299	15 531	24 250	5.4	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	11 106	0.354
1969	51 586	5 000	8 000	10 800	14 751	22 703	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10 577	0.349
1968	50 823	4 544	7 300	9 960	13 400	20 590	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 670	0.348
1967	50 111	4 097	6 700	9 000	12 270	19 025	5.5	12.4	17.9	23.9	40.4	15.2	8 801	0.348
1966	49 214	3 935	6 398	8 563	11 640	18 000	5.6	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.6	8 395	0.349
1965	48 509	3 500	5 863	7 910	10 800	16 695	5.2	12.2	17.8	23.9	40.9	15.5	7 704	0.356
1964	47 956	3 250	5 500	7 500	10 201	15 788	5.1	12.0	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.9	7 336	0.361
1963	47 540	3 096	5 200	7 134	9 969	15 144	5.0	12.1	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.8	6 998	0.362
1962	47 059	3 000	5 000	6 800	9 500	14 900	5.0	12.1	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	6 670	0.362
1961	46 418	2 800	4 820	6 560	9 035	14 600	4.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	42.2	16.6	6 471	0.374
1960	45 539	2 784	4 800	6 364	8 800	13 536	4.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	41.3	15.9	6 227	0.364
1959	45 111	2 677	4 565	6 081	8 380	12 800	4.9	12.3	17.9	23.8	41.1	15.9	5 976	0.361
1958	44 232	2 530	4 291	5 720	7 800	12 000	5.0	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.6	15.4	5 565	0.354
1958	44 232	2 558	4 337	5 774	7 776	12 165	5.2	12.5	17.9	23.7	40.7	15.6	5 641	0.354
1957	43 696	2 488	4 234	5 594	7 505	11 494	5.1	12.7	18.1	23.8	40.4	15.6	5 443	0.351
1956	43 497	2 438	4 103	5 443	7 380	11 438	5.0	12.5	17.9	23.7	41.0	16.1	5 341	0.358
1955	42 889	2 221	3 780	5 082	6 883	10 605	4.8	12.3	17.8	23.7	41.3	16.4	4 962	0.363
1954	41 951	2 012	3 539	4 791	6 564	10 402	4.5	12.1	17.7	23.9	41.8	16.3	4 684	0.371
1953	41 202	2 139	3 630	4 871	6 560	10 202	4.7	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.9	15.7	4 706	0.359
1952	40 832	2 053	3 321	4 493	6 077	9 455	4.9	12.3	17.4	23.4	41.9	17.4	4 457	0.368
1951	40 578	1 953	3 184	4 212	5 751	9 013	5.0	12.4	17.6	23.4	41.6	16.8	4 194	0.363
1950	39 929	1 661	2 856	3 801	5 283	8 615	4.5	12.0	17.4	23.4	42.7	17.3	3 815	0.379
1949	39 303	1 543	2 636	3 556	5 025	8 066	4.5	11.9	17.3	23.5	42.7	16.9	3 569	0.378
1948	38 624	1 655	2 721	3 633	5 068	8 253	4.9	12.1	17.3	23.2	42.4	17.1	3 671	0.371
1947	37 237	1 584	2 556	3 466	4 918	8 072	5.0	11.9	17.0	23.1	43.0	17.5	3 546	0.376
WHITE														
1981	53 269	11 994	19 782	27 606	38 524	60 050	5.4	11.7	17.5	24.2	41.2	15.1	26 934	0.359
1980	52 710	11 310	18 442	25 481	35 400	55 200	5.6	11.9	17.6	24.0	40.9	15.1	24 939	0.355
1979	52 243	10 620	17 138	23 623	32 400	51 424	5.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	41.1	15.6	23 232	0.354
1978	50 910	9 500	15 443	21 284	29 332	46 272	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	41.0	15.5	20 860	0.354
1977	50 530	8 620	14 093	19 500	26 600	41 500	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	40.9	15.5	18 997	0.354
1976	50 083	8 073	13 036	17 930	24 500	38 018	5.8	12.1	17.7	23.9	40.6	15.4	17 525	0.349
1975	49 873	7 430	12 000	16 450	22 614	35 000	5.7	12.1	17.6	23.9	40.7	15.4	16 111	0.350
1974[r]	49 440	7 205	11 400	15 500	21 188	32 966	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.6	15.3	15 252	0.347
1974	49 451	7 100	11 266	15 307	21 000	32 586	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.1	15 047	0.346
1973	48 919	6 660	10 599	14 400	19 816	30 645	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.3	14 163	0.347
1972	48 477	6 124	9 815	13 224	18 158	28 500	5.8	12.2	17.5	23.6	40.9	15.7	13 106	0.351
1971	47 641	5 661	9 055	12 101	16 640	25 890	5.8	12.4	17.6	23.6	40.6	15.5	11 997	0.347
1970	46 535	5 500	8 727	11 691	15 929	24 941	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.5	15.5	11 495	0.346
1969	46 022	5 360	8 375	11 090	15 021	23 298	5.9	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	10 953	0.341
1968	45 437	5 000	7 640	10 097	13 700	21 000	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.5	10 002	0.340
1967	44 814	4 500	7 000	9 301	12 528	19 500	5.8	12.8	17.8	23.7	39.9	15.1	9 116	0.339
1966	44 110	4 270	6 700	8 924	12 000	18 514	5.9	12.8	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	8 726	0.340
1965	43 497	3 870	6 100	8 123	11 013	17 067	5.6	12.6	17.8	23.7	40.3	15.4	8 021	0.346
1964	43 081	3 586	5 800	7 800	10 500	16 056	5.5	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.7	7 625	0.351
1963	42 663	3 480	5 502	7 481	10 093	15 525	5.4	12.5	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.6	7 306	0.350
1962	42 437	3 300	5 281	7 040	9 800	15 159	5.4	12.6	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.4	6 962	0.350
1961	41 888	3 086	5 041	6 862	9 292	15 000	5.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	41.6	16.4	6 741	0.363
1960	41 123	3 025	5 000	6 585	9 000	13 964	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.7	40.7	15.7	6 483	0.353
1959	40 872	3 000	4 872	6 300	8 600	13 050	5.4	12.7	17.8	23.6	40.5	15.7	6 235	0.348
1958	40 236	2 855	4 518	5 984	8 000	12 035	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.9	15.1	5 794	0.341
1958	40 236	2 874	4 570	5 995	7 975	12 442	5.6	12.9	17.9	23.4	40.1	15.4	5 874	0.341
1957	39 676	2 813	4 464	5 788	7 691	11 777	5.5	13.1	18.1	23.5	39.8	15.4	5 677	0.340
1956	39 498	2 729	4 310	5 641	7 568	11 733	5.5	12.9	17.8	23.4	40.4	15.9	5 574	0.346
1955	38 982	2 465	4 004	5 252	7 080	10 866	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.8	16.2	5 176	0.353
1954	38 185	2 235	3 741	4 982	6 747	10 646	4.9	12.5	17.8	23.7	41.2	16.0	4 877	0.360
1953	(NA)	2 354	3 808	5 036	6 727	10 437	5.0	12.9	18.0	23.6	40.4	15.6	4 883	0.350
1952	(NA)	2 282	3 552	4 690	6 264	9 738	5.3	12.8	17.6	23.1	41.3	17.2	4 677	0.357
1951	(NA)	2 154	3 352	4 353	5 923	9 258	5.5	12.8	17.6	23.2	40.9	16.5	4 370	0.351
1950	(NA)	1 836	3 021	3 955	5 419	8 852	4.8	12.4	17.4	23.2	42.2	17.2	3 973	0.369
1949	(NA)	1 715	2 784	3 677	5 151	8 272	4.9	12.3	17.3	23.3	42.0	16.7	3 713	0.367
1948	35 345	1 844	2 877	3 762	5 198	8 475	5.4	12.5	17.3	23.0	41.9	16.9	3 822	0.360
1947	34 120	1 756	2 692	3 589	5 052	8 304	5.5	12.2	17.0	22.9	42.5	17.4	3 697	0.366

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.
DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1981 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA.
DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 17. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1981 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES --CON.														
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1981	7 750	6 072	11 296	18 523	28 738	45 608	4.0	9.4	16.0	25.5	45.1	16.0	18 299	0.418
1980	7 599	5 928	10 600	17 429	26 800	43 400	4.1	9.5	16.0	25.2	45.3	16.3	17 280	0.411
1979	7 307	5 324	9 938	15 800	24 820	39 005	4.1	9.5	15.9	25.3	45.2	16.5	15 770	0.416
1978	6 894	4 879	9 081	14 665	22 195	35 416	4.2	9.6	16.3	25.1	44.7	15.9	14 417	0.410
1977	6 685	4 540	8 000	12 610	19 829	31 350	4.4	9.6	15.9	25.2	44.9	16.1	12 724	0.411
1976	6 627	4 320	7 529	12 275	18 271	28 441	4.6	9.9	16.5	25.3	43.7	15.6	11 922	0.398
1975	6 372	4 109	7 364	11 358	17 017	26 600	4.7	10.1	16.7	25.1	43.3	15.4	11 127	0.392
1974[r]	6 258	3 859	6 736	10 500	16 016	24 500	4.7	10.0	16.4	25.0	43.9	15.9	10 440	0.399
1974	6 262	3 798	6 548	10 200	15 868	24 267	4.6	10.0	16.2	25.0	44.2	15.9	10 192	0.401
1973	6 134	3 510	6 050	9 376	14 050	23 000	4.7	10.1	16.3	24.8	44.1	16.0	9 307	0.398
1972	5 896	3 198	5 506	8 815	13 457	20 400	4.6	10.0	16.3	25.1	44.1	15.8	8 668	0.400
1971	5 655	3 06[illegible]	5 390	8 000	12 248	19 411	4.7	10.4	16.5	24.7	43.7	15.7	8 101	0.393
1970	5 413	2 972	5 246	7 900	11 700	18 521	4.5	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.4	15.4	7 759	0.392
1969	5 215	2 959	5 000	7 356	10 920	17 238	4.8	10.9	16.9	24.7	42.7	15.2	7 255	0.382
1968	5 074	2 705	4 490	6 800	10 089	15 800	4.8	10.7	16.6	24.8	43.2	15.4	6 689	0.387
1967	5 020	2 340	4 011	6 000	9 000	14 076	4.8	10.6	16.8	24.6	43.2	15.5	5 986	0.387
1966	4 954	2 175	3 750	5 520	8 120	12 510	4.9	10.9	16.9	25.0	42.3	14.6	5 450	0.377
1965	4 782	1 927	3 300	4 900	7 300	11 800	4.7	10.8	16.6	24.7	43.2	15.1	4 827	0.388
1964	4 754	1 857	3 100	4 630	7 000	11 400	4.4	10.5	16.2	24.2	44.7	16.9	4 726	0.404
1963	4 773	1 674	2 787	4 200	6 400	10 376	4.5	10.4	16.3	24.6	44.3	16.5	4 260	0.401
1962	4 561	1 476	2 696	4 000	5 942	10 000	4.2	10.6	16.8	24.5	43.9	15.8	3 948	0.398
1961	4 453	1 421	2 474	3 952	6 000	10 268	4.0	9.9	16.1	24.5	45.6	16.9	3 937	0.418
1960	4 333	1 310	2 502	3 900	6 000	9 892	3.7	9.7	16.5	25.2	44.9	16.2	3 873	0.417
1959	4 239	1 207	2 180	3 567	5 300	8 722	4.0	9.7	16.6	25.3	44.4	15.6	3 463	0.410
1958	3 996	1 170	2 104	3 400	5 000	8 136	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.3	44.5	16.5	3 287	0.413
1958	3 996	1 169	2 172	3 424	5 024	8 047	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.0	44.6	16.7	3 326	0.412
1957	4 020	1 078	2 193	3 416	5 062	7 604	3.6	10.2	17.3	26.1	42.8	14.4	3 204	0.399
1956	3 999	1 092	2 127	3 191	4 645	7 225	3.8	10.5	17.3	25.4	42.9	15.0	3 057	0.395
1955	3 907	1 043	2 013	3 109	4 408	6 625	4.0	10.4	17.8	25.6	42.2	14.3	2 879	0.388
1954	3 766	929	1 848	2 988	4 162	6 595	3.5	10.0	17.5	25.5	43.4	15.5	2 745	0.404
1953	(NA)	1 038	2 033	2 991	4 359	7 066	3.9	10.7	17.3	25.0	43.1	15.1	2 872	0.394
1952	(NA)	1 122	1 945	2 702	3 602	6 013	4.9	11.7	17.7	23.9	41.9	15.9	2 619	0.369
1951	(NA)	827	1 625	2 448	3 563	5 449	3.6	10.4	17.2	25.1	43.7	16.1	2 353	0.404
1950	(NA)	723	1 479	2 219	3 143	5 155	3.5	10.3	17.6	25.2	43.4	16.5	2 113	0.404
1949	(NA)	660	1 303	2 017	2 895	4 905	3.4	10.0	16.9	24.6	45.0	17.0	1 954	0.417
1948	3 279	771	1 402	2 119	3 118	5 145	3.9	10.4	16.9	24.4	44.4	16.7	2 094	0.406
1947	3 117	760	1 319	1 905	2 921	5 301	4.3	10.4	16.1	23.8	45.3	16.4	1 986	0.406
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
ALL RACES														
1981	27 714	4 005	6 970	11 500	18 242	30 387	3.8	8.9	15.2	24.2	47.9	18.8	11 987	0.444
1980	27 133	3 741	6 390	10 215	16 500	27 030	4.1	9.2	15.3	24.2	47.3	18.5	10 815	0.435
1979	26 170	3 372	5 820	9 468	15 000	24 602	4.0	9.2	15.3	24.3	47.2	18.5	8 769	0.435
1978	24 585	3 040	5 090	8 335	13 309	22 890	4.1	9.0	14.9	23.9	48.2	19.5	8 919	0.443
1977	23 110	2 800	4 542	7 490	12 000	20 055	4.1	9.0	14.7	24.0	48.2	19.6	7 981	0.443
1976	21 459	2 464	4 032	6 836	11 000	18 675	4.0	8.8	14.8	24.1	48.3	19.3	7 236	0.447
1975	20 234	2 320	3 760	6 150	10 025	17 100	4.0	9.0	14.7	24.3	47.9	18.7	6 623	0.442
1974[r]	18 926	2 175	3 417	5 900	9 520	16 000	4.2	8.9	14.6	24.1	48.3	19.5	6 240	0.444
1974	18 872	2 095	3 300	5 636	9 296	15 658	4.0	8.9	14.5	24.2	48.5	19.3	6 059	0.448
1973	18 260	1 872	3 095	5 160	8 802	15 000	3.7	8.6	14.4	23.9	49.5	20.0	5 708	0.460
1972	16 811	1 596	2 689	4 660	8 000	13 500	3.3	8.2	13.8	23.9	50.9	21.4	5 144	0.478
1971	16 311	1 461	2 473	4 332	7 500	12 900	3.4	8.1	13.9	24.3	50.4	20.5	4 774	0.473
1970	15 487	1 368	2 320	4 100	7 200	12 270	3.3	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.7	20.8	4 560	0.478
1969	14 626	1 235	2 130	3 895	6 635	11 800	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.3	50.9	20.7	4 248	0.481
1968	13 899	1 180	2 000	3 600	6 250	10 770	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.1	51.0	20.8	3 998	0.480
1967	13 206	1 000	1 729	3 128	5 593	9 840	3.0	7.5	13.5	24.5	51.5	21.1	3 528	0.490
1966	12 467	998	1 665	3 000	5 200	9 200	3.3	7.7	13.7	24.1	51.3	21.2	3 354	0.484
1965	12 218	900	1 560	2 995	5 101	8 727	2.9	7.6	13.6	25.0	50.9	20.0	3 175	0.486
1964	12 124	839	1 406	2 654	4 996	8 160	2.5	7.1	12.8	24.4	53.2	22.9	3 078	0.512
1963	11 236	792	1 342	2 400	4 675	8 000	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.8	52.3	20.1	2 785	0.500
1962	11 035	775	1 266	2 340	4 560	7 800	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.4	52.7	20.8	2 717	0.502
1961	11 206	695	1 215	2 340	4 300	7 200	2.2	7.2	13.2	24.8	52.8	21.6	2 631	0.510
1960	11 067	650	1 200	2 400	4 181	6 611	1.7	7.3	13.7	26.0	51.4	20.2	2 501	0.506
1959	10 879	600	1 106	2 080	3 891	6 492	1.4	7.2	13.2	24.8	53.4	22.1	2 348	0.522
1958	10 884	550	1 068	2 040	3 800	6 300	1.5	7.1	13.1	25.3	52.9	21.6	2 285	0.519
1958	10 884	559	1 112	2 128	3 836	6 481	2.4	7.0	13.2	25.1	52.3	21.3	2 349	0.505
1957	10 435	557	1 100	2 086	3 737	6 107	2.6	7.3	13.7	25.4	50.9	19.7	2 245	0.489
1956	9 779	551	995	1 941	3 525	5 507	2.6	7.2	13.5	25.0	51.6	21.2	2 134	0.497
1955	9 889	496	952	1 824	3 206	5 298	2.5	7.2	13.3	24.7	52.4	22.5	2 009	0.506
1954	9 724	461	889	1 733	3 072	5 150	2.4	7.1	13.1	24.8	52.6	22.2	1 903	0.508
1953	9 514	475	949	2 006	3 128	5 042	2.3	6.9	13.8	24.5	52.5	24.4	2 063	0.513
1952	9 705	499	995	1 917	3 132	4 986	2.6	7.7	14.7	25.4	49.7	20.2	1 946	0.480
1951	9 142	390	842	1 757	2 939	4 428	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.0	49.1	18.1	1 702	0.482
1950	9 366	360	787	1 533	2 673	4 139	2.3	7.1	13.8	26.5	50.3	19.3	1 585	0.492
1949	8 995	367	795	1 483	2 479	4 044	2.4	7.5	14.3	26.0	49.8	19.4	1 520	0.483
1948	8 361	363	775	1 378	2 363	3 898	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.0	50.8	20.4	1 472	0.489
1947	8 165	314	716	1 359	2 267	3 920	2.0	6.2	12.7	22.5	56.6	29.3	1 587	0.552

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.
FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.
DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1981 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA.
DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 17. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1981 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCEN-TRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
WHITE														
1981	23 913	4 320	7 365	12 000	19 000	31 100	4.0	9.1	15.4	24.2	47.3	18.7	12 485	0.437
1980	23 370	4 003	6 731	10 800	17 060	27 729	4.3	9.4	15.4	24.2	46.8	18.4	11 254	0.429
1979	22 587	3 600	6 032	9 840	15 100	25 033	4.3	9.4	15.5	24.1	46.8	18.5	10 095	0.428
1978	21 257	3 226	5 402	8 762	13 738	23 300	4.3	9.2	15.1	23.8	47.7	19.5	9 237	0.437
1977	19 869	2 964	4 776	7 800	12 324	20 800	4.3	9.1	14.8	23.9	47.9	19.6	8 253	0.439
1976	18 594	2 600	4 256	7 030	11 220	19 200	4.1	9.0	14.9	24.0	48.1	19.3	7 499	0.443
1975	17 503	2 456	3 979	6 463	10 280	17 679	4.2	9.2	14.8	24.2	47.6	18.7	6 861	0.437
1974[r]	16 295	2 308	3 600	6 004	9 841	16 459	4.4	9.0	14.7	23.9	48.1	19.5	6 457	0.440
1974	16 252	2 226	3 500	5 900	9 610	16 050	4.2	9.0	14.6	24.1	48.2	19.4	6 286	0.443
1973	15 761	1 988	3 228	5 300	9 000	15 367	3.9	8.7	14.4	23.8	49.3	20.1	5 883	0.456
1972	14 495	1 683	2 789	4 800	8 116	14 005	3.4	8.3	13.9	23.8	50.7	21.5	5 328	0.476
1971	14 214	1 535	2 593	4 550	7 773	13 200	3.5	8.2	14.0	24.3	50.0	20.4	4 962	0.470
1970	13 413	1 440	2 414	4 320	7 467	12 803	3.5	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.5	20.8	4 750	0.475
1969	12 473	1 303	2 250	4 000	6 951	12 050	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 434	0.479
1968	11 955	1 212	2 092	3 798	6 500	11 030	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 167	0.479
1967	11 318	1 024	1 800	3 336	5 950	10 000	3.1	7.5	13.5	24.6	51.4	21.1	3 672	0.489
1966	10 686	1 045	1 774	3 182	5 500	9 530	3.4	7.8	13.8	24.2	50.9	21.1	3 517	0.480
1965	10 477	953	1 644	3 004	5 305	9 000	2.9	7.5	13.7	25.1	50.8	20.0	3 308	0.485
1964	10 416	853	1 471	2 868	5 009	8 405	2.5	7.1	12.9	24.4	53.1	23.2	3 230	0.512
1963	9 725	828	1 404	2 500	4 943	8 195	2.6	7.5	12.9	25.1	51.9	20.0	2 925	0.497
1962	9 494	800	1 362	2 502	4 860	8 000	2.7	7.5	13.0	24.9	51.9	20.5	2 867	0.497
1961	9 597	720	1 318	2 500	4 500	7 550	2.3	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.2	21.5	2 770	0.504
1960	9 559	704	1 280	2 500	4 300	6 900	1.7	7.5	14.0	26.1	50.7	20.1	2 621	0.500
1959	9 306	600	1 200	2 211	4 065	6 690	1.4	7.2	13.4	25.1	52.9	22.1	2 477	0.520
1958	9 237	577	1 152	2 200	4 000	6 500	1.5	7.1	13.3	25.7	52.5	21.3	2 404	0.517
1958	9 237	586	1 178	2 261	4 028	6 720	2.4	7.0	13.3	25.3	51.9	21.2	2 467	0.503
1957	8 940	599	1 177	2 209	3 945	6 369	2.6	7.3	13.8	25.5	50.8	19.8	2 368	0.489
1956	8 468	570	1 044	1 986	3 636	5 661	2.7	7.2	13.5	25.3	51.3	21.0	2 204	0.495
1955	8 457	530	996	1 960	3 362	5 558	2.5	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.0	22.6	2 131	0.504
1954	8 282	491	932	1 854	3 209	5 343	2.5	7.2	13.6	25.6	51.1	20.2	1 965	0.494
1953	(NA)	478	966	2 083	3 280	5 350	2.2	6.6	13.7	24.2	53.3	25.2	2 185	0.521
1952	(NA)	527	1 054	2 049	3 277	5 086	2.6	7.6	15.0	25.6	49.2	20.2	2 048	0.477
1951	(NA)	408	868	1 866	3 083	4 569	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.5	48.6	17.8	1 778	0.480
1950	(NA)	378	819	1 635	2 776	4 243	2.3	7.1	14.0	26.6	49.9	19.3	1 649	0.489
1949	(NA)	382	832	1 596	2 597	4 218	2.4	7.4	14.5	26.1	49.6	19.3	1 602	0.483
1948	7 346	377	804	1 442	2 451	4 035	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.2	50.6	20.5	1 533	0.488
1947	7 191	325	751	1 445	2 370	4 101	1.9	6.1	12.7	22.5	56.8	30.0	1 678	0.555
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1981	3 801	3 010	4 810	8 000	14 000	26 000	3.2	8.5	14.0	24.4	50.0	19.1	8 853	0.469
1980	3 763	2 817	4 290	7 568	12 900	22 000	3.5	8.6	14.3	24.6	49.1	18.2	8 085	0.458
1979	3 583	2 496	4 067	7 397	12 376	21 015	3.0	8.2	14.4	25.0	49.4	18.1	7 711	0.468
1978	3 328	2 309	3 528	6 000	11 000	20 000	3.6	8.3	13.5	24.0	50.6	18.8	6 889	0.469
1977	3 241	2 150	3 300	6 000	10 000	17 000	3.6	8.5	14.4	24.3	49.1	18.3	6 317	0.458
1976	2 866	2 000	2 924	5 200	9 000	15 200	3.5	8.6	14.0	25.0	48.9	17.6	5 528	0.458
1975	2 731	1 800	2 600	4 503	8 400	14 100	3.6	8.6	13.5	24.7	49.6	17.6	5 098	0.460
1974[r]	2 631	1 752	2 509	4 802	7 998	13 090	3.7	8.5	14.0	25.2	48.6	18.0	4 899	0.454
1974	2 619	1 671	2 430	4 320	7 752	12 700	3.4	8.6	13.6	25.4	49.0	17.9	4 647	0.459
1973	2 498	1 368	2 383	4 168	7 759	13 000	2.8	8.0	13.9	25.2	50.1	19.0	4 606	0.478
1972	2 316	1 200	2 040	3 600	6 500	11 000	2.8	8.0	13.7	25.2	50.2	19.0	3 993	0.480
1971	2 097	1 096	1 829	3 079	5 653	9 750	3.3	8.2	13.4	24.4	50.7	19.1	3 499	0.474
1970	1 944	1 000	1 668	3 004	5 500	9 000	3.6	8.1	13.8	25.2	49.4	17.4	3 251	0.470
1969	1 979	934	1 560	2 918	5 040	8 000	3.5	7.9	14.4	25.0	49.2	17.7	3 073	0.463
1968	1 848	960	1 522	2 694	4 940	8 000	3.6	8.3	13.7	25.1	49.3	17.3	2 904	0.461
1967	1 796	832	1 332	2 443	4 500	7 240	3.0	8.2	13.8	25.4	49.7	18.1	2 620	0.472
1966	1 585	720	1 170	2 041	3 610	6 415	3.0	8.2	13.7	24.9	50.2	18.4	2 254	0.474
1965	1 655	756	1 224	2 080	4 000	6 195	2.9	8.4	13.9	25.5	49.3	17.0	2 332	0.468
1964	1 641	629	1 040	2 000	3 609	6 010	3.1	8.1	13.4	24.7	50.7	17.0	2 153	0.477
1963	1 457	539	948	1 705	3 000	5 418	2.3	8.4	13.9	24.6	50.9	17.4	1 862	0.481
1962	1 519	600	969	1 540	2 808	5 216	2.9	8.7	13.2	22.6	52.7	20.8	1 808	0.489
1961	1 566	480	897	1 420	3 008	5 349	1.9	7.6	12.6	24.3	53.7	20.1	1 800	0.516
1960	1 522	500	800	1 332	2 940	5 003	2.1	7.7	12.0	24.9	53.3	19.2	1 730	0.511
1959	1 573	396	800	1 470	2 564	4 646	1.9	8.2	13.7	25.1	51.2	18.1	1 563	0.494
1958	1 647	400	800	1 350	2 600	4 200	1.6	8.1	13.7	25.9	50.6	17.7	1 541	0.494
1958	1 647	430	842	1 436	2 683	4 294	2.7	8.0	13.8	25.5	50.0	18.7	1 595	0.476
1957	1 495	482	833	1 438	2 619	4 138	3.1	8.5	13.8	25.9	48.6	16.4	1 550	0.458
1956	1 311	437	834	1 652	2 579	4 298	2.7	8.0	14.5	26.4	48.4	17.1	1 598	0.464
1955	1 432	350	732	1 255	2 173	3 434	2.7	8.2	14.7	25.8	48.6	17.5	1 303	0.464
1954	1 442	347	697	1 166	2 197	3 660	2.4	7.2	12.2	23.4	54.8	25.2	1 447	0.526
1953	(NA)	467	884	1 535	2 548	3 407	3.1	9.1	15.7	27.5	44.7	14.9	1 495	0.428
1952	(NA)	378	813	1 267	2 111	3 448	2.8	8.8	15.4	24.6	48.4	19.0	1 340	0.457
1951	(NA)	311	688	1 393	2 063	3 032	2.5	7.7	15.5	27.6	46.7	17.3	1 247	0.460
1950	(NA)	277	589	1 078	2 033	3 311	2.4	7.2	14.1	25.9	50.4	18.0	1 163	0.486
1949	(NA)	301	629	1 019	1 739	2 746	2.9	8.7	15.7	26.5	46.2	15.3	1 043	0.439
1948	1 015	286	597	981	1 699	3 070	2.7	8.2	14.9	24.5	49.6	18.0	1 057	0.468
1947	974	258	527	965	1 531	2 648	2.7	8.0	15.5	25.0	48.8	18.9	965	0.466

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.
DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1981 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA.
DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS. FOR DETAILS SEE 'COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS' IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 18. Summary Measures—Selected Family Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- PERSONS PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	EARNERS PER FAMILY	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]
ALL RACES										
TOTAL	61 019	25 838	7 941	3.25	1.01	1.90	1.64	0.99	46.1	12.1
UNDER $2,500	1 286	-56	-18	3.02	1.33	1.92	0.74	3.06	40.3	10.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 263	3 911	1 334	2.93	1.30	1.97	0.61	3.81	44.0	9.4
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 356	6 280	2 145	2.93	1.05	2.04	0.75	2.93	50.1	9.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 647	8 762	2 939	2.98	0.98	2.02	0.96	2.11	50.4	10.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 310	11 187	3 753	2.98	0.97	1.94	1.12	1.67	48.5	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 954	13 688	4 500	3.04	0.97	1.91	1.28	1.38	47.8	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 024	16 200	5 296	3.06	0.96	1.90	1.41	1.17	46.2	11.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 637	18 725	5 890	3.18	1.01	1.93	1.55	1.06	46.2	11.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 222	21 152	6 563	3.22	1.05	1.89	1.62	0.99	44.0	12.0
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 445	23 692	7 165	3.31	1.07	1.87	1.76	0.88	43.6	12.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 710	26 135	7 846	3.33	1.07	1.90	1.79	0.86	43.9	12.5
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 098	28 683	8 472	3.39	1.03	1.92	1.98	0.71	44.1	12.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 152	31 127	9 081	3.43	1.10	1.85	1.97	0.74	43.6	12.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 384	33 691	9 937	3.39	0.97	1.80	2.08	0.63	45.0	13.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 351	36 136	10 390	3.48	1.10	1.88	2.06	0.69	44.3	13.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 783	38 668	10 814	3.58	1.02	1.84	2.26	0.58	45.3	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 885	42 304	12 075	3.50	0.93	1.78	2.27	0.54	45.6	13.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 081	47 195	13 255	3.56	0.91	1.80	2.38	0.50	46.9	13.9
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 632	54 201	14 719	3.68	0.88	1.81	2.46	0.50	48.0	14.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 498	65 854	18 158	3.63	0.74	1.68	2.55	0.42	49.4	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	1 302	98 725	27 628	3.57	0.81	1.86	2.29	0.56	50.5	15.7
WHITE										
TOTAL	53 269	26 934	8 444	3.19	0.95	1.86	1.66	0.93	46.6	12.2
UNDER $2,500	920	-547	-184	2.97	1.20	1.86	0.87	2.43	41.6	11.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 479	3 950	1 419	2.78	1.11	1.84	0.68	3.09	45.2	9.5
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 495	6 304	2 271	2.78	0.89	1.93	0.75	2.68	51.1	9.6
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 957	8 777	3 127	2.81	0.84	1.90	0.91	2.07	51.6	10.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 574	11 185	3 855	2.90	0.90	1.89	1.09	1.65	49.1	10.6
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 433	13 689	4 663	2.94	0.88	1.86	1.24	1.36	48.6	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 521	16 206	5 450	2.97	0.89	1.87	1.37	1.17	46.8	11.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 183	18 727	6 075	3.08	0.95	1.91	1.50	1.05	46.5	11.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 812	21 148	6 698	3.16	1.01	1.87	1.58	0.99	44.4	12.0
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 099	23 695	7 303	3.24	1.03	1.86	1.74	0.87	43.7	12.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 357	26 144	7 985	3.27	1.04	1.89	1.77	0.85	44.0	12.5
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 778	28 688	8 643	3.32	1.01	1.91	1.94	0.71	44.2	12.7
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 912	31 136	9 230	3.37	1.07	1.83	1.93	0.75	43.8	12.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 197	33 692	10 152	3.32	0.93	1.79	2.07	0.61	45.1	13.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 147	36 126	10 461	3.45	1.10	1.91	2.03	0.70	44.4	13.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 651	38 672	10 970	3.53	0.99	1.83	2.24	0.57	45.5	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 663	42 322	12 267	3.45	0.90	1.78	2.25	0.54	45.9	13.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 923	47 197	13 479	3.50	0.88	1.81	2.35	0.49	47.2	14.0
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 488	54 236	14 869	3.65	0.87	1.81	2.44	0.49	48.3	14.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 420	65 857	18 574	3.55	0.71	1.67	2.51	0.41	49.5	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	1 260	98 869	28 134	3.51	0.77	1.83	2.28	0.54	50.6	15.7
BLACK										
TOTAL	6 413	16 696	4 571	3.65	1.44	2.07	1.47	1.48	43.3	10.7
UNDER $2,500	333	1 187	378	3.14	1.69	2.03	0.42	6.46	36.7	10.4
$2,500 TO $4,999	736	3 840	1 210	3.17	1.66	2.17	0.47	5.74	41.7	9.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	785	6 204	1 835	3.38	1.53	2.29	0.70	3.82	47.4	9.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	604	8 688	2 337	3.72	1.57	2.29	1.18	2.15	45.2	9.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	611	11 171	3 327	3.36	1.31	2.12	1.22	1.75	45.0	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	449	13 654	3 708	3.68	1.44	2.03	1.52	1.42	42.3	10.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	414	16 163	4 413	3.66	1.47	2.02	1.66	1.21	42.4	11.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	382	18 712	4 817	3.88	1.35	1.97	1.85	1.10	45.0	10.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	340	21 174	5 482	3.86	1.41	2.05	1.96	0.97	40.4	11.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	277	23 680	6 199	3.82	1.37	1.87	1.93	0.97	42.2	11.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	275	26 098	6 620	3.94	1.36	2.10	2.09	0.89	42.8	12.0
$27,500 TO $29,999	250	28 599	7 281	3.93	1.22	2.02	2.36	0.67	42.7	11.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	179	31 029	7 493	4.14	1.30	1.98	2.50	0.66	41.2	12.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	132	33 699	7 977	4.22	1.40	1.91	2.29	0.85	43.8	12.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	160	36 286	9 761	3.72	1.03	1.54	2.41	0.54	43.6	12.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	97	38 715	9 028	4.29	1.31	2.03	2.61	0.64	43.0	12.7
$40,000 TO $44,999	136	42 013	10 203	4.12	1.22	1.72	2.54	0.62	42.2	12.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	117	47 263	11 030	4.28	1.23	1.71	2.75	0.56	43.0	12.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	92	53 518	12 652	4.23	1.06	1.69	2.90	0.46	42.6	13.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]										
TOTAL	3 305	19 370	4 981	3.89	1.61	2.19	1.63	1.39	40.6	9.5
UNDER $2,500	99	709	210	3.37	1.77	2.15	0.46	6.30	37.1	8.6
$2,500 TO $4,999	232	3 922	1 253	3.13	1.59	2.03	0.50	5.20	40.5	7.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	306	6 197	1 721	3.60	1.80	2.41	0.79	3.57	42.5	7.1
$7,500 TO $9,999	286	8 746	2 222	3.94	1.93	2.53	1.04	2.79	40.6	8.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	318	11 124	2 859	3.89	1.77	2.29	1.48	1.62	39.3	8.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	263	13 693	3 514	3.90	1.61	2.16	1.65	1.36	39.3	9.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	265	16 191	4 326	3.74	1.52	2.03	1.65	1.27	38.0	9.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	236	18 571	4 577	4.06	1.71	2.25	1.82	1.23	41.3	9.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	231	21 138	5 363	3.94	1.61	2.26	1.78	1.21	40.0	10.4
$22,500 TO $24,999	165	23 688	6 058	3.91	1.45	2.03	2.14	0.83	39.0	10.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	171	26 111	6 557	3.98	1.50	2.10	1.90	1.09	40.3	10.5
$27,500 TO $29,999	114	28 845	7 065	4.08	1.49	2.04	2.13	0.92	40.1	10.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	115	31 029	7 582	4.09	1.37	2.08	2.19	0.87	41.5	10.5
$32,500 TO $34,999	75	33 754	8 526	3.96	1.33	1.91	2.34	0.69	41.0	11.4
$35,000 TO $37,499	102	36 237	8 761	4.14	1.51	2.08	2.34	0.77	41.8	11.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	88	42 369	9 970	4.25	1.18	2.07	2.71	0.57	42.3	11.9
$45,000 TO $49,999	58	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER. [3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE									1.65	.93			
TOTAL	61 019	100.0	1 576.6	25 838	99	7 941	3.25	1.01	1.64	0.99	46.1	12.1	57.6
NONFARM	59 421	97.4	1 544.8	25 998	101	7 991	3.25	1.01	1.64	0.99	46.0	12.1	57.2
FARM	1 598	2.6	31.7	19 867	758	6 075	3.27	0.92	1.75	0.87	50.5	11.2	71.3
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	40 612	66.6	1 129.6	27 815	182	8 518	3.27	1.01	1.66	0.97	45.8	12.4	59.1
IN CENTRAL CITIES	15 838	26.0	384.8	24 297	273	7 531	3.23	1.02	1.54	1.09	45.4	12.0	53.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24 774	40.6	744.8	30 065	239	9 136	3.29	1.00	1.74	0.90	46.0	12.7	62.4
1,000,000 OR MORE	22 777	37.3	668.4	29 346	258	8 937	3.28	0.99	1.68	0.96	46.0	12.5	59.3
IN CENTRAL CITIES	8 025	13.2	193.3	24 093	395	7 396	3.26	1.02	1.50	1.17	45.7	11.8	51.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 752	24.2	475.1	32 204	327	9 765	3.30	0.98	1.77	0.86	46.1	12.9	63.6
UNDER 1,000,000	17 835	29.2	461.2	25 860	250	7 975	3.24	1.02	1.64	0.98	45.5	12.2	58.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	7 813	12.8	191.5	24 506	378	7 672	3.19	1.01	1.58	1.02	45.1	12.2	56.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 022	16.4	269.7	26 915	332	8 206	3.28	1.03	1.69	0.95	45.8	12.3	60.7
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 407	33.4	446.9	21 902	201	6 781	3.23	1.02	1.60	1.02	46.9	11.4	54.5
NONFARM	19 104	31.3	422.3	22 107	206	6 846	3.23	1.03	1.58	1.04	46.7	11.5	53.3
FARM	1 303	2.1	24.6	18 904	1 158	5 825	3.25	0.88	1.75	0.85	50.5	11.1	72.1
REGION													
TOTAL	61 019	100.0	1 576.6	25 838	99	7 941	3.25	1.01	1.64	0.99	46.1	12.1	57.6
NORTHEAST	12 924	21.2	345.2	26 706	211	8 090	3.30	0.97	1.66	0.99	47.5	12.2	59.0
NORTH CENTRAL	15 718	25.8	407.3	25 915	189	7 949	3.26	1.03	1.67	0.95	45.8	12.2	58.3
SOUTH	20 959	34.3	510.1	24 340	182	7 569	3.22	1.00	1.60	1.01	46.1	11.6	56.8
WEST	11 417	18.7	313.9	27 498	230	8 431	3.26	1.06	1.64	0.98	45.1	12.6	56.3
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	61 019	100.0	1 576.6	25 838	99	7 941	3.25	1.01	1.64	0.99	46.1	12.1	57.6
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	49 513	81.1	1 388.3	28 039	111	8 507	3.30	0.97	1.72	0.92	46.7	12.2	62.9
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 527	77.9	1 343.4	28 266	114	8 509	3.32	0.98	1.73	0.92	46.8	12.2	63.2
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	274	0.4	6.6	24 108	1 347	8 691	2.77	0.96	1.60	0.73	44.8	11.3	62.3
SEPARATED	227	0.4	5.2	23 063	1 415	8 234	2.80	1.06	1.56	0.79	44.2	11.1	62.4
OTHER	47	0.1	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	364	0.6	8.7	23 819	1 386	8 020	2.97	0.58	1.46	1.03	63.9	9.9	36.3
DIVORCED	681	1.1	15.9	23 298	763	8 846	2.63	0.93	1.40	0.89	43.1	12.2	66.8
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	666	1.1	13.7	20 621	751	8 218	2.51	0.25	1.54	0.63	37.3	11.6	49.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 506	18.9	188.3	16 364	177	5 327	3.07	1.21	1.30	1.37	43.7	11.4	35.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 103	3.4	58.8	27 947	571	8 699	3.21	0.87	1.72	0.87	42.7	12.2	32.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 859	3.0	18.7	10 078	268	2 934	3.44	1.83	1.10	2.13	38.1	11.2	31.3
SEPARATED	1 651	2.7	16.2	9 808	275	2 847	3.44	1.85	1.08	2.20	37.8	11.1	32.2
OTHER	209	0.3	2.5	12 213	953	3 634	3.36	1.68	1.26	1.67	40.1	11.5	24.8
WIDOWED	2 462	4.0	43.4	17 621	361	5 996	2.94	0.66	1.31	1.25	60.8	10.2	20.0
DIVORCED	3 478	5.7	50.3	14 475	224	4 890	2.96	1.41	1.34	1.21	39.3	12.2	52.2
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	1 604	2.6	17.1	10 629	359	3 651	2.91	1.33	0.86	2.40	34.7	11.1	27.6
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	61 019	100.0	1 576.6	25 838	99	7 941	3.25	1.01	1.64	0.99	46.1	12.1	57.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 621	5.9	56.2	15 528	229	5 632	2.76	0.88	1.55	0.78	22.3	(x)	49.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 449	23.7	330.2	22 855	155	6 757	3.38	1.50	1.55	1.18	29.8	13.0	67.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 083	21.4	380.9	29 114	218	7 332	3.97	1.81	1.92	1.07	39.2	12.8	73.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 710	17.6	343.5	32 070	259	8 861	3.62	0.90	2.28	0.59	49.5	12.1	72.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 752	16.0	287.6	29 492	290	10 585	2.79	0.28	1.69	0.65	59.3	11.5	56.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 403	15.4	178.1	18 945	220	8 171	2.32	0.10	0.63	2.68	72.7	10.1	7.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	61 019	100.0	1 576.6	25 838	99	7 941	3.25	1.01	1.64	0.99	46.1	12.1	57.6
TWO PERSONS	24 426	40.0	552.3	22 612	152	11 251	2.00	0.10	1.13	0.78	53.3	11.6	44.0
THREE PERSONS	14 079	23.1	370.3	26 305	202	8 682	3.00	0.79	1.73	0.75	42.7	12.3	62.1
FOUR PERSONS	12 594	20.6	365.0	28 978	217	7 232	4.00	1.64	1.96	1.04	39.6	12.7	71.2
FIVE PERSONS	5 971	9.8	173.7	29 092	324	5 802	5.00	2.35	2.19	1.29	40.8	12.3	69.7
SIX PERSONS	2 409	3.9	71.6	29 723	515	4 948	6.00	2.98	2.42	1.48	42.6	11.8	68.1
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 539	2.5	43.7	28 359	695	3 662	7.74	4.18	2.79	1.78	44.0	10.5	57.8
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	61 019	100.0	1 576.6	25 838	99	7 941	3.25	1.01	1.64	0.99	46.1	12.1	57.6
IN LABOR FORCE	46 438	76.1	1 339.3	28 841	115	8 429	3.42	1.16	1.95	0.76	41.4	12.7	75.0
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	45 816	75.1	1 326.1	28 944	117	8 460	3.42	1.15	1.95	0.75	41.6	12.7	75.0
EMPLOYED	42 685	70.0	1 269.6	29 744	122	8 703	3.42	1.14	1.97	0.73	41.8	12.8	79.0
UNEMPLOYED	3 130	5.1	56.4	18 024	310	5 202	3.46	1.34	1.66	1.09	37.7	11.2	21.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 581	23.9	237.3	16 273	151	5 984	2.72	0.55	0.66	3.15	61.2	10.2	2.6

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES--CON.													
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER--CON.													
EMPLOYED	42 685	70.0	1 269.6	29 744	122	8 703	3.42	1.14	1.97	0.73	41.8	12.8	79.0
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	21 107	34.6	751.6	35 609	198	10 710	3.32	1.06	2.00	0.66	42.4	14.3	85.0
PROF., TECH., AND KIND. WKRS	7 499	12.3	288.3	38 440	331	11 366	3.38	1.12	2.00	0.69	41.5	15.8	84.9
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. FARM	7 064	11.6	273.9	38 774	368	11 421	3.39	1.03	2.05	0.65	44.1	13.9	89.8
SALES WORKERS	2 630	4.3	91.9	34 952	560	10 645	3.28	1.01	2.04	0.61	43.3	13.8	81.6
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 913	6.4	97.5	24 909	302	7 992	3.12	1.06	1.87	0.67	40.3	12.7	78.6
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	16 383	26.8	421.4	25 724	135	7 272	3.54	1.23	1.96	0.80	40.5	11.2	74.9
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 361	13.7	231.7	27 711	191	7 845	3.53	1.20	1.98	0.78	41.0	11.6	77.8
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 226	6.9	99.3	23 501	253	6 676	3.52	1.27	1.91	0.84	39.9	10.8	71.2
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 095	3.4	53.7	25 616	384	7 179	3.57	1.23	1.99	0.79	40.5	10.8	75.4
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 701	2.8	36.8	21 611	377	6 058	3.57	1.25	1.94	0.84	39.6	10.6	69.2
FARM WORKERS	1 411	2.3	22.4	15 904	568	4 631	3.43	1.10	1.87	0.84	46.2	10.7	78.6
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 030	1.7	16.7	16 237	723	4 997	3.25	0.93	1.85	0.76	48.8	11.4	83.6
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	381	0.6	5.7	15 004	774	3 815	3.93	1.56	1.91	1.06	39.3	8.7	65.1
SERVICE WORKERS	3 784	6.2	74.2	19 603	267	5 744	3.41	1.20	1.91	0.79	43.0	11.2	63.5
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	177	0.3	2.0	11 038	945	3 030	3.64	1.47	1.76	1.07	46.4	9.8	19.6
SERVICE WKRS.,EXC. PVT. HSHLD.	3 607	5.9	72.2	20 024	272	5 887	3.40	1.18	1.92	0.77	42.9	11.3	65.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]													
TOTAL	60 396	100.0	1 563.3	25 885	100	7 960	3.25	1.01	1.64	0.99	46.3	12.1	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	47 296	78.3	1 365.8	28 877	114	8 510	3.39	1.13	1.96	0.73	42.1	12.6	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	43 123	71.4	1 286.2	29 827	119	8 681	3.44	1.15	1.98	0.74	41.5	12.7	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 759	57.6	1 111.7	31 985	135	9 257	3.46	1.15	2.01	0.72	41.9	13.0	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	1 140	1.9	29.6	25 989	602	7 472	3.48	1.28	1.92	0.81	38.8	11.9	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 469	4.1	58.7	23 757	348	6 946	3.42	1.20	1.93	0.77	39.6	11.9	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 121	3.5	45.8	21 570	452	6 366	3.39	1.18	1.89	0.79	40.1	11.6	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 737	2.9	28.3	16 278	357	5 035	3.23	1.13	1.76	0.84	40.0	11.3	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	897	1.5	12.1	13 546	511	4 268	3.17	1.11	1.72	0.84	42.5	11.0	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	4 174	6.9	79.6	19 068	348	6 452	2.96	0.86	1.75	0.69	48.6	11.8	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 734	2.9	36.8	21 220	586	7 219	2.94	0.79	1.80	0.64	50.2	11.9	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	174	0.3	3.2	18 186	1 459	6 166	2.95	0.94	1.70	0.73	45.3	12.1	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	442	0.7	9.4	21 269	1 176	7 116	2.99	0.89	1.77	0.69	45.5	12.2	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	497	0.8	8.2	16 572	855	5 366	3.09	1.01	1.74	0.77	45.6	11.7	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	667	1.1	11.6	17 390	779	5 909	2.94	0.87	1.77	0.66	48.4	11.3	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	660	1.1	10.4	15 751	760	5 450	2.89	0.86	1.61	0.79	50.1	11.6	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 100	21.7	197.6	15 080	152	5 503	2.74	0.58	0.48	4.75	61.4	10.1	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	57 397	100.0	1 520.4	26 488	103	8 063	3.29	1.02	1.64	1.00	47.6	12.1	58.0
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 901	8.5	74.4	15 173	213	4 495	3.38	0.91	1.28	1.64	59.2	4.9	27.9
8 YEARS	4 094	7.1	72.5	17 699	258	5 950	2.97	0.69	1.20	1.47	59.0	8.0	31.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 822	13.6	151.7	19 390	202	5 921	3.27	0.99	1.49	1.19	50.1	10.0	43.8
4 YEARS	20 408	35.6	511.1	25 043	143	7 603	3.29	1.07	1.70	0.93	45.4	12.0	61.4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 783	15.3	255.4	29 077	247	8 744	3.33	1.13	1.77	0.88	43.2	13.8	68.3
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 390	19.8	455.4	39 983	295	12 050	3.32	1.04	1.86	0.79	44.4	16.8	76.6
4 YEARS	6 015	10.5	219.0	36 401	358	11 076	3.29	1.01	1.84	0.78	44.2	16.0	76.3
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 375	9.4	236.5	43 991	468	13 119	3.35	1.07	1.87	0.79	44.6	17.8	77.1
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	61 019	100.0	1 576.6	25 838	99	7 941	3.25	1.01	1.64	0.99	46.1	12.1	57.6
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	52 112	85.4	1 395.5	26 778	108	8 175	3.28	0.99	1.65	0.98	48.1	12.0	58.6
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	8 682	14.2	177.2	20 410	231	6 547	3.12	1.16	1.55	1.01	34.8	12.4	51.8
SAME COUNTY	5 508	9.0	106.8	19 385	273	6 166	3.14	1.20	1.53	1.05	34.2	12.0	54.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	3 174	5.2	70.4	22 189	415	7 222	3.07	1.07	1.58	0.94	35.8	12.9	46.6
WITHIN A STATE	1 671	2.7	35.3	21 138	496	6 891	3.07	1.09	1.57	0.95	35.6	12.6	52.0
BETWEEN STATES	1 503	2.5	35.1	23 358	679	7 587	3.08	1.06	1.59	0.93	36.1	13.3	40.2
CONTIGUOUS	437	0.7	9.9	22 718	1 021	7 161	3.17	1.16	1.66	0.91	34.8	13.3	45.8
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 067	1.7	25.2	23 620	861	7 769	3.04	1.02	1.57	0.94	36.6	13.3	37.8
ABROAD	224	0.4	3.9	17 448	1 374	5 022	3.47	1.32	1.36	1.55	33.9	12.7	30.2

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	53 269	100.0	1 434.8	26 934	108	8 444	3.19	0.95	1.66	0.93	46.6	12.2	59.1
NONFARM	51 722	97.1	1 403.8	27 141	109	8 512	3.19	0.95	1.65	0.93	46.4	12.3	58.7
FARM	1 547	2.9	31.0	20 013	775	6 184	3.24	0.90	1.73	0.87	50.4	11.3	72.0
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	34 665	65.1	1 014.8	29 274	201	9 139	3.20	0.94	1.69	0.90	46.4	12.5	60.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	11 845	22.2	315.2	26 612	329	8 584	3.10	0.89	1.58	0.96	46.5	12.2	57.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	22 820	42.8	699.6	30 655	251	9 414	3.26	0.96	1.74	0.87	46.3	12.7	62.8
1,000,000 OR MORE	18 977	35.6	591.9	31 192	289	9 698	3.22	0.91	1.71	0.88	46.8	12.7	61.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	5 465	10.3	147.5	26 984	510	8 761	3.08	0.84	1.54	1.01	47.2	12.0	54.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 512	25.4	444.5	32 893	345	10 054	3.27	0.94	1.78	0.84	46.6	13.0	63.9
UNDER 1,000,000	15 688	29.5	422.9	26 953	269	8 458	3.19	0.97	1.66	0.92	45.9	12.4	60.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	6 380	12.0	167.7	26 292	427	8 434	3.12	0.93	1.62	0.93	45.8	12.4	59.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 308	17.5	255.1	27 406	347	8 473	3.23	1.00	1.68	0.92	46.0	12.4	61.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	18 604	34.9	420.0	22 576	212	7 132	3.17	0.97	1.60	0.98	46.9	11.6	55.8
NONFARM	17 341	32.6	396.0	22 836	218	7 223	3.16	0.98	1.59	0.99	46.7	11.7	54.5
FARM	1 263	2.4	24.0	19 004	1 181	5 912	3.21	0.87	1.74	0.85	50.4	11.2	72.8
REGION													
TOTAL	53 269	100.0	1 434.8	26 934	108	8 444	3.19	0.95	1.66	0.93	46.6	12.2	59.1
NORTHEAST	11 571	21.7	320.2	27 671	224	8 468	3.27	0.93	1.69	0.94	48.0	12.2	60.1
NORTH CENTRAL	14 270	26.8	380.4	26 656	200	8 294	3.21	0.98	1.71	0.88	46.3	12.3	59.9
SOUTH	17 377	32.6	452.3	26 032	207	8 370	3.11	0.91	1.60	0.94	46.5	11.9	59.0
WEST	10 052	18.9	281.9	28 042	247	8 753	3.20	1.02	1.64	0.96	45.4	12.7	56.8
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	53 269	100.0	1 434.8	26 934	108	8 444	3.19	0.95	1.66	0.93	46.6	12.2	59.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	44 968	84.4	1 283.5	28 542	118	8 792	3.25	0.93	1.71	0.90	46.9	12.3	63.3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 326	81.3	1 244.8	28 732	121	8 784	3.27	0.95	1.72	0.90	46.9	12.4	63.6
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	236	0.4	5.9	24 863	1 516	9 283	2.68	0.95	1.59	0.69	43.5	11.6	62.9
SEPARATED	194	0.4	4.6	23 928	1 607	8 851	2.70	1.04	1.54	0.75	42.8	11.5	63.3
OTHER	42	0.1	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	295	0.6	7.7	26 018	1 630	9 002	2.89	0.50	1.44	1.00	63.8	10.6	38.6
DIVORCED	588	1.1	14.1	23 980	837	9 300	2.58	0.91	1.40	0.84	43.3	12.3	67.9
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	524	1.0	11.0	21 010	876	8 722	2.41	0.18	1.48	0.62	38.9	11.4	46.2
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 301	15.6	151.3	18 226	223	6 320	2.88	1.04	1.35	1.13	44.9	11.7	36.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 680	3.2	49.7	29 591	674	9 783	3.02	0.74	1.69	0.79	43.4	12.4	31.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 161	2.2	12.2	10 498	364	3 276	3.20	1.70	1.11	1.89	37.6	11.2	30.7
SEPARATED	996	1.9	10.0	10 066	376	3 139	3.21	1.71	1.08	1.96	37.1	11.2	31.1
OTHER	165	0.3	2.2	13 105	1 151	4 108	3.19	1.59	1.27	1.51	40.6	11.6	28.3
WIDOWED	1 895	3.6	36.4	19 212	418	7 009	2.74	0.51	1.34	1.05	61.7	10.4	19.5
DIVORCED	2 838	5.3	42.7	15 049	254	5 264	2.86	1.36	1.37	1.08	39.1	12.3	54.4
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	726	1.4	10.3	14 127	676	5 617	2.51	0.78	0.93	1.71	39.3	11.2	29.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	53 269	100.0	1 434.8	26 934	108	8 444	3.19	0.95	1.66	0.93	46.6	12.2	59.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 030	5.7	49.7	16 399	248	6 075	2.70	0.78	1.63	0.66	22.3	(X)	53.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 205	22.9	290.9	23 837	168	7 114	3.35	1.44	1.60	1.10	29.8	13.1	69.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 359	21.3	344.9	30 361	236	7 707	3.94	1.74	1.94	1.03	39.2	12.9	75.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 363	17.6	313.6	33 495	276	9 445	3.55	0.53	2.32	0.53	49.5	12.3	74.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 802	16.5	268.9	30 547	311	11 336	2.69	0.23	1.68	0.60	59.3	11.7	58.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 511	16.0	166.8	19 599	236	8 696	2.25	0.06	0.61	2.70	72.7	10.4	8.2
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	53 269	100.0	1 434.8	26 934	108	8 444	3.19	0.95	1.66	0.93	46.6	12.2	59.1
TWO PERSONS	22 072	41.4	519.4	23 530	163	11 726	2.00	0.08	1.14	0.76	53.8	11.8	44.5
THREE PERSONS	12 248	23.0	337.4	27 545	219	9 093	3.00	0.76	1.78	0.70	43.1	12.5	64.1
FOUR PERSONS	10 998	20.6	331.9	30 177	234	7 530	4.00	1.62	2.01	0.99	39.6	12.9	73.7
FIVE PERSONS	5 020	9.4	153.7	30 617	360	6 108	5.00	2.35	2.24	1.24	40.7	12.5	72.5
SIX PERSONS	1 900	3.6	59.8	31 456	571	5 221	6.00	3.00	2.54	1.37	42.6	12.0	72.8
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 031	1.9	32.7	31 698	862	4 169	7.60	4.16	2.97	1.56	43.3	11.0	67.3
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	53 269	100.0	1 434.8	26 934	108	8 444	3.19	0.95	1.66	0.93	46.6	12.2	59.1
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	41 042	77.0	1 221.1	29 753	125	8 808	3.38	1.12	1.96	0.73	41.6	12.8	76.1
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	40 509	76.0	1 209.5	29 857	126	8 842	3.38	1.11	1.96	0.72	41.8	12.8	76.1
EMPLOYED	38 006	71.3	1 161.2	30 553	131	9 055	3.37	1.10	1.97	0.71	42.0	12.9	79.6
UNEMPLOYED	2 502	4.7	48.3	19 286	356	5 648	3.41	1.24	1.74	0.96	38.3	11.2	22.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 227	23.0	213.6	17 473	170	6 830	2.56	0.39	0.65	2.96	63.1	10.4	2.8

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE--CON.													
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER--CON.													
EMPLOYED	38 006	71.3	1 161.2	30 553	131	9 055	3.37	1.10	1.97	0.71	42.0	12.9	79.6
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	19 343	36.3	703.2	36 353	209	10 994	3.31	1.04	2.01	0.65	42.7	14.4	85.2
PROF., TECH., AND KIND. WKRS	6 857	12.9	267.4	39 001	348	11 596	3.36	1.10	2.01	0.67	41.7	15.8	85.1
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. FARM	6 706	12.6	263.2	39 256	381	11 634	3.37	1.01	2.05	0.64	44.3	13.9	89.9
SALES WORKERS	2 539	4.8	89.7	35 310	570	10 802	3.27	1.00	2.04	0.60	43.4	13.8	82.1
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 240	6.1	82.8	25 556	333	8 311	3.07	1.02	1.87	0.64	40.9	12.7	78.1
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	14 489	27.2	378.1	26 097	144	7 493	3.48	1.19	1.95	0.78	40.5	11.2	75.0
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 770	14.6	216.5	27 861	198	7 969	3.50	1.18	1.98	0.77	41.0	11.6	77.9
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 519	6.6	85.2	24 201	280	7 023	3.45	1.19	1.92	0.79	40.1	10.8	71.8
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1 805	3.4	46.5	25 750	415	7 284	3.53	1.22	1.96	0.80	40.4	10.9	74.4
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 395	2.6	30.0	21 503	409	6 266	3.43	1.19	1.89	0.81	38.9	10.7	68.2
FARM WORKERS	1 318	2.5	21.3	16 146	597	4 784	3.37	1.07	1.85	0.83	46.0	10.9	81.0
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	999	1.9	16.3	16 280	734	5 023	3.24	0.93	1.85	0.75	48.6	11.5	84.7
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	319	0.6	5.0	15 726	899	4 144	3.79	1.50	1.84	1.06	37.9	9.0	69.5
SERVICE WORKERS	2 856	5.4	58.6	20 534	306	6 258	3.28	1.12	1.90	0.73	43.0	11.4	64.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	75	0.1	0.9	11 805	1 556	3 490	3.38	1.65	1.47	1.30	39.3	(B)	15.5
SERVICE WKRS.,EXC. PVT. HSHLD.	2 781	5.2	57.8	20 770	309	6 335	3.28	1.11	1.91	0.71	43.1	11.4	65.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]													
TOTAL	52 736	100.0	1 423.1	26 986	109	8 468	3.19	0.95	1.65	0.93	46.7	12.2	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 923	79.5	1 246.5	29 732	123	8 888	3.35	1.08	1.96	0.71	42.4	12.7	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	38 375	72.8	1 174.4	30 604	128	9 023	3.39	1.12	1.98	0.71	41.7	12.8	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 152	59.1	1 018.9	32 706	144	9 569	3.42	1.12	2.01	0.70	42.1	13.0	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	1 041	2.0	27.4	26 348	638	7 663	3.44	1.26	1.91	0.80	38.8	11.9	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 153	4.1	52.2	24 255	367	7 212	3.36	1.16	1.94	0.73	39.5	11.9	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 819	3.4	40.5	22 250	504	6 735	3.30	1.10	1.88	0.75	40.2	11.6	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 475	2.8	24.9	16 861	391	5 355	3.15	1.04	1.75	0.80	40.3	11.4	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	736	1.4	10.6	14 408	578	4 793	3.01	0.93	1.71	0.76	43.8	11.1	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3 547	6.7	72.0	20 301	391	7 141	2.84	0.75	1.75	0.62	49.4	12.0	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 480	2.8	33.3	22 526	655	7 972	2.83	0.70	1.80	0.57	50.3	12.1	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	134	0.3	2.6	19 181	1 711	7 086	2.71	0.71	1.65	0.64	46.2	12.5	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	396	0.8	8.7	22 026	1 284	7 607	2.90	0.81	1.75	0.65	46.5	12.3	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	423	0.8	7.7	18 080	962	6 085	2.97	0.88	1.79	0.66	46.7	11.9	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	576	1.1	10.5	18 284	863	6 345	2.88	0.79	1.78	0.62	49.5	11.5	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	538	1.0	9.2	17 100	878	6 231	2.74	0.72	1.59	0.73	51.8	11.9	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 813	20.5	176.7	16 338	174	6 350	2.57	0.41	0.47	4.50	63.7	10.3	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	50 240	100.0	1 385.1	27 570	112	8 564	3.22	0.96	1.66	0.94	48.0	12.2	59.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 762	7.5	59.1	15 705	244	4 885	3.21	0.82	1.25	1.56	58.9	5.0	29.0
8 YEARS	3 670	7.3	66.6	18 140	276	6 295	2.88	0.61	1.18	1.45	59.8	8.0	31.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 400	12.7	131.3	20 521	226	6 559	3.13	0.86	1.50	1.09	51.2	10.0	45.0
4 YEARS	18 091	36.0	467.8	25 859	153	7 970	3.24	1.01	1.72	0.89	46.0	12.0	62.3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 764	15.5	232.6	29 954	266	9 101	3.29	1.09	1.78	0.85	43.8	13.8	69.1
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 553	21.0	427.7	40 532	309	12 289	3.30	1.02	1.86	0.77	44.6	16.8	76.9
4 YEARS	5 553	11.1	205.4	36 986	377	11 314	3.27	0.99	1.84	0.77	44.5	16.0	76.7
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 000	10.0	222.3	44 471	489	13 352	3.33	1.05	1.88	0.77	44.8	17.8	77.1
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	53 269	100.0	1 434.8	26 934	108	8 444	3.19	0.95	1.66	0.93	46.6	12.2	59.1
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	45 707	85.8	1 272.9	27 849	117	8 676	3.21	0.93	1.67	0.93	48.5	12.2	60.0
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	7 398	13.9	158.6	21 440	255	7 001	3.06	1.08	1.60	0.92	35.0	12.5	53.9
SAME COUNTY	4 537	8.5	93.7	20 655	310	6 720	3.07	1.10	1.60	0.93	34.3	12.2	57.9
DIFFERENT COUNTY	2 861	5.4	64.9	22 683	439	7 451	3.04	1.04	1.60	0.90	36.1	13.0	47.2
WITHIN A STATE	1 496	2.8	32.3	21 608	529	7 140	3.03	1.03	1.59	0.91	35.6	12.7	52.3
BETWEEN STATES	1 365	2.6	32.6	23 861	712	7 787	3.06	1.04	1.62	0.89	36.5	13.3	41.4
CONTIGUOUS	398	0.7	8.9	22 419	1 026	7 071	3.17	1.17	1.66	0.91	35.1	13.3	47.4
NONCONTIGUOUS	967	1.8	23.6	24 456	911	8 096	3.02	0.99	1.60	0.88	37.1	13.3	38.8
ABROAD	165	0.3	3.3	19 795	1 751	5 966	3.32	1.21	1.45	1.29	33.9	13.3	32.4

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[2]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	6 413	100.0	107.1	16 696	221	4 571	3.65	1.44	1.47	1.48	43.3	10.7	45.0
NONFARM	6 370	99.3	106.5	16 724	223	4 585	3.65	1.44	1.47	1.49	43.2	10.8	45.0
FARM	43	0.7	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 933	76.9	86.6	17 563	371	4 920	3.57	1.40	1.45	1.45	41.9	11.2	46.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	3 498	54.5	57.4	16 415	426	4 596	3.57	1.41	1.38	1.58	42.1	11.1	43.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 435	22.4	29.2	20 362	722	5 712	3.56	1.37	1.63	1.18	41.5	11.5	55.1
1,000,000 OR MORE	3 165	49.3	57.9	18 308	478	5 137	3.56	1.39	1.45	1.46	41.7	11.4	47.5
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 249	35.1	38.2	16 997	544	4 706	3.61	1.42	1.39	1.60	42.1	11.2	43.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	915	14.3	19.7	21 531	940	6 245	3.45	1.32	1.60	1.16	40.7	12.0	57.8
UNDER 1,000,000	1 768	27.6	28.7	16 229	577	4 534	3.58	1.41	1.47	1.44	42.3	10.9	44.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 248	19.5	19.2	15 366	674	4 391	3.50	1.39	1.37	1.55	42.0	11.0	42.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	520	8.1	9.5	18 301	1 089	4 854	3.77	1.45	1.69	1.23	43.0	10.7	50.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 480	23.1	20.4	13 808	535	3 515	3.93	1.56	1.52	1.58	47.9	9.1	39.7
NONFARM	1 448	22.6	20.1	13 846	544	3 531	3.92	1.57	1.51	1.59	47.7	9.1	39.6
FARM	32	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	6 413	100.0	107.1	16 696	221	4 571	3.65	1.44	1.47	1.48	43.3	10.7	45.0
NORTHEAST	1 175	18.3	19.9	16 909	504	4 730	3.57	1.37	1.36	1.63	43.3	11.2	45.4
NORTH CENTRAL	1 281	20.0	22.8	17 791	511	4 821	3.69	1.53	1.33	1.77	41.4	11.3	41.5
SOUTH	3 312	51.7	51.7	15 623	290	4 189	3.73	1.45	1.57	1.38	44.7	10.0	45.4
WEST	644	10.0	12.7	19 651	721	5 912	3.32	1.32	1.45	1.29	39.6	12.4	49.4
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 413	100.0	107.1	16 696	221	4 571	3.65	1.44	1.47	1.48	43.3	10.7	45.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 442	53.7	74.1	21 531	319	5 788	3.72	1.24	1.77	1.11	45.7	10.7	57.5
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 168	49.4	69.3	21 872	334	5 777	3.79	1.28	1.79	1.12	45.8	10.7	57.8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	32	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	29	0.5	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	59	0.9	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	78	1.2	1.5	19 288	2 049	6 379	3.02	1.13	1.29	1.35	41.0	11.0	61.1
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	104	1.6	1.9	18 394	1 731	6 759	2.72	0.49	1.73	0.57	31.6	(B)	65.7
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 971	46.3	33.0	11 096	236	3 105	3.57	1.67	1.13	2.17	40.5	10.8	30.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	366	5.7	7.6	20 640	860	5 191	3.98	1.38	1.84	1.16	40.3	10.9	37.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	668	10.4	6.2	9 345	396	2 442	3.83	2.04	1.08	2.56	39.0	11.1	31.9
SEPARATED	628	9.8	5.9	9 382	414	2 452	3.83	2.05	1.07	2.58	39.1	11.1	33.3
OTHER	40	0.6	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	514	8.0	5.9	11 501	588	3 174	3.62	1.17	1.22	1.97	58.5	9.2	20.2
DIVORCED	576	9.0	6.8	11 875	498	3 451	3.44	1.63	1.19	1.88	40.4	11.6	41.9
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	846	13.2	6.4	7 569	290	2 321	3.26	1.83	0.76	3.28	31.0	11.0	26.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 413	100.0	107.1	16 696	221	4 571	3.65	1.44	1.47	1.48	43.3	10.7	45.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	522	8.1	5.5	10 487	560	3 446	3.04	1.44	1.06	1.88	22.2	(X)	29.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 846	28.8	30.0	16 256	389	4 616	3.52	1.86	1.28	1.76	29.6	12.3	52.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 399	21.8	26.8	19 172	493	4 617	4.15	1.89	1.76	1.36	39.3	11.6	59.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 089	17.0	21.6	19 812	621	4 906	4.04	1.31	1.91	1.11	49.4	10.4	51.9
55 TO 64 YEARS	794	12.4	14.4	18 093	617	5 005	3.62	0.74	1.75	1.07	59.4	9.3	40.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	763	11.9	8.8	11 566	471	3 913	2.96	0.47	0.77	2.82	72.6	7.2	5.2
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	6 413	100.0	107.1	16 696	221	4 571	3.65	1.44	1.47	1.48	43.3	10.7	45.0
TWO PERSONS	2 024	31.6	26.7	13 203	318	6 460	2.00	0.27	1.02	1.00	48.8	10.2	38.4
THREE PERSONS	1 550	24.2	26.2	16 886	448	5 565	3.00	1.03	1.41	1.15	40.2	11.3	47.1
FOUR PERSONS	1 264	19.7	23.3	18 407	510	4 604	4.00	1.82	1.59	1.52	39.1	11.4	49.9
FIVE PERSONS	757	11.8	14.7	19 450	687	3 866	5.00	2.37	1.88	1.67	41.0	11.0	53.1
SIX PERSONS	406	6.3	8.3	20 535	1 097	3 468	6.00	2.96	1.86	2.19	42.4	10.4	47.4
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	412	6.4	7.8	19 048	962	2 365	8.06	4.31	2.41	2.34	45.7	9.2	37.2
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 413	100.0	107.1	16 696	221	4 571	3.65	1.44	1.47	1.48	43.3	10.7	45.0
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	4 345	67.8	87.8	20 213	276	5 457	3.70	1.45	1.85	1.01	39.6	11.5	65.8
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	4 280	66.7	86.7	20 263	279	5 457	3.71	1.45	1.85	1.01	39.8	11.5	65.8
EMPLOYED	3 737	58.3	80.1	21 423	300	5 733	3.74	1.42	1.94	0.93	40.5	11.6	73.0
UNEMPLOYED	544	8.5	6.7	12 284	584	3 458	3.55	1.68	1.25	1.85	34.7	11.1	16.7
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 068	32.2	19.2	9 307	249	2 626	3.54	1.41	0.68	4.21	51.0	9.0	1.8

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK--CON.													
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER--CON.													
EMPLOYED	3 737	58.3	80.1	21 423	300	5 733	3.74	1.42	1.94	0.93	40.5	11.6	73.0
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 285	20.0	31.2	24 310	551	7 192	3.38	1.25	1.86	0.82	38.6	13.5	80.9
PROF., TECH., AND KIND. WKRS	397	6.2	10.9	27 507	1 018	8 153	3.37	1.16	1.90	0.78	39.0	15.0	78.9
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. FARM	242	3.8	6.9	28 422	1 303	7 801	3.64	1.31	2.04	0.78	41.7	13.4	89.2
SALES WORKERS	66	1.0	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	579	9.0	12.0	20 753	734	6 350	3.27	1.27	1.75	0.87	37.0	12.6	80.4
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 565	24.4	35.1	22 414	428	5 663	3.96	1.53	2.01	0.96	40.5	10.6	74.6
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	448	7.0	11.4	25 336	818	6 420	3.95	1.41	2.07	0.91	40.9	11.2	77.0
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	596	9.3	11.7	19 615	622	5 026	3.90	1.69	1.85	1.11	39.0	10.6	68.6
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	262	4.1	6.4	24 584	1 120	6 442	3.82	1.29	2.18	0.75	41.2	10.3	82.9
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	259	4.0	5.6	21 607	1 043	5 087	4.25	1.61	2.14	0.98	42.5	9.8	75.6
FARM WORKERS	74	1.2	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	23	0.4	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	51	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	812	12.7	12.9	15 936	564	4 182	3.81	1.45	1.89	1.01	43.0	10.6	59.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	98	1.5	1.0	10 466	1 263	2 684	3.90	1.36	1.99	0.96	51.7	8.7	20.0
SERVICE WKRS.,EXC. PVT. HSHLD.	714	11.1	11.9	16 690	607	4 394	3.80	1.46	1.88	1.02	41.8	10.9	65.1
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]													
TOTAL	6 348	100.0	106.0	16 694	223	4 563	3.66	1.44	1.47	1.49	43.4	10.7	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 318	68.0	88.6	20 510	276	5 507	3.72	1.44	1.92	0.94	40.3	11.5	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 777	59.5	82.5	21 830	293	5 830	3.74	1.44	1.95	0.92	39.6	11.6	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 856	45.0	68.0	23 796	334	6 375	3.73	1.39	1.98	0.89	39.9	11.8	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	74	1.2	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	256	4.0	4.9	19 024	1 010	5 093	3.74	1.43	1.85	1.02	39.8	11.4	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	243	3.8	4.1	17 077	940	4 605	3.71	1.48	1.89	0.96	39.4	11.4	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	214	3.4	2.6	12 048	909	3 293	3.66	1.63	1.81	1.02	38.0	10.8	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	134	2.1	1.2	9 154	1 040	2 244	4.08	2.07	1.79	1.28	35.2	10.8	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	541	8.5	6.1	11 286	589	3 151	3.56	1.46	1.73	1.07	44.9	10.3	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	208	3.3	2.5	11 862	949	3 364	3.53	1.26	1.75	1.01	50.2	10.2	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	37	0.6	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	42	0.7	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	62	1.0	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	80	1.3	0.9	11 672	1 625	3 531	3.31	1.37	1.73	0.91	41.9	(B)	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	112	1.8	1.1	9 783	1 275	2 691	3.64	1.57	1.73	1.11	43.2	9.6	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 031	32.0	17.4	8 580	230	2 439	3.52	1.44	0.51	5.92	50.1	9.1	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	5 891	100.0	101.6	17 246	233	4 653	3.71	1.44	1.51	1.46	45.2	10.7	46.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	974	16.5	12.4	12 688	436	3 283	3.86	1.21	1.33	1.91	60.4	4.7	23.8
8 YEARS	369	6.3	4.8	13 010	680	3 409	3.82	1.41	1.39	1.74	52.2	8.0	33.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 304	22.1	18.3	14 029	437	3 557	3.94	1.60	1.46	1.69	45.3	10.1	38.4
4 YEARS	1 962	33.3	35.2	17 940	378	4 956	3.62	1.53	1.53	1.37	39.9	12.0	53.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	822	13.9	17.3	21 026	678	5 911	3.56	1.46	1.63	1.18	38.7	13.8	61.1
4 YEARS OR MORE	461	7.8	13.7	29 690	1 039	9 142	3.25	1.06	1.79	0.81	41.0	16.7	69.1
4 YEARS	277	4.7	7.7	27 751	1 263	8 651	3.21	1.05	1.74	0.84	39.6	16.9	68.2
5 YEARS OR MORE	184	3.1	6.0	32 605	1 735	9 857	3.31	1.07	1.87	0.77	43.1	17.7	70.4
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 413	100.0	107.1	16 696	221	4 571	3.65	1.44	1.47	1.48	43.3	10.7	45.0
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	5 320	83.0	92.8	17 436	249	4 701	3.71	1.40	1.53	1.43	45.5	10.6	46.1
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 071	16.7	14.1	13 135	442	3 895	3.37	1.63	1.19	1.84	32.8	11.5	39.1
SAME COUNTY	837	13.1	10.6	12 626	491	3 683	3.43	1.71	1.16	1.96	32.7	11.3	39.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	234	3.6	3.5	14 962	994	4 717	3.17	1.33	1.29	1.46	33.2	12.0	36.7
WITHIN A STATE	135	2.1	2.1	15 380	1 358	4 679	3.29	1.50	1.32	1.50	35.8	11.7	46.3
BETWEEN STATES	98	1.5	1.4	14 386	1 442	4 773	3.01	1.11	1.25	1.42	29.6	(B)	20.9
CONTIGUOUS	31	0.5	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	67	1.1	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	22	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
SPANISH ORIGIN[5]													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 305	100.0	64.0	19 370	387	4 981	3.89	1.61	1.63	1.39	40.6	9.5	55.3
NONFARM	3 280	99.2	63.6	19 403	389	4 989	3.89	1.61	1.63	1.38	40.6	9.5	55.1
FARM	25	0.8	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 827	85.5	55.8	19 733	606	5 104	3.87	1.58	1.61	1.40	40.4	9.7	55.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 639	49.6	29.9	18 265	748	4 726	3.86	1.58	1.54	1.51	40.3	9.3	54.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 188	35.9	25.8	21 758	994	5 625	3.87	1.58	1.71	1.26	40.6	10.2	57.9
1,000,000 OR MORE	1 896	57.4	37.6	19 806	757	5 239	3.78	1.50	1.59	1.38	40.4	9.7	55.5
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 039	31.4	18.4	17 750	940	4 757	3.73	1.48	1.48	1.52	40.2	9.2	52.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	857	25.9	19.1	22 301	1 201	5 806	3.84	1.53	1.71	1.24	40.7	10.4	59.5
UNDER 1,000,000	931	28.2	18.2	19 582	1 006	4 848	4.04	1.74	1.67	1.42	40.5	9.6	55.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	600	18.2	11.5	19 158	1 232	4 678	4.10	1.76	1.65	1.49	40.6	9.5	56.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	331	10.0	6.7	20 351	1 735	5 168	3.94	1.70	1.70	1.31	40.4	9.7	53.9
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	478	14.5	8.2	17 229	1 191	4 279	4.03	1.77	1.73	1.32	41.2	8.1	53.5
NONFARM	461	13.9	8.0	17 318	1 220	4 312	4.02	1.76	1.74	1.31	41.2	8.2	52.6
FARM	18	0.5	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	3 305	100.0	64.0	19 370	387	4 981	3.89	1.61	1.63	1.39	40.6	9.5	55.3
NORTHEAST	624	18.9	10.3	16 563	700	4 441	3.73	1.59	1.32	1.83	39.8	9.6	45.4
NORTH CENTRAL	246	7.4	5.0	20 453	1 217	5 518	3.71	1.51	1.58	1.34	39.1	10.1	53.6
SOUTH	1 127	34.1	22.1	19 630	607	4 992	3.93	1.56	1.72	1.28	41.7	9.3	62.7
WEST	1 308	39.6	26.5	20 281	496	5 118	3.96	1.67	1.71	1.32	40.2	9.4	54.0
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 305	100.0	64.0	19 370	387	4 981	3.89	1.61	1.63	1.39	40.6	9.5	55.3
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 436	73.7	53.4	21 904	456	5 460	4.01	1.56	1.82	1.20	41.0	9.7	65.5
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 294	69.4	50.7	22 097	466	5 431	4.07	1.61	1.82	1.23	41.0	9.7	66.1
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	33	1.0	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	25	0.7	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	9	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	22	0.7	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	33	1.0	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	53	1.6	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	869	26.3	10.7	12 274	590	3 462	3.55	1.75	1.10	2.24	39.3	8.8	27.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	120	3.6	2.6	21 455	2 203	5 320	4.03	1.58	1.70	1.38	36.2	9.5	28.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	241	7.3	2.3	9 587	1 036	2 503	3.83	2.19	0.90	3.26	37.8	8.4	21.1
SEPARATED	211	6.4	2.0	9 451	1 114	2 476	3.82	2.18	0.88	3.32	37.9	8.3	20.6
OTHER	30	0.9	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	122	3.7	1.6	13 468	1 544	3 699	3.64	1.41	1.18	2.08	55.3	6.6	13.9
DIVORCED	223	6.8	2.6	11 871	819	3 568	3.33	1.70	1.20	1.77	39.7	10.1	42.9
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	164	5.0	1.5	9 170	1 040	3 059	3.00	1.52	0.74	3.06	31.1	9.1	22.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 305	100.0	64.0	19 370	387	4 981	3.89	1.61	1.63	1.39	40.6	9.5	55.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	321	9.7	4.5	14 092	899	4 509	3.13	1.20	1.41	1.22	22.0	(X)	47.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 060	32.1	18.9	17 798	554	4 685	3.80	1.88	1.43	1.66	29.7	10.6	59.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	792	24.0	16.4	20 693	795	4 500	4.60	2.35	1.77	1.60	39.2	9.9	60.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	543	16.4	13.1	24 163	1 200	5 759	4.20	1.39	2.13	0.97	49.4	9.0	66.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	365	11.1	7.9	21 705	1 310	6 189	3.51	0.69	1.85	0.90	58.9	7.6	49.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	224	6.8	3.2	14 280	1 252	5 123	2.79	0.33	0.87	2.22	72.2	6.3	10.3
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 305	100.0	64.0	19 370	387	4 981	3.89	1.61	1.63	1.39	40.6	9.5	55.3
TWO PERSONS	774	23.4	12.7	16 354	731	8 112	2.00	0.22	1.16	0.74	45.1	9.4	46.5
THREE PERSONS	779	23.6	14.5	18 579	764	6 158	3.00	0.92	1.50	1.01	39.0	10.0	55.1
FOUR PERSONS	760	23.0	15.2	19 954	781	4 988	4.00	1.72	1.68	1.39	38.2	9.9	60.3
FIVE PERSONS	506	15.3	11.0	21 712	1 066	4 338	5.00	2.48	1.81	1.77	38.8	9.7	59.7
SIX PERSONS	238	7.2	5.1	21 450	1 369	3 570	6.00	3.22	2.07	1.90	40.5	8.6	61.3
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	248	7.5	5.6	22 701	1 701	2 904	7.82	4.43	2.57	2.04	42.2	7.2	53.9
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 305	100.0	64.0	19 370	387	4 981	3.89	1.61	1.63	1.39	40.6	9.5	55.3
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	2 572	77.8	55.9	21 723	441	5 440	3.99	1.65	1.89	1.11	38.1	10.1	70.4
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	2 549	77.1	55.4	21 747	444	5 440	4.00	1.65	1.90	1.11	38.2	10.0	70.4
EMPLOYED	2 276	68.9	51.4	22 582	476	5 649	4.00	1.64	1.93	1.08	38.5	10.2	76.3
UNEMPLOYED	273	8.3	4.0	14 780	980	3 699	4.00	1.76	1.65	1.42	35.9	8.9	21.4
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	733	22.2	8.1	11 116	601	3 154	3.52	1.47	0.71	3.98	49.1	7.3	2.8

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[5]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1981—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
SPANISH ORIGIN[5]--CON.													
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HOUSEHOLDER--CON.													
EMPLOYED	2 276	68.9	51.4	22 582	476	5 649	4.00	1.64	1.93	1.08	38.5	10.2	76.3
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	693	21.0	18.7	26 928	1 070	7 462	3.61	1.44	1.84	0.96	38.6	13.0	80.2
PROF., TECH., AND KIND. WKRS	208	6.3	6.9	33 265	2 295	9 171	3.63	1.41	1.90	0.91	38.7	14.9	81.2
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. FARM	188	5.7	5.6	29 894	2 144	7 672	3.90	1.49	2.04	0.91	40.7	12.5	86.2
SALES WORKERS	70	2.1	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	227	6.9	4.4	19 404	1 163	5 789	3.35	1.45	1.59	1.11	36.4	11.8	75.6
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 190	36.0	26.2	21 997	567	5 254	4.19	1.72	1.95	1.14	37.9	9.2	76.0
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	458	13.9	11.0	23 979	949	5 676	4.22	1.68	2.01	1.11	38.3	9.9	76.3
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	413	12.5	8.7	21 040	974	5 121	4.11	1.68	1.94	1.12	37.8	8.5	75.1
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	155	4.7	3.4	21 980	1 429	5 494	4.00	1.70	1.81	1.21	37.2	9.7	85.0
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	164	5.0	3.1	18 898	1 305	4 244	4.45	1.96	1.97	1.26	37.7	8.5	68.9
FARM WORKERS	87	2.6	1.2	13 978	1 303	3 172	4.41	1.89	2.02	1.18	39.1	5.1	64.0
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	6	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	81	2.5	1.1	13 998	1 320	3 139	4.46	1.96	1.99	1.24	38.5	(B)	62.5
SERVICE WORKERS	306	9.3	5.3	17 453	969	4 333	4.03	1.67	1.99	1.02	40.2	8.8	72.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	12	0.4	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WKRS.,EXC. PVT. HSHLD.	293	8.9	5.2	17 778	988	4 414	4.03	1.64	2.02	1.00	40.3	8.9	73.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]													
TOTAL	3 282	100.0	63.6	19 372	389	4 978	3.89	1.61	1.63	1.39	40.6	9.4	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 583	78.7	56.4	21 815	439	5 494	3.97	1.63	1.93	1.06	38.5	10.0	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	2 393	72.9	53.9	22 522	458	5 656	3.98	1.63	1.93	1.06	38.2	10.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 816	55.3	44.5	24 530	543	6 161	3.98	1.59	1.95	1.04	38.8	10.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	76	2.3	1.5	19 425	1 789	4 663	4.17	1.81	1.85	1.25	35.5	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	139	4.2	2.8	20 064	1 487	4 528	4.43	2.06	2.03	1.18	35.3	9.5	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	166	5.1	2.6	15 812	1 165	4 033	3.92	1.75	1.84	1.13	36.2	9.3	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	131	4.0	1.7	13 291	1 404	3 689	3.60	1.49	1.72	1.09	35.7	9.5	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	66	2.0	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	190	5.8	2.5	12 938	1 073	3 383	3.82	1.56	1.87	1.05	42.5	8.9	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	79	2.4	1.1	14 380	1 620	4 206	3.42	1.26	1.85	0.85	46.7	(B)	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	7	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	18	0.5	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	21	0.6	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	36	1.1	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	30	0.9	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	699	21.3	7.2	10 338	593	2 871	3.60	1.54	0.54	5.71	48.6	7.3	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	2 984	100.0	59.5	19 939	415	5 021	3.97	1.65	1.65	1.40	42.6	9.5	56.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	941	31.5	14.1	15 030	588	3 455	4.35	1.81	1.63	1.67	47.8	4.1	41.8
8 YEARS	283	9.5	4.9	17 296	1 072	4 398	3.93	1.69	1.49	1.65	44.1	8.0	51.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	402	13.5	7.0	17 299	853	4 368	3.96	1.74	1.53	1.58	40.8	9.9	54.0
4 YEARS	773	25.9	17.1	22 169	793	5 881	3.77	1.56	1.72	1.19	38.7	12.0	65.0
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	348	11.7	8.7	25 116	1 162	6 751	3.72	1.50	1.76	1.11	38.9	13.8	70.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	237	7.9	7.6	32 215	2 275	9 049	3.56	1.35	1.80	0.98	40.7	16.7	72.4
4 YEARS	139	4.7	4.0	28 472	2 378	8 356	3.41	1.31	1.77	0.92	39.1	16.0	74.3
5 YEARS OR MORE	97	3.3	3.7	37 571	4 218	9 945	3.78	1.41	1.85	1.05	43.0	17.8	69.9
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 305	100.0	64.0	19 370	387	4 981	3.89	1.61	1.63	1.39	40.6	9.5	55.3
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	2 605	78.8	53.0	20 346	448	5 120	3.97	1.63	1.68	1.36	42.5	9.4	57.0
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	657	19.9	10.4	15 799	713	4 436	3.56	1.52	1.46	1.43	33.4	9.6	51.1
SAME COUNTY	525	15.9	8.2	15 678	747	4 450	3.52	1.50	1.48	1.37	33.0	9.4	54.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	132	4.0	2.1	16 284	1 939	4 384	3.71	1.61	1.38	1.69	34.9	10.4	36.0
WITHIN A STATE	68	2.0	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	64	1.9	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	16	0.5	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	48	1.4	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	44	1.3	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.
[5]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Type of Income—Number, Mean Income, and Aggregate Income in 1981 of Families, by Total Money Income in 1981

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	EARNINGS: TOTAL[1]	EARNINGS: WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	EARNINGS: NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	EARNINGS: FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES	SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS	PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS	ALIMONY, CHILD SUPPORT, REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)												
TOTAL	61 019	52 492	50 321	7 572	1 760	41 084	14 248	1 600	3 567	10 316	7 625	7 695
UNDER $2,500	1 286	673	453	206	205	384	124	20	327	59	19	180
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 263	1 059	950	146	65	455	595	299	967	202	49	308
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 356	1 841	1 685	254	86	1 089	1 427	316	735	518	221	429
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 647	2 429	2 246	348	116	1 515	1 609	247	472	676	475	449
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 310	3 291	3 030	474	128	2 242	1 619	155	308	746	716	563
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 954	3 193	3 050	415	135	2 397	1 429	121	205	804	738	558
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 024	3 463	3 331	414	124	2 522	1 176	82	153	798	700	550
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 637	3 237	3 138	442	98	2 401	1 036	58	91	757	616	430
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 222	3 926	3 816	481	132	2 899	889	44	81	771	564	497
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 445	3 267	3 193	423	72	2 469	638	41	64	728	420	430
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 710	3 555	3 435	458	80	2 815	582	36	33	712	450	422
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 098	3 013	2 966	398	61	2 399	524	34	32	585	364	370
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 152	3 066	2 974	408	68	2 478	413	23	24	545	304	386
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 384	2 314	2 288	324	58	1 990	336	25	19	445	274	301
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 351	2 282	2 239	280	38	1 993	307	10	11	347	245	268
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 783	1 744	1 724	254	33	1 559	217	18	14	330	197	250
$40,000 TO $42,499	1 594	1 563	1 522	227	32	1 378	194	11	8	223	163	205
$42,500 TO $44,999	1 291	1 264	1 244	166	45	1 151	167	12	2	235	146	153
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 081	2 023	1 984	333	45	1 866	260	10	10	287	266	260
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 632	2 560	2 471	430	61	2 425	310	21	8	315	326	334
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 498	1 456	1 400	337	40	1 405	222	7	-	156	231	209
$75,000 AND OVER	1 302	1 272	1 181	352	38	1 253	173	10	2	78	144	142
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)												
TOTAL	25 838	24 656	23 806	11 703	4 383	2 321	6 001	2 364	2 962	1 961	6 596	2 158
UNDER $2,500	-56	-1 727	1 906	-3 695	-6 159	242	2 152	(B)	1 432	(B)	(B)	893
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 911	2 493	2 513	1 903	(B)	320	3 274	1 866	2 937	1 382	(B)	1 153
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 280	4 405	4 335	2 754	1 224	477	4 820	2 353	3 631	1 794	2 230	1 710
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 762	6 421	6 302	3 629	1 504	794	6 046	2 814	3 412	1 844	2 231	1 818
$10,000 TO $12,499	11 187	8 832	8 575	5 325	4 348	989	6 470	2 727	3 514	1 879	3 300	2 115
$12,500 TO $14,999	13 688	10 878	10 588	4 824	3 278	1 259	6 684	2 643	2 821	1 860	4 200	2 358
$15,000 TO $17,499	16 200	13 498	13 138	6 002	4 040	1 372	6 729	2 220	2 303	2 229	5 012	2 269
$17,500 TO $19,999	18 725	15 833	15 419	5 777	3 098	1 411	6 636	(B)	2 852	2 199	5 918	2 011
$20,000 TO $22,499	21 152	18 681	17 957	8 323	6 184	1 329	6 468	(B)	2 084	2 017	6 009	2 260
$22,500 TO $24,999	23 692	20 865	20 372	6 454	(B)	1 592	6 350	(B)	(B)	2 004	6 213	2 791
$25,000 TO $27,499	26 135	23 548	22 795	10 754	6 151	1 383	6 355	(B)	(B)	1 667	7 292	2 282
$27,500 TO $29,999	28 683	25 725	24 808	9 003	(B)	1 601	5 591	(B)	(B)	2 061	7 054	1 726
$30,000 TO $32,499	31 127	28 313	27 447	11 056	(B)	1 788	5 956	(B)	(B)	1 745	8 125	2 257
$32,500 TO $34,999	33 691	30 552	29 394	9 527	(B)	1 980	6 101	(B)	(B)	1 946	7 510	2 031
$35,000 TO $37,499	36 136	33 030	31 909	13 278	(B)	2 046	5 859	(B)	(B)	1 932	9 778	2 164
$37,500 TO $39,999	38 668	35 270	33 698	12 426	(B)	2 147	5 295	(B)	(B)	1 821	8 346	2 421
$40,000 TO $42,499	41 164	37 351	35 934	15 463	(B)	2 501	5 811	(B)	(B)	2 534	9 548	2 496
$42,500 TO $44,999	43 710	39 312	37 773	13 294	(B)	2 721	6 218	(B)	(B)	2 242	9 927	3 755
$45,000 TO $49,999	47 195	42 624	40 481	16 320	(B)	3 323	5 778	(B)	(B)	2 160	11 178	2 483
$50,000 TO $59,999	54 201	49 031	46 113	24 810	(B)	4 149	6 042	(B)	(B)	2 095	11 449	2 312
$60,000 TO $74,999	65 854	58 049	53 386	27 264	(B)	6 273	6 061	(B)	(B)	2 146	13 450	2 291
$75,000 AND OVER	98 725	83 169	74 706	47 835	(B)	14 633	6 277	(B)	(B)	2 303	19 536	2 425
AGGREGATE INCOME (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)												
TOTAL	1 576 609	1 294 243	1 197 942	88 615	7 714	95 356	85 502	3 782	10 565	20 230	50 295	16 606
UNDER $2,500	-72	-1 162	863	-761	-1 263	93	267	(B)	468	(B)	(B)	161
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 851	2 640	2 387	278	(B)	146	1 948	558	2 840	279	(B)	355
$5,000 TO $7,499	21 076	8 110	7 304	700	105	519	6 878	744	2 669	929	493	734
$7,500 TO $9,999	31 955	15 597	14 154	1 263	174	1 203	9 728	695	1 610	1 247	1 060	816
$10,000 TO $12,499	48 216	29 066	25 982	2 524	557	2 217	10 475	423	1 082	1 402	2 363	1 191
$12,500 TO $14,999	54 122	34 733	32 293	2 002	443	3 018	9 551	320	578	1 495	3 100	1 316
$15,000 TO $17,499	65 189	46 744	43 763	2 485	501	3 460	7 913	182	352	1 779	3 508	1 248
$17,500 TO $19,999	68 103	51 251	48 385	2 553	304	3 388	6 875	(B)	260	1 665	3 645	865
$20,000 TO $22,499	89 304	73 342	68 524	4 003	816	3 853	5 750	(B)	169	1 555	3 389	1 123
$22,500 TO $24,999	81 619	68 166	65 048	2 730	(B)	3 931	4 051	(B)	(B)	1 459	2 609	1 200
$25,000 TO $27,499	96 961	83 713	78 301	4 925	492	3 893	3 699	(B)	(B)	1 187	3 281	963
$27,500 TO $29,999	88 860	77 509	73 581	3 583	(B)	3 841	2 930	(B)	(B)	1 206	2 568	639
$30,000 TO $32,499	98 112	86 808	81 627	4 511	(B)	4 431	2 460	(B)	(B)	951	2 470	871
$32,500 TO $34,999	80 319	70 697	67 253	3 087	(B)	3 940	2 050	(B)	(B)	866	2 058	611
$35,000 TO $37,499	84 956	75 374	71 444	3 718	(B)	4 078	1 799	(B)	(B)	670	2 396	580
$37,500 TO $39,999	68 945	61 511	58 095	3 156	(B)	3 347	1 149	(B)	(B)	601	1 644	605
$40,000 TO $42,499	65 615	58 380	54 692	3 510	(B)	3 446	1 127	(B)	(B)	565	1 556	512
$42,500 TO $44,999	56 430	49 690	46 990	2 207	(B)	3 132	1 038	(B)	(B)	527	1 449	575
$45,000 TO $49,999	98 213	86 228	80 314	5 435	(B)	6 201	1 502	(B)	(B)	620	2 973	646
$50,000 TO $59,999	142 657	125 519	113 945	10 668	(B)	10 061	1 873	(B)	(B)	660	3 732	772
$60,000 TO $74,999	98 649	84 519	74 740	9 188	(B)	8 814	1 346	(B)	(B)	335	3 107	479
$75,000 AND OVER	128 540	105 791	88 228	16 838	(B)	18 335	1 086	(B)	(B)	180	2 813	344

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race of Householder, and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	61 019	40 612	15 838	24 774	22 777	8 025	14 752	17 835	7 813	10 022	20 407	19 104	1 303
UNDER $2,500	1 286	715	408	307	364	205	159	351	202	149	571	436	134
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 263	1 389	848	542	803	518	284	586	329	257	874	813	61
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 356	1 999	1 061	939	1 144	609	535	855	452	403	1 357	1 272	85
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 647	2 199	1 070	1 129	1 106	552	554	1 093	518	575	1 448	1 361	87
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 310	2 443	1 161	1 283	1 264	602	662	1 180	559	621	1 867	1 754	112
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 954	2 410	1 022	1 388	1 229	452	777	1 181	570	611	1 544	1 420	124
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 024	2 449	1 109	1 340	1 209	530	679	1 240	579	661	1 575	1 488	86
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 637	2 233	911	1 322	1 212	490	722	1 021	422	600	1 404	1 319	85
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 222	2 651	1 061	1 590	1 403	504	899	1 247	557	690	1 571	1 451	120
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 445	2 297	852	1 445	1 262	438	825	1 035	415	620	1 148	1 097	51
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 710	2 517	901	1 616	1 325	415	910	1 192	486	706	1 193	1 126	67
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 098	2 117	739	1 378	1 168	362	807	949	378	571	980	942	38
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 152	2 197	742	1 454	1 214	358	855	983	384	599	955	896	59
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 384	1 691	535	1 156	930	246	684	761	289	472	693	659	34
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 351	1 688	562	1 126	981	271	710	707	291	416	663	636	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 783	1 337	422	915	798	220	577	540	202	338	445	427	19
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 885	2 205	709	1 496	1 342	341	1 001	863	368	495	680	650	30
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 081	1 644	460	1 184	1 061	250	812	582	210	372	437	415	22
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 632	2 088	605	1 484	1 395	304	1 091	693	300	392	544	508	36
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 498	1 256	359	897	813	195	618	443	164	279	242	229	13
$75,000 AND OVER	1 302	1 086	301	784	755	163	592	331	138	193	217	204	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 388	24 478	20 779	26 706	25 741	20 268	28 647	22 893	21 242	24 286	19 225	19 408	16 401
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	96	203	275	226	264	414	349	299	368	374	236	243	1 318
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 838	27 815	24 297	30 065	29 346	24 093	32 204	25 860	24 506	26 915	21 902	22 107	18 904
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	99	182	273	239	258	395	327	250	378	332	201	206	1 158
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.6	59.1	53.8	62.4	59.3	51.3	63.6	58.8	56.4	60.7	54.5	53.3	72.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 680	30 680	27 697	32 114	32 137	27 455	34 343	28 923	27 909	29 584	24 698	25 288	17 469
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	139	214	396	261	303	575	439	334	537	419	322	299	1 634
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 985	34 328	31 211	36 050	36 220	31 295	38 386	31 867	31 132	32 403	26 923	27 591	19 765
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	135	241	384	305	339	559	416	329	528	420	281	288	1 414
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	9 403	6 833	3 607	3 226	4 038	2 038	2 000	2 794	1 569	1 225	2 570	2 513	58
UNDER $2,500	635	432	280	152	215	141	75	217	139	78	203	195	8
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 299	926	622	304	561	390	171	365	232	133	373	363	10
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 334	922	560	363	547	324	223	375	236	140	412	402	10
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 040	719	402	317	407	215	191	313	187	126	321	318	3
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 024	684	387	297	375	210	165	309	177	132	339	336	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	794	576	267	309	332	143	189	244	124	120	218	210	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	679	507	241	266	302	140	162	205	101	104	171	168	3
$17,500 TO $19,999	495	391	175	216	261	111	150	130	64	67	104	103	1
$20,000 TO $22,499	470	366	162	204	207	76	131	160	86	74	104	98	6
$22,500 TO $24,999	367	280	126	154	171	76	95	109	50	59	87	84	3
$25,000 TO $27,499	266	210	64	146	128	33	94	82	30	52	56	56	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	223	191	86	105	110	43	67	81	43	38	32	32	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	176	146	42	104	110	27	83	36	15	21	30	28	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	129	104	42	62	61	24	37	44	18	25	24	23	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	103	78	31	46	37	14	23	41	18	23	25	25	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	86	69	26	43	51	13	37	18	13	5	17	17	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	120	98	43	55	60	21	39	38	23	16	22	22	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	51	40	10	29	34	8	25	6	2	4	11	11	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	57	53	22	30	40	12	28	12	10	2	5	5	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	32	26	11	15	19	9	10	7	2	5	6	6	-
$75,000 AND OVER	22	13	7	6	11	7	4	2	-	2	9	9	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 960	11 523	9 628	13 953	11 930	9 412	14 813	11 029	9 876	12 596	9 817	9 830	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	155	280	346	426	393	486	578	396	501	651	362	360	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 773	14 352	12 567	16 347	14 930	12 604	17 301	13 516	12 520	14 790	12 235	12 255	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	155	262	343	392	360	484	516	371	474	584	387	393	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	35.5	37.1	32.9	41.8	36.1	30.0	42.3	38.5	36.5	41.1	31.2	31.1	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 795	17 717	15 981	19 611	18 372	15 950	20 198	16 871	16 013	18 039	13 844	13 821	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	247	475	544	654	566	758	759	550	782	1 280	612	620	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 249	20 127	18 257	21 770	20 817	18 392	22 574	19 192	18 113	20 422	16 471	16 552	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	249	413	570	580	567	848	740	593	753	924	633	641	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	53 269	34 665	11 845	22 820	18 977	5 465	13 512	15 688	6 380	9 308	18 604	17 341	1 263
UNDER $2,500	920	448	196	252	227	96	131	221	100	121	472	338	134
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 479	840	403	437	442	213	229	398	189	208	639	587	52
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 495	1 379	594	786	772	322	450	608	272	336	1 116	1 034	82
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 957	1 711	725	986	812	341	471	899	384	515	1 246	1 164	82
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 574	1 901	768	1 133	920	352	568	981	416	565	1 673	1 566	107
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 433	2 029	767	1 262	999	305	694	1 030	462	568	1 404	1 280	124
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 521	2 072	855	1 217	973	371	602	1 099	484	615	1 449	1 364	85
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 183	1 881	657	1 224	967	306	661	914	351	563	1 301	1 223	79
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 812	2 315	856	1 459	1 181	367	814	1 134	489	645	1 497	1 381	117
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 099	2 013	666	1 348	1 080	314	766	934	352	582	1 086	1 035	51
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 357	2 231	716	1 515	1 164	309	855	1 067	407	660	1 127	1 064	63
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 778	1 865	597	1 268	1 006	271	735	859	326	533	913	876	37
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 912	1 988	629	1 359	1 069	278	791	918	351	568	924	865	59
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 197	1 542	455	1 087	825	190	635	717	265	452	655	621	34
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 147	1 518	473	1 046	881	214	667	638	259	379	628	602	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 651	1 228	359	868	711	171	540	517	189	328	423	405	19
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 663	2 002	583	1 419	1 202	261	941	800	322	478	661	630	30
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 923	1 505	384	1 121	959	195	764	546	189	357	418	396	22
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 488	1 960	548	1 413	1 292	261	1 032	668	287	381	528	492	36
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 420	1 188	332	856	769	178	591	419	155	265	232	221	11
$75,000 AND OVER	1 260	1 048	283	765	725	150	575	322	132	190	212	199	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 517	25 832	22 884	27 156	27 396	22 968	29 253	24 003	22 810	24 726	20 003	20 209	16 490
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	122	194	379	231	288	541	367	311	496	378	227	222	1 326
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 934	29 274	26 612	30 655	31 192	26 984	32 893	26 953	26 292	27 406	22 576	22 836	19 004
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	108	201	329	251	289	510	345	269	427	347	212	218	1 181
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.1	60.8	57.0	62.8	61.2	54.5	63.9	60.4	59.2	61.3	55.8	54.5	72.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 361	31 491	29 326	32 468	33 455	29 692	34 945	29 574	29 071	29 874	25 061	25 668	17 483
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	148	221	467	297	416	710	434	350	591	416	313	306	1 683
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 706	35 379	32 908	36 542	37 649	33 575	39 057	32 573	32 376	32 704	27 274	28 015	19 739
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	144	261	448	320	374	695	438	351	584	436	293	301	1 429
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	6 413	4 933	3 498	1 435	3 165	2 249	915	1 768	1 248	520	1 480	1 448	32
UNDER $2,500	333	248	202	46	125	103	22	123	100	23	84	84	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	736	528	432	96	344	294	50	183	138	46	208	200	8
$5,000 TO $7,499	785	571	438	132	345	271	74	225	167	58	214	212	3
$7,500 TO $9,999	604	426	309	117	260	192	69	166	118	48	178	173	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	611	468	339	129	301	215	85	168	124	44	142	137	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	449	330	234	96	201	131	69	130	103	27	119	119	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	414	308	214	95	198	136	62	110	78	33	106	105	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	382	294	218	75	210	161	49	84	58	26	88	83	6
$20,000 TO $22,499	340	278	177	102	188	119	69	91	57	33	62	60	2
$22,500 TO $24,999	277	226	154	72	146	102	43	80	52	29	51	51	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	275	228	156	71	130	90	40	98	66	32	47	44	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	250	200	115	85	125	70	55	74	45	30	50	50	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	179	154	95	59	113	70	43	42	26	16	24	24	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	132	103	63	41	77	46	31	26	17	9	29	29	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	160	134	70	63	78	46	32	55	24	31	26	26	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	97	84	51	33	66	41	24	18	10	8	13	13	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	136	119	91	29	76	57	19	43	34	10	16	16	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	117	107	73	34	79	53	26	27	19	8	10	10	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	92	84	44	40	72	37	35	12	8	4	9	9	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	37	34	16	18	24	10	14	10	6	4	3	3	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	8	6	2	6	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 267	14 205	12 798	17 718	15 074	13 448	18 791	12 861	12 058	16 047	10 965	10 989	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	305	515	563	1 117	684	874	1 426	738	718	1 793	654	670	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 696	17 563	16 415	20 362	18 308	16 997	21 531	16 229	15 366	18 301	13 808	13 846	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	221	371	426	722	478	544	940	577	674	1 089	535	544	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	45.0	46.6	43.1	55.1	47.5	43.3	57.8	44.9	42.8	50.1	39.7	39.6	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 663	22 522	21 420	25 087	22 987	21 958	25 583	21 788	20 421	24 327	18 054	18 156	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	380	664	776	1 249	849	969	1 720	1 048	1 475	1 736	1 121	1 170	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 796	24 718	23 653	26 783	25 356	24 223	27 455	23 492	22 604	25 372	20 169	20 297	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	334	542	659	936	677	812	1 191	898	1 121	1 458	870	886	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	40 060	28 994	10 919	18 075	18 298	6 625	11 673	10 696	4 294	6 402	11 066	10 278	787
UNDER $2,500	719	429	235	194	275	163	112	154	72	83	290	194	95
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 319	968	603	365	647	425	222	321	178	142	351	318	33
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 969	1 377	732	645	917	505	412	460	227	233	592	548	45
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 184	1 478	723	755	866	436	430	612	288	325	706	663	44
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 700	1 741	801	940	1 027	491	536	714	310	404	959	884	75
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 529	1 711	717	994	973	370	603	737	347	390	818	755	63
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 563	1 723	780	943	991	436	555	732	344	387	841	784	56
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 357	1 605	639	966	975	407	568	630	233	398	752	705	47
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 747	1 871	713	1 158	1 144	420	724	728	293	434	876	800	76
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 325	1 672	619	1 053	1 025	376	649	647	243	404	652	620	32
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 530	1 824	622	1 201	1 134	372	762	690	250	439	706	673	33
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 024	1 483	482	1 001	934	290	644	550	192	357	541	519	21
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 202	1 616	521	1 095	986	304	682	629	216	413	586	545	41
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 633	1 251	371	880	769	203	565	482	167	315	382	369	13
$35,000 TO $37,499	1 605	1 212	397	814	778	225	553	434	172	262	393	373	20
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 299	1 031	296	735	677	187	490	355	109	245	267	255	12
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 110	1 655	493	1 162	1 093	282	810	562	211	351	455	434	21
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 516	1 250	337	913	854	206	648	396	131	265	267	254	12
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 877	1 540	437	1 103	1 108	256	853	431	181	250	338	310	27
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 031	878	236	642	613	153	459	265	83	182	154	144	10
$75,000 AND OVER	820	681	164	517	515	118	396	166	45	121	140	130	10
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 514	24 884	20 804	27 134	25 685	20 483	28 524	23 500	21 263	25 001	20 639	20 901	16 723
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	203	235	345	263	281	457	395	376	526	447	283	298	1 213
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 621	27 894	24 109	30 180	28 868	23 974	31 646	26 227	24 318	27 508	23 287	23 589	19 352
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	172	210	319	271	277	428	350	314	473	415	286	294	1 197
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	58.0	58.5	51.7	62.6	58.5	50.3	63.1	58.4	53.7	61.6	56.6	55.1	76.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 732	31 123	27 834	32 478	32 048	27 379	34 169	29 700	28 499	30 262	25 822	26 561	16 693
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	254	250	532	334	333	629	476	450	829	476	387	387	1 434
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 711	34 391	31 056	36 058	35 664	31 136	37 714	32 197	30 940	32 936	28 160	29 119	19 170
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	229	274	443	342	360	601	439	407	645	522	394	404	1 368
SOUTH--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	20 959	11 618	4 919	6 699	4 479	1 400	3 079	7 139	3 519	3 620	9 341	8 825	516
UNDER $2,500	567	286	173	113	90	42	47	196	131	66	281	242	39
$2,500 TO $4,999	945	422	245	177	156	94	62	266	151	115	523	495	28
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 387	622	329	294	227	104	123	395	225	170	765	725	40
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 462	721	347	374	241	117	124	480	230	250	742	698	44
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 610	703	360	343	237	110	126	466	249	217	907	870	37
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 425	699	305	394	256	82	173	444	223	221	726	665	61
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 460	726	328	398	218	94	124	509	234	274	734	704	30
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 280	628	272	356	237	83	154	391	189	202	651	613	38
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 475	780	348	431	260	84	175	520	264	256	695	651	44
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 121	625	233	392	237	61	176	388	172	216	496	477	19
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 180	693	279	414	191	43	148	503	236	267	486	453	33
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 074	634	257	377	235	72	163	399	185	214	440	423	17
$30,000 TO $32,499	950	581	222	359	227	54	173	354	168	186	369	351	18
$32,500 TO $34,999	751	440	164	276	161	42	119	279	122	157	311	290	21
$35,000 TO $37,499	746	477	165	312	203	46	157	273	119	155	270	263	7
$37,500 TO $39,999	484	306	126	180	121	33	88	185	93	92	178	171	7
$40,000 TO $44,999	775	550	216	334	249	59	190	301	157	144	225	215	10
$45,000 TO $49,999	565	394	123	271	207	43	164	187	80	107	170	161	10
$50,000 TO $59,999	755	549	168	381	287	48	239	262	119	142	206	198	8
$60,000 TO $74,999	466	378	123	255	200	42	158	178	81	97	88	85	3
$75,000 AND OVER	482	405	137	267	240	45	195	164	93	72	77	74	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 582	23 390	20 728	25 466	26 071	19 184	29 137	22 036	21 218	22 950	17 474	17 552	15 795
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	238	418	488	479	850	1 087	825	393	544	657	337	350	1 559
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 340	27 620	24 715	29 753	31 301	24 661	34 319	25 310	24 736	25 868	20 261	20 380	18 219
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	257	390	559	532	721	1 119	899	436	643	592	294	302	1 238
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	56.8	60.6	58.7	62.0	62.6	56.1	65.5	59.4	59.8	59.0	52.0	51.1	65.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 878	29 503	27 480	30 983	32 562	27 807	35 125	27 931	27 379	28 428	22 999	23 354	18 979
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	304	419	629	578	936	1 507	994	498	679	662	533	545	1 839
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 556	34 175	31 518	36 029	38 353	31 973	40 859	31 376	31 345	31 407	25 315	25 659	20 815
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	363	526	783	701	955	1 575	1 160	586	899	755	417	428	1 690

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	27 714	20 332	10 917	9 415	12 118	6 159	5 959	8 214	4 758	3 456	7 382	7 165	217
UNDER $2,500	2 477	1 710	1 008	702	998	600	397	712	407	305	767	729	38
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 096	3 178	1 926	1 252	1 701	994	707	1 476	932	545	1 919	1 866	53
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 278	3 079	1 727	1 352	1 741	931	809	1 339	796	543	1 199	1 172	27
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 969	2 151	1 144	1 007	1 178	614	564	973	530	444	818	791	26
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 909	2 209	1 199	1 010	1 339	688	651	870	511	359	700	683	17
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 041	1 516	789	727	888	424	464	628	365	263	524	519	6
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 893	1 458	722	736	887	383	504	571	339	232	435	420	14
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 264	981	488	492	629	294	335	351	194	157	283	278	6
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 249	1 044	502	542	701	320	381	344	182	161	204	199	5
$22,500 TO $24,999	772	644	309	335	426	180	246	218	128	89	128	123	5
$25,000 TO $27,499	807	683	295	388	479	197	282	204	98	106	124	117	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	475	393	185	208	290	133	157	103	51	52	82	80	1
$30,000 TO $32,499	375	329	178	150	225	120	104	104	58	46	47	46	1
$32,500 TO $34,999	206	177	85	93	122	55	67	55	30	25	29	27	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	185	160	70	90	103	40	63	57	30	27	26	26	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	120	106	39	67	68	28	40	38	11	27	13	13	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	176	142	71	70	92	44	48	50	28	22	34	32	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	90	79	38	41	52	22	30	27	16	11	11	8	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	120	108	61	47	64	36	28	44	25	19	12	12	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	118	104	45	60	85	32	53	20	13	7	14	12	1
$75,000 AND OVER	94	81	36	44	50	21	29	31	15	16	14	13	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 189	10 055	9 244	10 975	10 824	9 753	11 927	8 990	8 654	9 392	7 096	7 108	6 589
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	92	151	212	223	191	294	275	216	302	307	166	168	1 682
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 987	12 831	12 060	13 725	13 601	12 613	14 622	11 695	11 344	12 177	9 663	9 657	9 847
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	89	155	206	232	210	290	302	222	287	351	201	203	1 973
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.2	41.5	39.6	43.7	43.4	40.8	46.1	38.7	38.0	39.7	29.0	28.9	32.5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 324	16 926	16 237	17 665	17 942	17 132	18 684	15 502	15 246	15 901	14 282	14 361	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	130	214	305	378	361	452	477	336	422	565	390	384	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 655	19 336	18 791	19 910	20 169	19 508	20 775	17 954	17 792	18 169	15 974	16 100	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	159	256	366	357	330	492	442	402	543	596	456	463	(B)
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	23 913	17 257	8 540	8 716	10 070	4 580	5 490	7 187	3 960	3 227	6 656	6 452	205
UNDER $2,500	1 867	1 228	642	585	711	381	329	517	261	256	639	604	35
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 152	2 490	1 338	1 152	1 286	635	651	1 205	703	501	1 662	1 614	48
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 638	2 569	1 311	1 258	1 381	636	745	1 188	675	513	1 070	1 042	27
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 633	1 877	937	940	1 005	485	521	872	452	420	756	731	25
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 548	1 903	968	935	1 124	526	598	779	442	337	646	629	17
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 811	1 306	630	676	736	308	428	570	322	248	505	499	6
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 673	1 270	599	671	753	302	451	517	297	220	403	388	14
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 171	899	418	480	583	255	329	315	164	151	273	269	4
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 145	948	431	517	636	268	368	312	163	149	197	192	5
$22,500 TO $24,999	728	605	291	314	395	165	230	210	126	84	122	117	5
$25,000 TO $27,499	735	616	252	364	418	157	261	198	95	103	119	112	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	422	345	149	196	251	106	145	94	43	51	77	75	1
$30,000 TO $32,499	347	301	159	142	199	101	98	102	58	44	46	45	1
$32,500 TO $34,999	193	165	76	89	116	50	65	49	26	24	29	26	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	166	143	62	82	91	36	55	52	25	27	23	23	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	114	101	36	65	63	25	38	38	11	27	13	13	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	172	139	70	70	90	42	48	49	28	21	32	30	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	86	75	36	39	48	21	27	26	15	11	11	8	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	110	101	58	43	59	33	26	42	25	17	9	9	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	107	95	40	55	75	27	48	20	13	7	12	11	1
$75,000 AND OVER	94	81	36	44	50	21	29	31	15	16	14	13	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 683	10 610	10 109	11 129	11 450	10 731	12 083	9 461	9 384	9 544	7 400	7 416	6 803
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	96	160	223	232	207	298	287	226	323	314	193	199	1 695
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 485	13 458	12 981	13 925	14 332	13 746	14 821	12 233	12 097	12 401	9 963	9 959	10 083
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	99	173	246	243	239	360	318	245	328	368	215	217	2 066
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.7	42.2	40.7	43.7	44.0	41.9	45.8	39.7	39.4	40.2	29.7	29.6	32.6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 747	17 477	17 031	17 972	18 837	18 575	19 023	15 762	15 615	15 973	14 516	14 601	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	141	268	343	403	360	569	465	363	456	595	390	384	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	19 104	19 897	19 692	20 083	20 890	20 730	21 013	18 352	18 417	18 273	16 180	16 320	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	175	284	430	375	370	600	466	435	609	619	477	484	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	3 277	2 660	2 109	551	1 771	1 390	381	889	720	170	617	605	12
UNDER $2,500	530	426	332	94	252	194	58	174	138	36	104	101	3
$2,500 TO $4,999	878	639	553	86	394	344	51	245	209	36	239	234	5
$5,000 TO $7,499	547	437	360	77	307	252	55	131	109	22	110	110	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	287	238	183	55	148	115	33	90	68	22	49	47	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	306	259	201	58	182	139	43	77	62	15	47	47	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	198	182	142	41	132	103	28	51	38	12	16	16	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	182	154	111	43	112	74	38	42	38	4	28	28	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	74	66	61	5	39	35	3	28	26	2	8	6	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	77	72	51	21	48	37	11	24	14	9	5	5	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	28	27	14	13	22	12	10	4	2	3	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	59	57	38	19	53	37	16	5	2	3	2	2	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	36	31	23	9	25	17	8	6	5	1	4	4	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	27	26	17	9	24	17	7	2	-	2	1	1	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	10	10	8	2	7	4	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	15	13	7	6	8	2	6	5	5	-	2	2	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	4	2	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	5	5	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	6	6	2	4	4	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	6	1	5	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 054	6 515	6 178	8 331	6 950	6 559	9 561	5 497	5 299	6 472	4 640	4 658	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	179	285	309	1 009	332	359	1 314	539	525	1 431	252	255	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 438	8 935	8 385	11 041	9 604	8 915	12 116	7 602	7 360	8 629	6 299	6 308	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	190	313	317	875	406	411	1 113	457	475	1 280	443	447	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	34.3	37.0	35.0	44.6	40.0	37.2	50.3	30.8	30.7	31.4	23.1	23.0	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 933	13 377	13 015	14 860	13 703	13 294	15 292	12 304	12 201	(B)	10 498	10 482	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	396	562	594	1 239	603	635	1 252	1 004	1 080	(B)	1 030	1 032	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 771	15 224	14 459	17 556	15 689	14 830	18 033	14 000	13 577	(B)	11 668	11 613	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	352	543	546	1 395	657	665	1 602	931	941	(B)	1 078	1 099	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
ALL RACES															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	61 019	40 060	12 924	3 279	9 645	15 718	11 079	4 640	11 417	3 060	8 357	20 959	10 420	3 982	6 557
UNDER $2,500	1 286	719	178	34	144	319	195	124	222	73	149	567	233	143	192
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 263	1 319	488	87	401	492	347	145	338	89	250	945	447	214	284
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 356	1 969	663	140	523	750	512	237	557	134	423	1 387	618	327	442
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 647	2 184	649	158	492	892	575	317	643	171	472	1 462	708	325	429
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 310	2 700	822	197	625	1 106	782	324	772	196	576	1 610	861	302	447
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 954	2 529	786	196	590	1 014	674	340	729	226	503	1 425	721	299	406
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 024	2 563	818	215	603	1 054	725	329	691	211	480	1 460	739	296	426
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 637	2 357	779	197	582	881	626	255	697	196	502	1 280	678	218	384
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 222	2 747	907	223	685	1 120	771	349	720	202	518	1 475	744	294	437
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 445	2 325	771	206	564	935	661	275	619	172	446	1 121	578	210	333
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 710	2 530	867	218	650	981	696	285	681	184	498	1 180	584	226	370
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 098	2 024	631	180	451	833	590	243	560	164	396	1 074	524	187	362
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 152	2 202	684	178	506	923	675	248	595	149	446	950	467	149	334
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 384	1 633	518	149	370	684	473	211	431	146	284	751	381	142	227
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 351	1 605	547	165	383	586	408	177	472	115	357	746	387	124	236
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 783	1 299	429	133	296	511	376	135	359	91	268	484	230	84	170
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 885	2 110	668	169	500	836	639	197	606	164	442	775	370	136	269
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 081	1 516	490	133	357	572	443	128	455	101	354	565	315	92	158
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 632	1 877	635	145	489	649	484	165	594	139	454	755	402	96	256
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 498	1 031	338	91	247	306	236	70	387	79	307	466	238	62	166
$75,000 AND OVER	1 302	820	255	66	189	274	189	85	292	60	232	482	197	57	228
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	22 388	23 514	23 706	24 848	23 289	23 118	23 757	21 776	23 873	22 996	24 212	20 582	20 695	18 482	21 535
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	96	143	245	415	297	224	274	302	273	387	344	168	236	489	316
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 838	26 621	26 706	27 506	26 435	25 915	26 436	24 671	27 498	26 336	27 923	24 340	24 334	21 651	25 983
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	99	122	211	372	251	189	231	326	230	321	291	182	248	349	368
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.6	58.0	59.0	60.4	58.5	58.3	57.6	60.0	56.3	58.1	55.6	56.8	55.4	54.4	60.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	28 680	29 732	29 654	30 093	29 469	29 190	30 165	26 953	30 598	28 797	31 241	26 878	26 810	25 173	28 057
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	139	180	322	490	402	270	268	392	291	461	362	215	325	481	376
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	31 985	32 711	32 683	32 849	32 625	31 848	32 815	29 620	33 987	31 472	34 951	30 556	30 295	27 507	32 594
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	135	162	269	475	322	254	308	435	315	415	404	257	345	495	511
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	27 714	19 310	6 120	1 675	4 445	6 737	4 629	2 108	6 453	1 467	4 986	8 404	4 375	1 311	2 718
UNDER $2,500	2 477	1 619	452	113	339	616	455	161	551	118	433	858	471	144	243
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 096	3 258	1 164	287	877	1 219	761	459	875	221	654	1 838	871	402	566
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 278	3 052	977	252	725	1 046	697	348	1 029	233	796	1 227	634	222	371
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 969	2 130	679	209	470	779	518	261	672	173	499	838	453	124	261
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 909	2 034	658	186	473	721	507	214	654	143	511	875	480	123	272
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 041	1 406	464	140	323	484	356	129	458	105	352	635	328	79	227
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 893	1 346	403	130	273	439	312	127	504	122	382	547	299	66	182
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 264	912	266	61	205	313	232	81	334	68	266	352	179	32	141
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 249	929	269	71	198	299	216	83	361	80	281	319	174	32	113
$22,500 TO $24,999	772	602	175	55	120	209	144	65	219	39	180	170	83	23	63
$25,000 TO $27,499	807	610	195	67	128	190	130	60	225	43	182	197	103	21	73
$27,500 TO $29,999	475	349	95	30	66	116	95	21	138	18	121	126	73	6	47
$30,000 TO $32,499	375	269	72	16	57	76	51	25	121	27	93	106	45	17	44
$32,500 TO $34,999	206	162	44	8	36	48	34	14	70	11	59	44	20	3	21
$35,000 TO $37,499	185	121	31	11	20	37	24	13	52	13	39	65	30	11	24
$37,500 TO $39,999	120	76	32	8	23	19	16	3	25	5	20	44	32	3	9
$40,000 TO $44,999	176	136	44	8	36	36	22	13	56	15	42	40	27	2	12
$45,000 TO $49,999	90	65	19	4	15	23	18	5	23	9	14	26	20	-	6
$50,000 TO $59,999	120	87	37	7	31	17	15	2	33	6	27	33	19	-	14
$60,000 TO $74,999	118	75	27	6	20	22	11	11	27	9	18	43	25	-	17
$75,000 AND OVER	94	71	17	7	11	27	15	13	27	10	17	24	11	-	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	9 189	9 526	9 219	9 714	8 999	9 063	9 438	8 321	10 382	9 843	10 542	8 333	8 670	6 239	9 219
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	92	109	192	299	242	176	226	272	194	278	232	187	251	275	341
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	11 987	12 310	12 031	12 291	11 933	11 755	11 884	11 471	13 154	13 036	13 189	11 245	11 457	8 626	12 167
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	89	109	190	330	229	180	215	321	185	312	220	169	232	274	337
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.2	38.4	38.3	41.0	37.3	36.8	37.3	35.7	40.3	40.6	40.2	37.6	38.4	29.5	40.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	16 324	16 744	16 424	15 598	16 795	16 300	16 777	15 227	17 449	16 680	17 794	15 354	15 273	13 711	16 091
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	130	158	273	436	341	285	353	494	298	351	404	245	332	637	416
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	18 655	18 936	18 874	18 037	19 221	18 370	18 734	17 538	19 536	19 380	19 583	17 993	17 983	15 298	18 961
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	159	188	346	561	427	321	392	551	297	538	342	323	413	552	649

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
WHITE															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	53 269	35 892	11 571	3 159	8 411	14 270	9 863	4 407	10 052	2 902	7 150	17 377	8 475	3 296	5 605
UNDER $2,500	920	561	132	30	101	251	137	115	178	59	118	359	147	84	128
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 479	928	317	73	244	343	220	124	268	77	191	551	235	128	188
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 495	1 545	513	131	382	582	377	204	451	119	332	950	411	210	329
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 957	1 873	560	152	408	776	476	300	537	162	376	1 084	498	232	354
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 574	2 317	681	191	490	985	680	305	651	178	473	1 258	657	244	357
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 433	2 265	693	182	512	928	607	321	643	213	430	1 168	568	253	347
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 521	2 332	742	207	535	967	647	320	623	200	422	1 190	582	252	356
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 183	2 126	704	193	511	795	554	241	627	193	434	1 057	549	198	310
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 812	2 505	821	215	606	1 039	703	336	645	197	448	1 307	640	278	389
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 099	2 110	711	201	510	844	592	252	555	163	392	989	495	191	303
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 357	2 312	803	206	597	914	640	273	595	170	425	1 046	508	202	336
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 778	1 859	588	178	410	771	537	234	500	159	341	919	442	155	322
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 912	2 048	655	176	479	877	635	243	515	142	373	865	427	133	305
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 197	1 519	480	146	334	656	447	209	383	142	241	678	349	130	199
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 147	1 481	493	157	336	555	382	173	433	112	321	666	343	111	212
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 651	1 206	409	133	275	480	359	121	317	88	229	445	207	79	159
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 663	1 965	647	164	483	778	585	193	541	161	380	697	332	120	246
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 923	1 403	447	128	319	543	417	127	413	99	313	520	293	86	141
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 488	1 778	603	140	463	622	460	163	553	132	421	710	377	94	239
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 420	969	318	90	227	298	229	69	353	79	274	452	232	59	160
$75,000 AND OVER	1 260	792	255	66	189	265	180	84	272	58	215	468	185	57	226
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 517	24 272	24 689	25 064	24 540	23 886	24 744	22 032	24 324	23 332	24 734	22 051	22 308	20 425	22 876
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	122	149	252	419	306	237	287	305	286	399	358	173	256	349	416
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 934	27 371	27 671	27 755	27 639	26 656	27 375	25 047	28 042	26 699	28 587	26 032	26 141	23 285	27 481
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	108	130	224	380	272	200	245	337	247	329	319	207	283	393	412
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.1	59.1	60.1	60.4	60.0	59.9	59.5	60.8	56.8	58.5	56.0	59.0	57.2	57.3	62.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 361	30 141	30 261	30 240	30 269	29 612	30 572	27 179	30 802	29 008	31 533	27 803	28 147	25 854	28 594
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	148	153	268	481	327	282	257	409	316	468	400	256	389	458	409
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 706	33 141	33 342	33 066	33 446	32 208	33 296	29 813	34 305	31 630	35 439	31 796	31 754	28 581	33 578
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	144	171	284	486	344	265	324	448	338	424	444	285	386	541	560
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL.	23 913	17 152	5 360	1 595	3 765	6 011	4 041	1 970	5 781	1 389	4 392	6 761	3 464	1 005	2 292
UNDER $2,500	1 867	1 284	354	93	261	462	323	139	468	104	363	583	321	83	179
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 152	2 811	972	266	706	1 062	643	419	778	208	569	1 341	631	268	442
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 638	2 669	831	237	594	930	608	322	908	220	688	969	489	172	308
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 633	1 941	622	206	416	727	484	242	593	160	432	692	361	106	225
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 548	1 835	584	183	401	653	442	211	599	138	461	713	369	105	239
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 811	1 250	404	133	271	454	333	120	393	101	292	561	285	72	204
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 673	1 217	366	127	239	395	277	118	455	119	336	457	250	60	147
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 171	857	253	59	194	289	211	78	314	63	251	315	158	30	126
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 145	852	251	69	182	276	193	83	324	73	251	293	151	31	111
$22,500 TO $24,999	728	578	170	55	115	198	135	63	209	39	171	150	75	20	54
$25,000 TO $27,499	735	553	179	67	112	168	110	59	205	43	162	182	95	19	68
$27,500 TO $29,999	422	311	80	28	53	107	88	19	124	17	108	110	61	6	43
$30,000 TO $32,499	347	252	65	14	51	72	48	24	115	27	87	95	38	17	40
$32,500 TO $34,999	193	152	40	8	33	44	32	12	67	11	57	42	20	3	18
$35,000 TO $37,499	166	107	23	11	12	35	22	13	48	13	35	60	30	8	23
$37,500 TO $39,999	114	70	32	8	23	17	13	3	22	3	18	44	32	3	9
$40,000 TO $44,999	172	131	44	8	36	34	22	12	54	14	40	40	27	2	12
$45,000 TO $49,999	86	63	19	4	15	22	16	5	23	9	14	22	16	-	6
$50,000 TO $59,999	110	80	31	7	24	17	15	2	32	6	26	30	18	-	12
$60,000 TO $74,999	107	68	23	6	16	22	11	11	23	9	14	39	25	-	14
$75,000 AND OVER	94	71	17	7	11	27	15	13	27	10	17	24	11	-	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 683	9 833	9 602	9 956	9 428	9 395	9 808	8 572	10 604	10 020	10 779	9 262	9 508	7 203	9 923
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	96	112	196	311	251	178	227	283	201	304	242	203	280	316	354
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 485	12 644	12 393	12 548	12 327	12 120	12 312	11 726	13 422	13 235	13 481	12 081	12 357	9 565	12 768
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	99	118	206	341	253	195	236	338	200	326	239	198	277	323	379
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.7	38.8	38.7	42.1	37.3	37.3	37.9	36.1	40.4	40.6	40.3	38.6	38.8	32.6	40.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 747	17 006	16 806	15 607	17 413	16 414	16 900	15 397	17 806	16 767	18 226	16 084	16 177	14 389	16 620
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	141	169	289	446	403	311	390	507	359	352	416	277	363	668	511
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 104	19 201	19 164	18 075	19 686	18 591	18 982	17 746	19 824	19 626	19 888	18 857	19 163	15 904	19 453
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	175	202	374	571	475	346	428	574	318	559	370	371	487	588	727

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
BLACK															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 413	3 101	1 175	104	1 071	1 281	1 100	181	644	62	582	3 312	1 798	672	842
UNDER $2,500	333	132	43	3	40	64	56	7	25	4	20	201	81	59	62
$2,500 TO $4,999	736	355	170	14	155	138	124	14	46	3	43	381	208	84	89
$5,000 TO $7,499	785	367	139	7	132	158	128	29	71	10	62	418	202	114	101
$7,500 TO $9,999	604	242	84	5	79	105	89	15	53	3	50	363	199	93	71
$10,000 TO $12,499	611	289	125	6	120	106	91	16	57	6	51	322	182	57	83
$12,500 TO $14,999	449	213	86	14	72	75	61	14	51	6	45	237	140	46	51
$15,000 TO $17,499	414	170	63	8	55	78	70	8	29	5	24	244	143	43	58
$17,500 TO $19,999	382	185	61	2	59	83	70	13	41	-	41	197	112	18	67
$20,000 TO $22,499	340	185	77	8	68	67	62	5	41	-	41	155	97	16	42
$22,500 TO $24,999	277	150	49	3	46	77	65	12	25	1	23	127	79	19	28
$25,000 TO $27,499	275	158	55	11	44	61	52	9	43	8	34	117	68	23	26
$27,500 TO $29,999	250	114	37	2	35	50	41	9	26	2	24	136	76	30	31
$30,000 TO $32,499	179	105	27	-	27	42	37	5	36	2	35	74	37	15	21
$32,500 TO $34,999	132	68	29	3	26	24	22	2	15	2	13	64	29	11	24
$35,000 TO $37,499	160	81	40	3	37	29	24	4	12	2	11	79	42	13	24
$37,500 TO $39,999	97	61	19	-	19	27	15	12	16	1	15	35	20	4	12
$40,000 TO $44,999	136	66	8	5	3	39	36	3	19	2	17	69	31	17	21
$45,000 TO $49,999	117	75	36	5	31	26	26	-	13	-	13	42	22	6	14
$50,000 TO $59,999	92	53	16	3	13	23	21	2	14	5	8	40	22	3	15
$60,000 TO $74,999	37	26	11	1	10	6	6	-	10	-	9	11	3	2	5
$75,000 AND OVER	8	5	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 267	14 448	13 248	15 621	12 831	14 837	15 029	14 011	16 592	(B)	16 997	12 283	12 978	9 633	13 283
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	305	436	661	1 638	686	787	877	1 630	1 318	(B)	1 462	322	516	504	940
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 696	17 843	16 909	19 338	16 673	17 791	17 906	17 094	19 651	(B)	19 622	15 623	15 844	13 722	16 668
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	221	326	504	1 690	535	511	577	1 104	721	(B)	796	290	387	594	617
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	45.0	44.6	45.4	56.5	44.3	41.5	41.2	43.4	49.4	(B)	48.9	45.4	47.2	40.1	45.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 663	23 371	21 722	(B)	21 694	23 783	23 781	23 790	25 932	(B)	25 684	19 921	19 583	16 532	21 873
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	380	629	648	(B)	703	727	837	1 590	830	(B)	1 302	596	695	2 084	1 235
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 796	25 584	24 212	(B)	24 085	25 936	26 211	24 350	27 355	(B)	27 107	22 157	21 875	20 218	24 132
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	334	481	744	(B)	801	753	860	1 507	1 056	(B)	1 173	442	569	993	940
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 277	1 715	673	57	615	660	539	120	383	44	338	1 562	879	306	377
UNDER $2,500	530	264	81	9	71	135	119	16	49	7	41	266	148	61	58
$2,500 TO $4,999	878	396	179	19	160	150	114	37	66	10	56	482	233	134	116
$5,000 TO $7,499	547	301	123	8	114	105	81	23	74	9	65	246	141	51	55
$7,500 TO $9,999	287	146	46	1	45	50	32	18	50	6	44	141	90	19	32
$10,000 TO $12,499	306	154	70	3	67	56	54	3	27	1	26	153	106	18	29
$12,500 TO $14,999	198	130	56	7	49	30	22	8	44	4	40	67	41	8	18
$15,000 TO $17,499	182	103	36	3	34	41	34	7	26	1	25	79	40	6	33
$17,500 TO $19,999	74	39	12	2	11	19	17	1	9	1	8	35	18	2	15
$20,000 TO $22,499	77	51	18	1	17	23	23	-	10	4	6	26	23	2	2
$22,500 TO $24,999	28	13	4	-	4	7	7	-	1	-	1	15	8	2	4
$25,000 TO $27,499	59	45	13	-	13	20	20	-	12	-	12	14	8	2	4
$27,500 TO $29,999	36	22	11	2	9	7	5	2	4	1	3	14	12	-	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	27	16	7	2	6	4	4	1	4	-	4	11	7	-	4
$32,500 TO $34,999	10	7	4	-	4	4	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	15	11	6	-	6	2	2	-	2	-	2	5	-	3	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	6	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 054	6 645	6 558	(B)	6 672	6 071	6 156	5 776	7 656	(B)	7 869	5 331	6 044	4 229	5 687
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	179	229	351	(B)	369	411	492	725	547	(B)	649	275	362	221	604
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 438	9 239	9 308	(B)	9 383	8 736	8 976	7 656	9 982	(B)	10 127	7 560	7 950	5 541	8 288
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	190	280	455	(B)	493	422	489	831	602	(B)	692	241	323	420	539
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	34.3	35.4	35.9	(B)	36.9	34.2	34.2	34.1	36.7	(B)	36.2	33.2	36.5	19.2	36.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 933	14 167	13 733	(B)	13 625	15 407	16 000	(B)	13 682	(B)	13 672	11 605	11 305	(B)	13 681
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	396	418	579	(B)	619	762	786	(B)	609	(B)	672	345	380	(B)	1 194
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 771	15 941	15 753	(B)	15 722	16 247	16 794	(B)	15 768	(B)	15 940	13 398	13 147	(B)	14 606
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	352	495	750	(B)	801	755	832	(B)	1 156	(B)	1 348	465	567	(B)	946

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 305	2 178	624	53	570	246	209	37	1 308	310	998	1 127	320	8	800
UNDER $2,500	99	59	21	2	18	7	6	1	31	5	26	40	10	-	30
$2,500 TO $4,999	232	163	74	4	71	18	17	2	70	20	50	69	21	1	47
$5,000 TO $7,499	306	216	95	11	84	19	17	2	103	21	82	89	16	1	72
$7,500 TO $9,999	286	176	59	12	47	15	12	3	102	23	79	110	33	-	76
$10,000 TO $12,499	318	208	48	4	44	18	16	2	142	30	112	110	34	-	76
$12,500 TO $14,999	263	171	49	2	47	13	10	3	109	23	86	92	24	-	68
$15,000 TO $17,499	265	176	46	2	44	25	22	2	105	33	72	89	23	2	65
$17,500 TO $19,999	236	162	42	2	41	17	15	2	103	24	79	73	18	-	55
$20,000 TO $22,499	231	143	40	2	37	16	14	2	88	20	68	88	27	-	61
$22,500 TO $24,999	165	111	22	2	20	17	14	3	72	24	48	54	21	-	33
$25,000 TO $27,499	171	110	22	1	21	23	21	2	65	12	53	62	12	-	49
$27,500 TO $29,999	114	71	12	1	11	8	6	2	51	11	40	43	11	1	32
$30,000 TO $32,499	115	75	15	3	12	15	12	3	45	13	33	39	9	1	29
$32,500 TO $34,999	75	51	11	1	10	8	8	1	31	10	21	24	8	-	17
$35,000 TO $37,499	102	66	14	2	12	1	1	-	51	8	42	36	18	-	18
$37,500 TO $39,999	66	38	11	-	10	9	6	3	18	4	15	29	6	-	23
$40,000 TO $44,999	88	68	17	-	17	6	6	-	45	14	31	21	5	1	14
$45,000 TO $49,999	58	43	12	1	11	5	4	1	26	5	21	16	5	-	10
$50,000 TO $59,999	62	47	9	1	8	4	3	1	34	6	28	15	6	-	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	30	17	5	-	5	1	-	1	11	2	9	13	4	-	9
$75,000 AND OVER	23	9	1	-	1	2	1	1	6	1	5	14	7	1	6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 402	16 364	13 264	(B)	13 629	18 647	18 259	(B)	17 318	17 448	17 258	16 475	17 284	(B)	16 152
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	422	442	853	(B)	872	1 511	1 511	(B)	547	744	717	644	1 492	(B)	743
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 370	19 236	16 563	(B)	16 712	20 453	19 706	(B)	20 281	20 043	20 355	19 630	21 193	(B)	18 904
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	387	399	700	(B)	749	1 217	1 253	(B)	496	714	617	607	1 336	(B)	653
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	55.3	51.5	45.4	(B)	46.3	53.6	52.5	(B)	54.0	54.1	54.0	62.7	58.8	(B)	64.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 316	21 658	20 738	(B)	20 641	23 536	23 180	(B)	21 731	23 102	21 225	20 798	21 694	(B)	20 303
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	486	542	900	(B)	944	1 391	1 679	(B)	699	850	863	668	1 202	(B)	841
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 530	24 806	23 706	(B)	23 581	25 681	24 801	(B)	25 082	25 362	24 995	24 090	26 184	(B)	23 142
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	543	568	1 025	(B)	1 072	1 684	1 694	(B)	701	961	882	819	1 980	(B)	840
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	1 005	705	177	12	165	85	71	14	443	83	360	300	111	3	187
UNDER $2,500	171	107	24	1	23	12	11	1	71	10	61	64	33	-	31
$2,500 TO $4,999	176	116	42	4	38	11	10	1	63	13	50	60	25	-	36
$5,000 TO $7,499	183	129	26	-	25	14	12	1	89	18	72	54	14	-	40
$7,500 TO $9,999	119	91	21	2	20	9	4	4	62	14	48	28	8	2	19
$10,000 TO $12,499	83	64	18	1	17	10	9	1	36	6	30	19	5	-	14
$12,500 TO $14,999	82	53	9	-	9	5	4	1	38	6	32	29	9	1	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	49	39	12	-	12	3	2	1	24	3	21	10	3	-	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	38	26	6	1	5	8	6	2	12	2	11	12	2	-	10
$20,000 TO $22,499	30	23	8	2	7	3	2	1	12	5	8	7	3	-	4
$22,500 TO $24,999	19	16	4	1	3	4	4	-	8	1	7	3	2	-	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	14	11	2	-	2	2	2	1	6	2	5	4	1	-	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	15	13	5	1	5	2	2	-	5	3	3	2	1	-	1
$30,000 TO $32,499	9	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	-	3	4	2	-	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	6	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 130	7 526	7 277	(B)	7 124	9 227	(B)	(B)	7 424	7 603	7 385	6 203	4 818	(B)	6 656
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	337	417	927	(B)	932	1 708	(B)	(B)	439	711	529	550	946	(B)	583
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 416	9 684	9 197	(B)	8 962	11 272	(B)	(B)	9 574	9 776	9 527	8 787	9 344	(B)	8 436
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	458	424	716	(B)	741	1 256	(B)	(B)	532	834	641	881	2 090	(B)	685
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	39.2	40.9	43.9	(B)	44.1	50.3	(B)	(B)	37.9	36.4	38.3	35.1	33.7	(B)	35.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 035	13 287	13 023	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 180	(B)	12 939	12 407	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	717	743	1 475	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	756	(B)	890	1 130	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 712	14 974	14 117	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 075	(B)	15 030	13 996	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	693	716	1 037	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	999	(B)	1 222	1 060	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	61 019	49 630	25 002	23 237	15 911	7 326	1 765	24 628	1 986	9 403
UNDER $2,500	1 286	597	153	137	79	58	16	444	54	635
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 263	898	178	142	79	63	37	720	66	1 299
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 356	1 897	409	326	153	172	83	1 488	125	1 334
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 647	2 460	607	487	249	238	120	1 853	147	1 040
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 310	3 105	913	767	429	337	146	2 191	182	1 024
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 954	3 001	1 073	937	533	405	136	1 928	159	794
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 024	3 204	1 374	1 210	748	462	163	1 830	141	679
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 637	3 016	1 388	1 264	819	444	125	1 628	125	495
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 222	3 593	1 806	1 679	1 119	561	127	1 787	159	470
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 445	2 958	1 609	1 456	1 003	453	153	1 349	120	367
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 710	3 305	1 788	1 669	1 102	567	119	1 518	138	266
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 098	2 782	1 720	1 632	1 091	541	88	1 062	93	223
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 152	2 907	1 803	1 708	1 186	522	95	1 104	68	176
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 384	2 187	1 419	1 352	996	355	67	769	68	129
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 351	2 181	1 391	1 335	963	372	56	790	68	103
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 783	1 652	1 147	1 117	809	307	30	505	44	86
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 885	2 684	1 846	1 765	1 348	417	81	838	81	120
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 081	1 991	1 341	1 288	975	312	53	650	39	51
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 632	2 524	1 590	1 553	1 189	364	37	935	50	57
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 498	1 435	865	844	636	207	22	569	31	32
$75,000 AND OVER	1 302	1 254	582	570	403	168	12	672	26	22
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 388	25 065	29 247	29 866	31 161	27 068	21 097	20 325	19 889	10 960
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	96	113	151	153	174	248	544	144	534	155
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 838	28 253	31 757	32 400	33 647	29 690	23 295	24 696	22 607	13 773
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	99	112	146	152	181	275	442	164	483	155
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.6	61.9	71.9	73.0	73.9	71.1	56.9	51.7	54.8	35.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 680	30 222	32 224	32 606	33 956	30 025	25 090	26 581	25 059	16 795
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	139	126	152	186	222	274	603	178	577	247
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 985	33 517	35 155	35 595	36 635	33 236	27 633	31 205	28 262	19 249
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	135	146	174	180	213	334	607	248	706	249
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 621	2 622	1 635	1 423	1 003	419	212	987	217	782
UNDER $2,500	210	59	16	12	5	6	5	43	11	140
$2,500 TO $4,999	332	61	24	19	14	6	5	37	7	264
$5,000 TO $7,499	321	175	69	50	28	21	19	106	27	119
$7,500 TO $9,999	334	244	113	85	41	44	28	131	19	71
$10,000 TO $12,499	394	311	153	112	64	48	41	158	23	61
$12,500 TO $14,999	367	299	176	148	84	64	28	122	26	42
$15,000 TO $17,499	352	302	189	160	98	62	29	113	22	28
$17,500 TO $19,999	237	204	150	142	103	38	8	54	10	22
$20,000 TO $22,499	262	234	165	149	113	37	16	69	19	10
$22,500 TO $24,999	208	192	155	147	127	20	9	37	6	10
$25,000 TO $27,499	181	170	133	127	95	33	5	37	11	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	124	114	77	73	57	16	4	37	9	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	74	64	50	44	39	5	6	14	6	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	60	55	41	37	33	3	4	14	2	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	44	38	34	33	25	8	-	4	6	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	34	32	30	28	27	1	2	1	3	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	31	22	18	16	15	1	2	4	4	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	20	17	14	14	13	-	1	3	2	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	21	16	15	15	10	5	1	1	2	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	12	12	9	9	9	-	-	2	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 996	16 348	18 794	19 714	21 422	15 812	13 337	12 888	14 612	4 879
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	269	278	442	433	460	541	851	417	967	206
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 528	17 890	20 033	20 754	22 327	16 989	15 209	14 342	16 993	7 198
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	229	258	337	364	446	551	761	352	1 008	315
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	49.8	59.5	62.2	64.0	65.3	60.9	49.2	54.9	40.9	21.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 746	19 559	21 386	21 889	22 993	18 362	16 107	15 518	21 019	11 760
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	446	481	436	468	436	792	1 012	546	1 351	674
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 870	20 325	22 018	22 415	23 490	19 561	18 372	16 976	23 272	13 926
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	298	311	377	393	454	729	1 205	490	1 655	895

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 606	2 615	1 632	1 420	1 002	418	212	984	216	775
UNDER $2,500	206	59	16	12	5	6	5	43	10	137
$2,500 TO $4,999	329	60	23	18	12	6	5	37	7	262
$5,000 TO $7,499	319	174	69	50	28	21	19	105	26	119
$7,500 TO $9,999	334	244	113	85	41	44	28	131	19	71
$10,000 TO $12,499	393	310	152	112	64	48	40	158	23	61
$12,500 TO $14,999	365	299	176	148	84	64	28	122	26	40
$15,000 TO $17,499	349	299	189	160	98	62	29	110	22	28
$17,500 TO $19,999	237	204	150	142	103	38	8	54	10	22
$20,000 TO $22,499	261	232	164	148	113	35	16	69	19	10
$22,500 TO $24,999	208	192	155	147	127	20	9	37	6	10
$25,000 TO $27,499	181	170	133	127	95	33	5	37	11	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	124	114	77	73	57	16	4	37	9	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	74	64	50	44	39	5	6	14	6	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	60	55	41	37	33	3	4	14	2	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	44	38	34	33	25	8	-	4	6	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	34	32	30	28	27	1	2	1	3	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	31	22	18	16	15	1	2	4	4	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	20	17	14	14	13	-	1	3	2	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	21	16	15	15	10	5	1	1	2	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	12	12	9	9	9	-	-	2	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 014	16 355	18 803	19 715	21 436	15 788	13 379	12 858	14 698	4 895
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	270	281	442	433	460	540	852	413	972	216
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 558	17 903	20 052	20 770	22 352	16 978	15 229	14 339	17 101	7 218
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	229	259	337	364	445	552	764	354	1 011	317
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	49.9	59.6	62.3	64.1	65.4	60.8	49.5	54.9	41.2	21.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 751	19 564	21 387	21 897	22 993	18 316	16 107	15 498	21 019	11 760
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	446	480	440	473	436	790	1 012	558	1 351	674
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 873	20 329	22 020	22 417	23 490	19 554	18 372	16 978	23 272	13 926
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	298	311	378	394	454	733	1 205	492	1 655	895
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	14 449	11 587	7 133	6 496	4 588	1.908	637	4 454	423	2 440
UNDER $2,500	385	131	46	35	17	19	10	85	23	232
$2,500 TO $4,999	644	139	45	27	18	9	18	93	14	492
$5,000 TO $7,499	735	293	125	94	33	61	31	168	19	423
$7,500 TO $9,999	777	438	178	135	73	62	43	260	41	297
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 005	657	289	234	133	102	54	368	35	312
$12,500 TO $14,999	962	706	347	287	163	124	59	359	44	212
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 045	846	449	392	248	144	57	397	22	176
$17,500 TO $19,999	933	823	457	399	261	137	58	367	33	77
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 239	1 143	684	631	414	218	52	459	34	61
$22,500 TO $24,999	962	902	574	513	345	168	61	326	29	32
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 034	976	593	537	372	166	55	384	25	33
$27,500 TO $29,999	872	834	596	569	394	175	27	238	18	19
$30,000 TO $32,499	861	827	565	546	392	154	19	262	15	19
$32,500 TO $34,999	587	557	416	400	320	80	16	140	19	12
$35,000 TO $37,499	587	565	408	383	304	79	25	156	14	8
$37,500 TO $39,999	360	352	278	276	227	49	2	74	-	7
$40,000 TO $44,999	591	553	435	408	347	61	27	118	18	20
$45,000 TO $49,999	313	299	254	247	206	41	7	45	11	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	324	318	238	230	194	36	9	80	5	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	150	144	105	101	83	18	4	39	3	3
$75,000 AND OVER	86	84	50	50	44	6	-	34	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 492	24 211	26 572	27 321	28 875	23 667	19 450	20 707	18 479	8 113
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	159	196	234	244	282	427	723	238	1 050	273
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 855	25 669	27 903	28 606	30 216	24 735	20 737	22 092	20 159	9 961
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	155	167	212	222	266	377	588	258	837	210
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	67.3	73.7	73.5	75.2	75.5	74.5	56.3	74.1	61.8	38.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 324	26 580	28 908	29 331	30 939	25 782	22 876	22 475	22 607	13 555
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	192	190	232	233	283	415	804	315	1 053	314
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 729	28 071	30 400	30 872	32 503	26 858	23 840	24 310	24 705	15 440
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	185	198	245	254	303	433	781	314	1 019	351

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	13 083	10 374	6 458	6 036	4 020	2 016	423	3 916	432	2 277
UNDER $2,500	231	97	37	37	20	16	-	60	5	129
$2,500 TO $4,999	344	117	41	32	13	19	9	76	14	213
$5,000 TO $7,499	456	145	58	49	26	23	8	87	11	300
$7,500 TO $9,999	542	267	112	85	46	38	27	155	17	259
$10,000 TO $12,499	649	387	154	126	75	51	28	233	32	230
$12,500 TO $14,999	644	399	174	158	80	78	16	225	28	218
$15,000 TO $17,499	711	482	266	228	143	85	38	216	25	204
$17,500 TO $19,999	734	543	306	275	172	103	31	237	33	158
$20,000 TO $22,499	890	700	385	353	218	135	31	315	38	152
$22,500 TO $24,999	831	674	402	357	223	134	45	272	36	121
$25,000 TO $27,499	865	756	460	429	265	164	32	295	41	68
$27,500 TO $29,999	728	648	449	429	263	166	20	198	21	59
$30,000 TO $32,499	901	821	553	518	334	184	35	268	23	58
$32,500 TO $34,999	614	565	399	380	266	114	19	166	20	29
$35,000 TO $37,499	670	636	429	412	289	123	17	207	13	21
$37,500 TO $39,999	487	452	337	326	227	99	11	115	19	17
$40,000 TO $44,999	788	752	575	544	390	154	31	177	19	17
$45,000 TO $49,999	573	560	425	415	310	105	10	135	5	8
$50,000 TO $59,999	714	690	495	486	375	112	8	196	15	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	369	354	242	238	176	63	3	113	7	8
$75,000 AND OVER	343	330	160	158	109	50	2	170	10	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 477	29 898	31 743	32 222	33 729	29 930	23 744	25 691	23 430	12 595
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	217	241	238	246	391	426	748	347	954	352
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 114	32 460	34 106	34 721	36 008	32 154	25 328	29 746	25 926	14 469
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	218	244	284	295	361	505	854	441	1 094	284
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	73.6	79.1	79.7	81.0	81.7	79.7	60.8	78.1	75.6	48.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 098	31 800	33 644	34 113	35 570	31 328	26 639	28 329	26 265	18 025
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	231	215	359	369	366	424	1 186	564	764	465
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 959	34 966	36 268	36 681	37 952	34 089	28 552	32 778	29 568	19 402
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	255	280	322	332	405	571	1 080	516	1 294	385
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 710	8 743	5 105	4 827	3 366	1 462	278	3 638	350	1 616
UNDER $2,500	177	93	25	24	19	5	1	68	8	76
$2,500 TO $4,999	269	104	33	33	17	16	-	71	14	151
$5,000 TO $7,499	360	183	58	46	31	15	13	124	13	164
$7,500 TO $9,999	361	205	77	64	40	24	13	128	13	143
$10,000 TO $12,499	528	331	123	109	79	30	14	207	31	165
$12,500 TO $14,999	432	289	123	113	73	41	9	166	19	124
$15,000 TO $17,499	484	360	166	152	101	51	14	194	19	105
$17,500 TO $19,999	468	344	158	139	83	56	19	185	13	111
$20,000 TO $22,499	645	512	271	253	173	80	18	241	21	112
$22,500 TO $24,999	542	428	224	203	139	64	22	203	21	93
$25,000 TO $27,499	685	588	316	303	183	119	13	272	32	65
$27,500 TO $29,999	587	497	310	281	189	92	29	187	23	67
$30,000 TO $32,499	614	553	348	326	229	97	22	205	12	50
$32,500 TO $34,999	498	454	309	292	201	91	17	145	12	32
$35,000 TO $37,499	520	473	306	294	202	92	12	167	14	33
$37,500 TO $39,999	477	435	325	319	211	108	5	110	6	37
$40,000 TO $44,999	766	696	501	488	368	120	12	195	25	44
$45,000 TO $49,999	625	597	416	398	302	96	18	181	13	16
$50,000 TO $59,999	828	792	523	509	372	137	14	269	19	18
$60,000 TO $74,999	449	433	287	278	208	70	10	146	11	5
$75,000 AND OVER	396	378	206	204	147	58	2	172	11	7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 225	31 983	35 085	35 646	36 569	33 609	27 676	27 115	25 186	14 680
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	289	278	382	388	472	689	1 405	363	1 154	551
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 070	34 920	37 344	37 831	38 525	36 233	28 875	31 520	28 353	17 456
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	259	285	348	359	430	648	1 261	469	1 513	423
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	72.2	77.0	78.4	79.2	79.7	77.9	64.7	75.1	71.8	46.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 578	35 349	37 833	38 181	39 036	36 340	30 541	30 694	28 086	20 829
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	351	326	351	346	439	658	1 178	487	1 369	642
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 587	38 228	40 336	40 706	41 346	39 200	32 475	35 137	33 077	23 084
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	298	319	383	394	471	718	1 400	539	1 879	625

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 752	8 426	3 522	3 350	2 302	1 048	172	4 904	266	1 060
UNDER $2,500	177	134	23	23	15	9	-	110	5	39
$2,500 TO $4,999	235	148	21	17	11	6	4	127	5	81
$5,000 TO $7,499	400	272	52	45	28	17	7	221	13	115
$7,500 TO $9,999	475	341	66	61	22	39	4	276	17	117
$10,000 TO $12,499	568	416	93	87	40	47	6	323	30	122
$12,500 TO $14,999	530	420	129	114	77	37	15	291	15	95
$15,000 TO $17,499	614	540	199	180	107	74	19	341	14	61
$17,500 TO $19,999	606	511	192	185	127	57	7	319	25	70
$20,000 TO $22,499	679	566	211	202	150	52	9	354	31	82
$22,500 TO $24,999	551	478	201	190	133	57	11	277	21	52
$25,000 TO $27,499	607	539	238	228	160	69	10	300	13	56
$27,500 TO $29,999	483	439	209	202	133	69	7	229	11	34
$30,000 TO $32,499	478	446	234	226	158	67	9	212	9	22
$32,500 TO $34,999	444	414	211	202	146	56	9	203	4	26
$35,000 TO $37,499	365	335	180	178	124	55	1	155	11	19
$37,500 TO $39,999	314	282	157	147	102	45	9	126	14	17
$40,000 TO $44,999	536	505	281	273	208	65	9	223	10	21
$45,000 TO $49,999	406	395	209	192	126	65	17	186	4	7
$50,000 TO $59,999	569	545	285	280	211	68	5	260	6	17
$60,000 TO $74,999	370	360	186	181	134	48	5	174	4	6
$75,000 AND OVER	346	340	143	136	90	46	8	197	4	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 168	26 790	31 336	31 540	32 351	29 638	25 919	23 311	20 773	14 001
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	272	279	415	421	512	774	2 195	414	859	562
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	29 492	31 252	34 957	35 185	35 866	33 690	30 525	28 590	23 261	17 064
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	290	321	462	475	546	925	1 982	433	1 187	490
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	56.6	60.0	67.2	67.7	67.6	67.8	58.9	54.8	54.7	29.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	31 804	32 713	35 395	35 415	36 318	33 645	34 700	30 004	22 581	21 659
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	357	381	585	582	711	904	3 298	541	1 314	655
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	36 364	37 422	39 578	39 629	40 044	38 721	38 447	35 523	27 420	23 569
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	406	431	591	604	690	1 198	2 753	619	1 748	903
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 403	7 877	1 148	1 105	632	473	43	6 729	298	1 228
UNDER $2,500	106	83	6	6	4	3	-	77	2	20
$2,500 TO $4,999	439	329	13	13	6	7	-	316	13	98
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 084	830	48	42	7	35	6	782	41	213
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 158	965	61	56	26	30	6	903	40	153
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 168	1 003	101	97	38	59	4	902	31	134
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 018	888	124	116	56	61	8	763	27	104
$15,000 TO $17,499	817	673	104	98	52	45	6	569	39	105
$17,500 TO $19,999	660	591	126	125	73	52	1	465	11	58
$20,000 TO $22,499	507	439	90	90	51	39	-	349	15	53
$22,500 TO $24,999	351	284	52	47	37	11	5	232	7	59
$25,000 TO $27,499	337	277	48	45	28	17	3	228	17	44
$27,500 TO $29,999	303	250	78	78	54	23	-	173	11	42
$30,000 TO $32,499	223	196	52	48	33	15	4	144	3	24
$32,500 TO $34,999	181	143	42	41	30	11	1	101	11	27
$35,000 TO $37,499	167	134	34	34	20	15	-	100	10	22
$37,500 TO $39,999	111	99	20	20	15	5	-	79	3	9
$40,000 TO $44,999	174	156	36	36	21	15	-	120	4	13
$45,000 TO $49,999	143	123	22	22	18	5	-	101	4	16
$50,000 TO $59,999	176	163	34	34	27	7	-	129	3	11
$60,000 TO $74,999	149	132	36	36	27	9	-	96	6	11
$75,000 AND OVER	131	119	20	20	11	9	-	99	-	12
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	14 335	14 553	19 806	19 978	22 807	17 268	(B)	13 759	14 570	12 429
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	156	164	490	517	1 009	752	(B)	176	954	481
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	18 945	19 353	24 519	24 845	27 464	21 343	(B)	18 471	18 018	16 555
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	220	246	647	666	901	945	(B)	263	989	540
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	7.9	8.7	18.4	18.9	20.9	16.1	(B)	7.1	5.1	3.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	27 867	29 425	35 077	35 282	37 162	31 869	(B)	26 394	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	1 318	1 231	1 911	1 863	3 069	3 098	(B)	1 575	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	34 810	36 168	37 934	38 049	39 809	34 991	(B)	35 382	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	1 257	1 334	1 850	1 868	2 261	3 222	(B)	1 741	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
WHITE										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	53 269	45 007	22 252	20 773	13 956	6 817	1 479	22 755	1 642	6 620
UNDER $2,500	920	541	142	127	72	56	15	399	36	343
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 479	702	144	111	63	49	32	559	48	729
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 495	1 567	328	269	124	146	58	1 240	89	839
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 957	2 142	501	415	208	207	86	1 641	124	691
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 574	2 729	761	645	354	292	115	1 968	139	707
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 433	2 699	928	806	453	353	123	1 771	134	600
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 521	2 888	1 177	1 043	626	417	134	1 711	119	514
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 183	2 676	1 177	1 067	667	400	110	1 499	111	396
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 812	3 304	1 630	1 519	991	529	111	1 674	135	373
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 099	2 682	1 424	1 293	866	426	131	1 258	95	323
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 357	3 017	1 572	1 477	953	524	96	1 444	114	227
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 778	2 519	1 518	1 437	942	496	80	1 001	74	186
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 912	2 692	1 630	1 558	1 056	501	73	1 062	58	162
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 197	2 018	1 288	1 230	892	338	58	730	65	114
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 147	2 006	1 242	1 195	842	353	47	764	56	85
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 651	1 536	1 055	1 030	729	301	25	481	39	76
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 663	2 481	1 683	1 608	1 208	400	75	798	71	111
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 923	1 842	1 207	1 161	858	304	45	635	37	45
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 488	2 389	1 476	1 441	1 080	361	34	913	45	55
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 420	1 361	808	790	586	203	19	553	31	28
$75,000 AND OVER	1 260	1 215	562	550	388	163	12	653	26	19
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 517	25 474	29 713	30 284	31 565	27 557	21 487	20 880	20 421	12 508
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	122	115	161	152	183	267	569	148	502	206
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 934	28 764	32 283	32 885	34 161	30 273	23 832	25 323	23 526	15 341
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	108	119	157	163	197	288	494	173	552	195
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.1	62.4	72.5	73.6	74.1	72.4	57.9	52.6	55.0	37.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 361	30 513	32 489	32 907	34 288	30 362	25 186	26 950	25 742	18 046
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	148	130	178	205	233	280	689	182	580	359
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 706	33 907	35 556	35 976	37 113	33 582	27 964	31 681	29 399	20 460
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	144	154	187	193	231	346	676	258	811	299
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 030	2 393	1 502	1 317	932	385	185	891	169	468
UNDER $2,500	134	57	16	12	5	6	5	41	9	68
$2,500 TO $4,999	206	54	21	17	12	5	4	33	4	148
$5,000 TO $7,499	238	150	59	45	27	19	13	91	18	70
$7,500 TO $9,999	287	214	98	76	35	41	22	116	19	54
$10,000 TO $12,499	330	275	141	109	62	47	32	135	19	37
$12,500 TO $14,999	311	267	154	130	80	50	24	113	21	23
$15,000 TO $17,499	327	286	178	150	95	55	29	108	19	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	211	187	133	125	88	37	8	54	6	18
$20,000 TO $22,499	244	220	158	144	108	37	13	62	16	8
$22,500 TO $24,999	200	186	150	142	121	20	9	36	6	8
$25,000 TO $27,499	169	160	122	117	88	29	5	37	9	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	114	109	75	70	55	16	4	34	3	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	62	54	43	37	32	5	6	11	4	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	51	45	36	32	28	3	4	10	2	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	38	33	29	29	21	8	-	4	5	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	33	30	29	27	26	1	2	1	3	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	23	19	18	16	15	1	2	1	2	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	18	15	14	14	13	-	1	1	2	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	18	16	15	15	10	5	1	1	-	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	12	12	9	9	9	-	-	2	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 061	16 570	19 076	19 906	21 450	16 107	14 238	13 168	14 358	5 635
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	282	280	478	451	465	587	919	435	1 028	504
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 399	18 029	20 235	20 851	22 363	17 188	15 848	14 310	16 408	8 055
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	248	272	356	383	467	589	844	361	1 062	441
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	53.6	60.5	62.8	64.5	65.6	61.7	50.6	56.5	41.0	24.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 033	19 608	21 425	21 842	22 848	18 661	16 590	15 636	(B)	12 546
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	453	479	438	464	449	810	1 014	542	(B)	1 187
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 009	20 324	22 070	22 403	23 382	19 784	18 867	16 900	(B)	14 739
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	309	321	393	409	472	770	1 317	494	(B)	1 117

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 016	2 386	1 499	1 315	931	384	184	887	167	463
UNDER $2,500	131	57	16	12	5	6	5	41	9	65
$2,500 TO $4,999	203	53	20	16	11	5	4	33	4	146
$5,000 TO $7,499	236	149	59	45	27	19	13	91	17	70
$7,500 TO $9,999	287	214	98	76	35	41	22	116	19	54
$10,000 TO $12,499	329	274	140	109	62	47	31	135	19	37
$12,500 TO $14,999	311	267	154	130	80	50	24	113	21	23
$15,000 TO $17,499	324	283	178	150	95	55	29	105	19	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	211	187	133	125	88	37	8	54	6	18
$20,000 TO $22,499	243	219	156	143	108	35	13	62	16	8
$22,500 TO $24,999	200	186	150	142	121	20	9	36	6	8
$25,000 TO $27,499	169	160	122	117	88	29	5	37	9	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	114	109	75	70	55	16	4	34	3	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	62	54	43	37	32	5	6	11	4	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	51	45	36	32	28	3	4	10	2	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	38	33	29	29	21	8	-	4	5	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	33	30	29	27	26	1	2	1	3	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	23	19	18	16	15	1	2	1	2	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	18	15	14	14	13	-	1	1	2	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	18	16	15	15	10	5	1	1	-	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	12	12	9	9	9	-	-	2	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 079	16 581	19 087	19 907	21 465	16 080	14 288	13 136	14 466	5 714
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	282	283	477	452	465	586	913	434	1 027	502
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 435	18 044	20 255	20 868	22 391	17 176	15 875	14 308	16 541	8 112
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	248	272	356	383	467	591	847	363	1 066	444
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	53.8	60.6	62.9	64.5	65.6	61.6	50.9	56.5	41.4	24.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 039	19 614	21 427	21 849	22 848	18 612	16 590	15 619	(B)	12 546
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	453	478	442	470	449	808	1 014	556	(B)	1 187
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 012	20 329	22 071	22 405	23 382	19 777	18 867	16 901	(B)	14 739
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	310	322	394	409	472	774	1 317	496	(B)	1 117
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	12 205	10 306	6 221	5 717	3 936	1 781	504	4 085	325	1 574
UNDER $2,500	257	116	40	31	15	16	9	76	11	130
$2,500 TO $4,999	403	116	38	23	15	9	15	78	11	276
$5,000 TO $7,499	507	234	108	82	27	55	26	126	14	259
$7,500 TO $9,999	583	354	133	109	57	52	25	221	29	199
$10,000 TO $12,499	824	577	249	204	114	91	45	328	26	221
$12,500 TO $14,999	811	626	304	249	137	112	55	322	35	150
$15,000 TO $17,499	876	734	370	328	199	129	42	364	19	123
$17,500 TO $19,999	802	726	385	337	216	121	48	342	27	49
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 093	1 030	611	566	349	217	45	419	29	34
$22,500 TO $24,999	849	800	502	450	289	161	52	298	22	28
$25,000 TO $27,499	924	875	507	473	323	151	34	368	20	28
$27,500 TO $29,999	789	756	526	502	342	160	24	230	14	19
$30,000 TO $32,499	794	768	513	500	350	150	13	255	9	16
$32,500 TO $34,999	536	508	376	363	285	79	13	132	17	12
$35,000 TO $37,499	521	507	353	332	258	74	21	155	7	6
$37,500 TO $39,999	323	317	249	247	200	47	2	68	-	6
$40,000 TO $44,999	528	497	386	363	303	60	23	111	15	16
$45,000 TO $49,999	279	266	221	217	178	39	4	45	11	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	289	285	206	199	163	36	7	79	4	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	136	133	95	94	76	18	1	37	3	-
$75,000 AND OVER	82	80	48	48	42	6	-	32	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 377	24 497	26 826	27 532	29 173	23 887	19 332	21 109	19 063	9 030
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	172	208	255	253	301	430	770	250	1 104	327
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 837	25 945	28 164	28 831	30 530	25 076	20 585	22 566	20 917	10 633
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	168	178	229	239	291	393	645	270	971	269
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	69.8	74.7	73.9	75.4	75.4	75.4	57.3	75.9	61.3	40.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 740	26 654	29 029	29 441	31 151	25 823	22 046	22 811	23 055	13 984
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	200	200	248	250	297	444	965	387	1 162	372
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 173	28 157	30 545	31 031	32 821	27 041	23 102	24 551	25 748	16 062
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	199	210	265	274	333	448	832	323	1 197	422

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	11 359	9 353	5 740	5 384	3 476	1 908	356	3 613	385	1 621
UNDER $2,500	173	91	37	37	20	16	-	54	3	79
$2,500 TO $4,999	217	89	34	25	9	16	9	55	11	117
$5,000 TO $7,499	322	126	47	41	20	21	6	80	8	188
$7,500 TO $9,999	386	216	94	74	42	33	19	123	13	156
$10,000 TO $12,499	518	333	127	102	57	46	25	205	27	159
$12,500 TO $14,999	524	338	146	132	65	67	14	192	24	162
$15,000 TO $17,499	578	406	214	186	106	80	28	192	25	147
$17,500 TO $19,999	642	477	256	228	134	95	28	221	33	132
$20,000 TO $22,499	788	638	344	317	191	127	27	294	32	117
$22,500 TO $24,999	743	607	355	319	192	127	36	252	30	106
$25,000 TO $27,499	766	678	399	370	218	152	30	279	35	53
$27,500 TO $29,999	646	575	385	367	210	156	19	190	21	50
$30,000 TO $32,499	824	749	494	467	289	179	27	255	22	54
$32,500 TO $34,999	568	521	365	349	239	109	17	156	20	27
$35,000 TO $37,499	622	592	388	373	254	119	15	203	13	18
$37,500 TO $39,999	445	414	307	299	200	99	8	107	17	15
$40,000 TO $44,999	729	697	527	497	350	147	30	170	16	16
$45,000 TO $49,999	514	504	378	371	268	103	7	126	3	6
$50,000 TO $59,999	672	648	459	451	341	110	8	189	15	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	351	336	228	224	164	61	3	109	7	8
$75,000 AND OVER	331	318	157	155	108	47	2	162	10	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 589	30 341	32 186	32 688	34 440	30 269	24 087	26 240	23 840	14 222
STANDARD ERROR. . . .DOLLARS. .	256	212	251	325	404	410	863	354	1 075	407
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 361	33 020	34 680	35 269	36 786	32 507	25 757	30 384	26 666	15 896
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	236	261	306	318	397	520	957	463	1 181	357
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	75.5	79.6	80.0	81.4	81.9	80.4	58.8	79.1	75.7	51.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 762	32 107	34 117	34 544	36 107	31 514	26 999	28 930	26 721	19 256
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	217	221	376	387	387	424	1 316	569	857	475
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 809	35 464	36 824	37 198	38 773	34 290	29 130	33 280	30 209	20 607
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	275	298	347	357	445	586	1 241	538	1 411	462
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 363	7 915	4 572	4 330	2 967	1 363	243	3 343	287	1 161
UNDER $2,500	125	78	23	22	17	5	1	54	8	39
$2,500 TO $4,999	171	76	18	18	10	8	-	58	9	87
$5,000 TO $7,499	244	143	44	38	24	13	6	99	8	93
$7,500 TO $9,999	272	182	67	56	34	22	11	115	11	79
$10,000 TO $12,499	375	251	87	78	57	21	9	163	22	102
$12,500 TO $14,999	367	248	104	97	59	38	7	144	16	103
$15,000 TO $17,499	426	325	146	134	86	48	12	179	16	85
$17,500 TO $19,999	379	285	126	108	58	50	18	160	10	83
$20,000 TO $22,499	566	459	240	223	154	69	16	219	14	93
$22,500 TO $24,999	490	395	203	182	122	60	20	193	14	81
$25,000 TO $27,499	630	544	288	275	161	114	13	257	27	58
$27,500 TO $29,999	494	437	265	238	161	77	27	172	15	42
$30,000 TO $32,499	561	506	315	297	205	91	18	191	11	45
$32,500 TO $34,999	459	420	279	263	179	84	16	142	12	26
$35,000 TO $37,499	478	435	280	270	182	88	9	156	12	31
$37,500 TO $39,999	450	413	304	301	194	106	4	108	6	31
$40,000 TO $44,999	706	638	452	440	326	114	12	186	24	44
$45,000 TO $49,999	583	556	375	357	263	94	18	181	12	15
$50,000 TO $59,999	786	753	491	477	341	136	14	262	17	15
$60,000 TO $74,999	426	411	272	263	195	68	10	139	11	4
$75,000 AND OVER	376	360	194	192	137	56	2	166	11	5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 635	32 676	35 739	36 259	37 122	34 450	28 166	27 956	26 316	17 292
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	283	333	397	399	486	715	1 113	535	1 014	663
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 495	35 685	38 047	38 490	39 182	36 985	30 132	32 455	30 181	19 387
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	276	300	367	378	456	671	1 362	492	1 767	511
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	74.6	78.1	79.3	79.9	80.4	78.9	68.3	76.5	73.1	51.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 398	35 759	38 134	38 453	39 253	36 907	30 833	31 269	30 270	21 734
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	360	338	355	352	454	663	1 328	498	2 431	758
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	37 319	38 673	40 747	41 109	41 756	39 672	33 193	35 729	34 960	24 123
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	315	333	404	415	501	741	1 465	558	2 164	715

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	8 802	7 783	3 198	3 038	2 069	970	160	4 584	227	792
UNDER $2,500	140	122	20	20	11	9	-	102	3	16
$2,500 TO $4,999	160	115	19	15	11	4	4	96	5	40
$5,000 TO $7,499	326	232	41	36	22	14	5	190	11	84
$7,500 TO $9,999	393	301	55	51	16	35	4	246	17	75
$10,000 TO $12,499	471	364	74	71	28	42	3	290	20	87
$12,500 TO $14,999	462	379	110	95	66	30	15	269	12	72
$15,000 TO $17,499	546	494	173	154	88	66	19	321	9	43
$17,500 TO $19,999	546	461	169	162	112	50	7	292	24	60
$20,000 TO $22,499	631	534	194	185	143	41	9	340	29	69
$22,500 TO $24,999	484	425	173	162	111	50	11	252	15	43
$25,000 TO $27,499	553	492	211	201	136	65	10	282	11	50
$27,500 TO $29,999	446	407	195	188	122	66	7	211	9	31
$30,000 TO $32,499	455	426	218	212	148	64	6	208	9	20
$32,500 TO $34,999	415	387	192	184	133	52	7	196	3	25
$35,000 TO $37,499	332	310	161	160	106	53	1	149	11	11
$37,500 TO $39,999	295	268	146	137	96	41	9	121	12	15
$40,000 TO $44,999	507	479	265	257	193	64	8	214	10	19
$45,000 TO $49,999	393	382	198	182	119	63	16	184	4	7
$50,000 TO $59,999	553	529	273	268	199	68	5	256	6	17
$60,000 TO $74,999	351	342	171	166	118	48	5	171	4	6
$75,000 AND OVER	341	335	141	134	88	46	8	194	4	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	26 087	27 363	31 891	32 119	32 845	30 520	25 591	23 954	21 157	16 267
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	278	310	426	430	551	795	2 035	440	862	1 066
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	30 547	31 934	35 677	35 933	36 513	34 696	30 818	29 323	24 145	18 757
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	311	339	492	506	583	981	2 088	455	1 332	584
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	58.0	60.8	68.4	68.8	68.4	69.8	59.9	55.5	52.5	32.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	32 358	33 117	35 716	35 728	36 626	34 127	34 870	30 666	23 549	22 433
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	367	399	660	651	819	969	3 947	528	2 299	1 121
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	37 083	37 950	40 029	40 093	40 465	39 316	38 630	36 163	29 179	24 755
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	429	452	624	639	732	1 245	2 880	645	1 997	1 027
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	8 511	7 257	1 019	987	576	411	31	6 238	249	1 005
UNDER $2,500	91	78	6	6	4	3	-	72	2	11
$2,500 TO $4,999	320	252	13	13	6	7	-	239	8	60
$5,000 TO $7,499	859	683	29	27	3	24	2	654	30	146
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 036	875	54	49	24	25	5	821	35	127
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 056	929	82	80	36	45	2	847	25	102
$12,500 TO $14,999	957	841	110	102	46	56	8	731	26	91
$15,000 TO $17,499	768	643	96	91	51	40	5	547	31	95
$17,500 TO $19,999	603	538	108	107	59	48	1	430	11	54
$20,000 TO $22,499	490	424	84	84	46	39	-	339	14	52
$22,500 TO $24,999	333	269	41	38	30	8	3	227	7	57
$25,000 TO $27,499	315	267	45	42	27	14	3	222	11	37
$27,500 TO $29,999	289	235	72	72	52	20	-	163	11	42
$30,000 TO $32,499	216	189	47	45	32	13	2	142	3	24
$32,500 TO $34,999	168	137	41	40	29	11	1	96	11	21
$35,000 TO $37,499	155	128	31	31	20	11	-	97	7	20
$37,500 TO $39,999	106	94	20	20	14	5	-	75	2	9
$40,000 TO $44,999	168	151	34	34	21	14	-	116	4	13
$45,000 TO $49,999	137	119	21	21	16	5	-	98	4	14
$50,000 TO $59,999	171	158	32	32	25	7	-	127	3	11
$60,000 TO $74,999	144	127	33	33	24	9	-	94	6	11
$75,000 AND OVER	128	119	20	20	11	9	-	99	-	10
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	14 834	14 910	20 336	20 515	23 631	17 809	(B)	14 162	14 975	14 082
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	158	178	589	601	1 267	730	(B)	177	930	573
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	19 599	19 874	25 179	25 445	27 910	21 987	(B)	19 008	18 688	17 841
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	236	261	699	716	955	1 039	(B)	279	1 115	613
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	8.2	8.9	19.2	19.6	21.9	16.3	(B)	7.2	6.1	3.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	28 730	30 205	36 059	36 291	38 110	(B)	(B)	26 809	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	1 356	1 239	1 923	1 934	3 146	(B)	(B)	1 687	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	35 789	36 978	39 027	39 164	40 476	(B)	(B)	36 091	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	1 320	1 393	1 940	1 960	2 329	(B)	(B)	1 809	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	6 413	3 535	2 114	1 888	1 502	386	225	1 421	273	2 605
UNDER $2,500	333	40	8	8	5	2	-	33	14	278
$2,500 TO $4,999	736	168	31	28	14	13	3	138	17	550
$5,000 TO $7,499	785	279	72	50	27	23	22	206	33	473
$7,500 TO $9,999	604	258	85	55	26	28	30	173	20	327
$10,000 TO $12,499	611	287	115	92	66	26	22	172	34	290
$12,500 TO $14,999	449	245	122	110	65	45	12	123	23	182
$15,000 TO $17,499	414	253	155	135	96	39	20	98	13	148
$17,500 TO $19,999	382	280	171	160	128	31	11	109	10	92
$20,000 TO $22,499	340	232	150	137	112	25	14	82	17	90
$22,500 TO $24,999	277	217	146	129	106	23	17	71	19	40
$25,000 TO $27,499	275	223	174	152	120	32	22	50	19	32
$27,500 TO $29,999	250	201	162	155	124	31	8	39	16	32
$30,000 TO $32,499	179	158	132	116	99	16	16	26	7	14
$32,500 TO $34,999	132	116	88	80	69	11	8	29	3	12
$35,000 TO $37,499	160	134	116	111	97	14	4	18	9	17
$37,500 TO $39,999	97	82	63	60	56	4	3	19	5	10
$40,000 TO $44,999	136	125	108	106	95	11	2	17	5	6
$45,000 TO $49,999	117	109	101	95	87	8	6	9	2	6
$50,000 TO $59,999	92	84	76	74	74	-	2	8	6	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	37	36	35	32	30	2	3	1	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	8	6	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 267	19 624	25 040	25 689	27 163	18 836	18 084	12 341	14 489	7 506
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	305	364	493	490	549	1 075	1 900	418	1 520	227
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 696	21 744	26 326	27 065	28 664	20 853	20 130	14 929	17 586	9 753
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	221	312	407	431	477	869	1 078	368	995	217
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	45.0	55.6	66.9	68.2	72.1	52.8	56.3	38.8	54.1	29.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 663	25 890	28 572	28 982	29 876	25 408	24 655	18 803	22 668	13 380
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	380	465	502	502	671	1 206	1 400	826	1 336	470
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 796	27 357	30 184	30 627	31 584	25 535	25 645	20 114	22 620	15 176
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	334	411	482	507	552	1 161	1 439	601	1 311	378
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	522	197	117	94	64	30	23	81	32	292
UNDER $2,500	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	66
$2,500 TO $4,999	121	5	2	2	2	-	1	2	3	113
$5,000 TO $7,499	73	22	9	3	1	2	5	13	7	44
$7,500 TO $9,999	42	25	12	7	4	3	5	13	-	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	54	29	8	3	3	1	5	21	2	23
$12,500 TO $14,999	54	30	22	18	4	14	4	8	5	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	20	15	10	10	3	7	-	5	3	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	24	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	5	4
$20,000 TO $22,499	17	14	7	5	5	-	2	6	1	2
$22,500 TO $24,999	6	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	10	10	10	10	6	4	-	-	-	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	8	5	2	2	2	-	-	2	3	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	7	7	4	4	4	-	-	3	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	7	7	5	5	5	-	-	2	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	5	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 549	14 014	16 217	18 190	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 452	(B)	4 277
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	746	809	1 600	1 224	(B)	(B)	(B)	719	(B)	259
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 487	16 756	17 974	19 665	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 990	(B)	5 582
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	560	919	1 090	1 197	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 566	(B)	366
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	29.7	50.3	54.4	59.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 276	18 395	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	749	3 050	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 857	20 411	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 172	1 376	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
			WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	520	197	117	94	64	30	23	81	32	290
UNDER $2,500	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	65
$2,500 TO $4,999	121	5	2	2	2	-	1	2	3	113
$5,000 TO $7,499	73	22	9	3	1	2	5	13	7	44
$7,500 TO $9,999	42	25	12	7	4	3	5	13	-	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	54	29	8	3	3	1	5	21	2	23
$12,500 TO $14,999	52	30	22	18	4	14	4	8	5	17
$15,000 TO $17,499	20	15	10	10	3	7	-	5	3	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	24	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	5	4
$20,000 TO $22,499	17	14	7	5	5	-	2	6	1	2
$22,500 TO $24,999	6	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	10	10	10	10	6	4	-	-	-	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	8	5	2	2	2	-	-	2	3	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	7	7	4	4	4	-	-	3	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	7	7	5	5	5	-	-	2	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	5	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 522	14 014	16 217	18 190	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 452	(B)	4 267
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	739	809	1 600	1 224	(B)	(B)	(B)	719	(B)	258
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 487	16 756	17 974	19 665	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 990	(B)	5 547
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	562	919	1 090	1 197	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 566	(B)	365
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	29.8	50.3	54.4	59.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 276	18 395	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	749	3 050	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 857	20 411	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 172	1 376	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 846	953	701	590	497	93	111	252	75	817
UNDER $2,500	118	11	2	2	-	2	-	8	9	98
$2,500 TO $4,999	229	13	6	4	4	-	2	7	2	214
$5,000 TO $7,499	204	45	16	11	5	5	5	29	5	154
$7,500 TO $9,999	162	66	34	17	8	9	17	31	10	86
$10,000 TO $12,499	148	58	29	22	16	6	7	28	7	83
$12,500 TO $14,999	125	61	36	32	22	10	4	26	7	57
$15,000 TO $17,499	136	83	56	45	34	11	11	27	-	53
$17,500 TO $19,999	101	74	57	51	38	13	6	17	2	25
$20,000 TO $22,499	125	93	67	60	60	-	7	26	5	27
$22,500 TO $24,999	95	86	62	53	47	6	10	24	5	4
$25,000 TO $27,499	84	77	66	46	36	10	20	11	4	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	68	65	60	57	46	10	3	4	3	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	46	37	37	34	30	4	4	-	5	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	37	35	29	25	25	-	3	6	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	51	42	42	41	36	5	1	-	6	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	21	19	17	17	16	1	-	3	-	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	38	35	31	29	29	-	2	4	1	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	28	26	26	23	21	2	2	-	-	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	25	23	23	20	20	-	2	1	2	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	6	6	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 739	21 798	24 403	24 974	25 997	18 209	20 940	14 625	14 141	6 564
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	587	571	723	848	1 056	1 350	2 513	1 043	4 346	317
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 256	22 813	25 459	26 230	27 500	19 451	21 348	15 465	17 907	8 453
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	389	530	612	651	694	1 486	1 610	763	1 963	317
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	52.4	67.4	72.0	75.0	77.1	63.8	55.6	54.5	(B)	34.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 646	24 787	27 183	27 665	28 356	(B)	(B)	17 777	(B)	12 651
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	546	732	729	803	820	(B)	(B)	1 713	(B)	569
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 096	25 976	28 234	28 381	29 279	(B)	(B)	17 695	(B)	13 608
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	520	634	690	719	755	(B)	(B)	1 067	(B)	536

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder— Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 399	748	549	496	413	83	53	199	44	606
UNDER $2,500	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	49
$2,500 TO $4,999	113	25	7	7	4	3	-	18	3	85
$5,000 TO $7,499	126	12	8	8	6	2	-	4	4	110
$7,500 TO $9,999	140	38	15	9	3	6	6	23	3	98
$10,000 TO $12,499	109	41	21	19	15	4	3	20	5	63
$12,500 TO $14,999	99	45	19	17	11	6	2	26	3	50
$15,000 TO $17,499	112	63	43	35	30	5	8	20	-	49
$17,500 TO $19,999	71	47	34	30	26	5	3	14	-	24
$20,000 TO $22,499	80	45	35	31	23	8	4	10	3	32
$22,500 TO $24,999	72	51	34	28	23	5	6	17	6	15
$25,000 TO $27,499	79	61	51	49	38	11	2	10	6	12
$27,500 TO $29,999	63	56	54	52	43	9	2	2	-	7
$30,000 TO $32,499	59	54	46	40	37	3	6	8	1	4
$32,500 TO $34,999	32	31	21	19	17	2	2	10	-	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	36	33	30	28	25	4	1	4	-	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	37	33	26	23	23	-	3	7	2	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	37	33	31	31	24	7	-	2	3	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	39	36	34	30	28	2	3	2	2	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	25	25	25	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	14	14	14	14	12	2	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 283	25 064	27 798	28 199	29 074	24 192	(B)	15 679	(B)	8 995
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	570	834	754	728	808	2 194	(B)	1 146	(B)	429
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 172	25 911	28 891	29 444	30 498	24 194	(B)	17 712	(B)	10 800
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	493	672	771	819	890	1 890	(B)	996	(B)	419
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.9	74.7	78.1	78.0	80.6	64.7	(B)	65.3	(B)	40.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 074	26 799	28 905	29 257	29 880	(B)	(B)	17 028	(B)	14 439
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	775	930	843	864	1 168	(B)	(B)	1 858	(B)	860
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 090	27 913	30 366	30 883	31 515	(B)	(B)	19 895	(B)	15 567
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	597	737	825	876	971	(B)	(B)	1 185	(B)	636
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 089	615	396	372	301	71	24	220	47	427
UNDER $2,500	46	11	2	2	2	-	-	10	-	34
$2,500 TO $4,999	92	24	13	13	5	8	-	11	5	63
$5,000 TO $7,499	105	32	12	6	4	1	6	20	4	69
$7,500 TO $9,999	79	17	8	6	4	3	2	9	2	60
$10,000 TO $12,499	130	67	30	25	20	5	5	37	6	57
$12,500 TO $14,999	54	31	13	11	9	3	2	18	2	21
$15,000 TO $17,499	51	31	16	16	12	4	-	15	-	20
$17,500 TO $19,999	83	54	30	29	23	6	2	24	3	27
$20,000 TO $22,499	67	44	25	25	15	9	-	19	5	19
$22,500 TO $24,999	39	22	13	13	10	3	-	9	5	12
$25,000 TO $27,499	45	34	21	21	18	3	-	13	4	6
$27,500 TO $29,999	66	38	30	28	20	8	2	7	8	21
$30,000 TO $32,499	45	40	28	24	21	4	3	12	1	5
$32,500 TO $34,999	23	19	17	17	12	5	-	2	-	4
$35,000 TO $37,499	29	27	20	18	15	3	2	7	-	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	21	15	13	13	12	1	-	2	-	5
$40,000 TO $44,999	36	36	35	35	33	2	-	2	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	33	33	33	33	31	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	30	26	23	23	23	-	-	3	2	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	9	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	6	6	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 880	22 264	28 731	29 234	31 012	(B)	(B)	15 733	(B)	9 480
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 019	1 341	1 120	1 205	1 444	(B)	(B)	1 595	(B)	596
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 812	25 249	29 728	30 563	32 132	(B)	(B)	17 174	(B)	12 057
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	621	877	1 140	1 173	1 281	(B)	(B)	972	(B)	631
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	51.9	63.8	69.4	70.7	72.7	(B)	(B)	53.8	(B)	33.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 546	29 036	33 358	34 100	36 796	(B)	(B)	18 761	(B)	17 412
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 410	1 212	1 848	2 023	2 354	(B)	(B)	1 582	(B)	1 743
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 165	30 782	35 051	35 568	36 702	(B)	(B)	20 778	(B)	18 038
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	874	1 095	1 302	1 330	1 425	(B)	(B)	1 345	(B)	1 015

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEM-PLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	794	514	260	250	185	66	10	254	33	247
UNDER $2,500	35	11	3	3	3	-	-	7	2	22
$2,500 TO $4,999	68	29	2	2	-	2	-	27	-	38
$5,000 TO $7,499	67	34	10	9	6	3	1	24	2	31
$7,500 TO $9,999	73	33	8	8	6	3	-	25	-	40
$10,000 TO $12,499	80	40	20	17	12	5	3	20	9	31
$12,500 TO $14,999	64	38	18	17	10	8	-	20	3	22
$15,000 TO $17,499	56	39	24	24	17	8	-	15	2	15
$17,500 TO $19,999	50	41	18	18	13	5	-	24	1	8
$20,000 TO $22,499	39	27	13	13	6	7	-	14	3	10
$22,500 TO $24,999	53	43	25	25	18	7	-	18	4	6
$25,000 TO $27,499	45	37	23	23	21	2	-	14	2	6
$27,500 TO $29,999	35	30	13	13	10	3	-	17	2	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	19	17	13	11	8	3	2	4	-	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	23	20	15	13	8	4	2	5	1	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	29	22	18	18	16	1	-	4	-	7
$37,500 TO $39,999	13	9	6	6	4	2	-	3	2	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	19	16	9	9	9	1	-	7	-	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	10	10	8	8	7	2	-	2	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	7	7	5	5	5	-	-	3	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	9	9	8	8	8	-	-	1	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 475	19 457	23 792	23 792	25 247	(B)	(B)	15 575	(B)	9 536
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	840	1 048	1 090	1 070	1 165	(B)	(B)	1 643	(B)	708
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 093	21 173	25 048	25 191	26 741	(B)	(B)	17 210	(B)	11 723
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	617	796	1 146	1 173	1 435	(B)	(B)	995	(B)	796
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	40.4	48.2	51.7	52.3	56.9	(B)	(B)	44.6	(B)	20.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 933	25 694	29 316	29 182	29 920	(B)	(B)	22 369	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	875	1 106	2 589	2 493	3 620	(B)	(B)	1 517	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 338	27 300	30 954	31 065	32 036	(B)	(B)	22 961	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	998	1 149	1 688	1 719	2 017	(B)	(B)	1 310	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	763	506	91	86	42	43	5	415	41	216
UNDER $2,500	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9
$2,500 TO $4,999	114	73	-	-	-	-	-	73	4	37
$5,000 TO $7,499	210	133	17	13	4	9	4	116	11	65
$7,500 TO $9,999	109	79	7	7	1	5	-	72	4	26
$10,000 TO $12,499	89	52	6	6	1	6	-	45	5	32
$12,500 TO $14,999	53	39	14	14	9	5	-	25	1	13
$15,000 TO $17,499	40	21	6	6	1	5	-	15	8	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	52	49	17	17	14	4	-	31	-	4
$20,000 TO $22,499	12	11	4	4	3	1	-	7	-	1
$22,500 TO $24,999	12	11	8	6	4	2	1	3	-	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	13	5	3	3	1	2	-	2	3	5
$27,500 TO $29,999	8	8	2	2	2	-	-	6	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	10	5	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	6
$35,000 TO $37,499	10	5	2	2	-	2	-	3	3	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 550	8 895	15 638	16 144	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 044	(B)	7 380
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	432	489	1 861	1 805	(B)	(B)	(B)	484	(B)	584
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 566	11 834	17 128	17 514	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 670	(B)	10 571
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	471	544	1 535	1 592	(B)	(B)	(B)	541	(B)	990
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	5.2	6.0	10.9	11.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.9	(B)	4.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	27 714	4 495	4 340	6 686	2 802	2 166	3 431	8 134	22 508	2 488	2 468	4 878	2 243	1 795	3 195	7 909
UNDER $2,000	1 917	708	595	432	187	171	201	218	1 039	223	213	221	122	116	159	199
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 127	263	245	134	89	114	148	379	840	107	104	81	63	88	139	363
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 394	231	224	171	98	129	359	1 407	2 107	102	98	103	82	114	331	1 375
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 134	284	275	194	56	80	260	1 260	1 811	137	133	127	42	66	235	1 204
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 958	267	264	226	87	72	263	1 042	1 660	149	149	150	59	54	230	1 019
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 591	300	300	257	88	75	197	674	1 299	175	174	172	65	65	178	645
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 353	280	280	253	82	87	155	496	1 106	174	174	164	57	72	145	494
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 227	243	243	269	79	89	115	432	982	154	154	159	53	72	113	431
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 118	259	259	219	67	77	171	325	912	164	164	145	49	71	163	321
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 909	591	586	850	271	240	322	635	2 291	353	353	599	218	189	313	619
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 041	375	375	696	213	146	239	371	1 687	248	248	540	168	137	227	367
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 893	308	308	730	248	166	193	247	1 547	212	212	561	209	140	184	241
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 264	98	98	499	190	141	171	166	1 057	78	78	392	144	118	164	162
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 020	175	175	865	364	186	249	182	1 737	122	122	719	314	165	239	178
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 282	75	75	463	302	145	172	125	1 112	58	58	387	259	119	167	121
$30,000 TO $34,999	581	21	21	204	132	85	87	52	498	17	17	157	120	71	84	49
$35,000 TO $49,999	571	13	13	148	157	101	86	67	516	10	10	135	139	82	84	67
$50,000 AND OVER	333	5	5	77	90	61	42	58	305	4	4	68	83	55	40	55
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 138	7 695	7 954	13 716	15 840	11 960	9 096	5 771	9 449	9 144	9 205	14 902	16 741	12 366	9 412	5 800
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	98	157	162	193	350	318	256	57	108	201	199	210	372	412	228	57
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 987	8 617	8 874	15 008	17 711	15 483	12 169	8 387	12 482	10 072	10 139	16 182	18 726	15 983	12 482	8 392
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	89	135	137	175	340	447	252	136	102	191	191	214	390	510	263	134
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.2	38.5	39.8	62.3	66.0	56.8	39.0	3.6	37.6	45.0	45.4	66.6	68.2	59.2	39.6	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 324	11 980	11 986	17 116	19 979	17 352	15 812	15 309	16 901	12 361	12 363	17 714	20 610	17 231	15 987	15 428
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	130	170	171	185	393	468	452	739	146	256	256	272	399	497	463	773
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 655	13 110	13 116	18 695	22 081	21 068	18 448	19 708	19 398	13 647	13 649	19 362	22 897	21 132	18 660	20 219
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	159	217	217	218	409	651	444	1 417	187	290	290	258	460	727	457	1 510
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	12 360	2 372	2 305	4 121	1 816	1 153	1 214	1 684	9 457	1 430	1 417	3 018	1 429	918	1 079	1 584
UNDER $2,000	851	304	258	262	106	74	74	30	461	120	113	154	65	48	49	24
$2,000 TO $2,999	426	124	118	92	41	59	41	69	279	64	63	56	24	35	36	63
$3,000 TO $3,999	621	118	115	102	53	37	82	229	488	52	52	70	45	30	78	213
$4,000 TO $4,999	613	137	128	93	24	37	101	221	450	69	65	60	17	29	82	194
$5,000 TO $5,999	658	122	120	141	52	35	106	202	505	75	75	94	28	29	87	192
$6,000 TO $6,999	581	137	136	145	52	42	59	145	437	83	82	95	39	42	46	133
$7,000 TO $7,999	531	159	159	147	58	30	34	103	383	99	99	86	45	21	29	103
$8,000 TO $8,999	519	126	126	172	39	44	34	105	379	81	81	101	25	35	33	105
$9,000 TO $9,999	416	105	105	117	45	25	50	74	306	70	70	67	33	23	43	71
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 306	307	306	473	157	112	90	167	952	178	178	335	117	81	87	154
$12,500 TO $14,999	983	219	219	392	135	80	69	88	774	161	161	289	102	73	65	85
$15,000 TO $17,499	961	203	203	411	151	77	65	53	754	146	146	318	121	60	57	53
$17,500 TO $19,999	643	76	76	287	105	72	60	42	508	63	63	217	77	54	55	42
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 224	138	138	569	245	122	114	37	1 022	97	97	470	209	103	106	36
$25,000 TO $29,999	887	61	61	358	233	99	98	37	758	44	44	302	198	84	95	36
$30,000 TO $34,999	423	18	18	170	100	66	47	22	357	14	14	133	89	55	45	22
$35,000 TO $49,999	440	12	12	120	138	83	58	28	393	9	9	112	122	66	56	28
$50,000 AND OVER	278	5	5	69	82	58	32	32	251	4	4	60	75	51	30	29
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	11 848	8 674	8 931	14 521	17 416	15 029	10 711	6 627	12 790	10 026	10 113	15 807	19 308	15 564	11 627	6 797
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	140	254	268	268	546	708	634	185	206	351	349	284	782	807	619	196
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 836	9 851	10 091	16 087	19 739	19 000	14 895	10 614	15 905	11 110	11 192	17 342	21 067	19 994	15 632	10 656
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	162	209	211	249	463	749	510	463	194	285	285	307	537	887	548	450
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	48.5	39.4	40.5	61.6	67.9	59.6	40.2	6.8	50.1	44.8	45.1	65.6	70.5	62.1	41.3	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 607	13 674	13 687	18 770	21 903	20 526	21 140	16 140	19 711	14 326	14 329	19 644	22 892	21 045	21 650	16 796
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	265	387	387	338	530	721	822	3 179	303	414	414	390	632	839	927	3 187
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 085	14 750	14 758	20 234	24 110	24 989	23 128	25 497	22 058	15 288	15 292	20 988	25 127	25 583	23 732	26 523
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	247	342	342	317	553	1 059	870	3 255	293	440	440	377	628	1 231	912	3 439

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
ALL RACES--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	15 353	2 123	2 035	2 564	986	1 013	2 217	6 450	13 051	1 059	1 051	1 860	814	877	2 116	6 325
UNDER $2,000	1 066	404	337	170	82	96	127	188	578	103	100	67	56	67	109	175
$2,000 TO $2,999	701	138	127	42	48	56	107	309	562	43	41	25	39	53	103	299
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 774	113	109	69	45	91	276	1 178	1 619	50	47	34	37	84	254	1 162
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 522	147	147	101	32	44	158	1 039	1 361	68	68	67	26	37	153	1 010
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 300	145	144	85	35	37	157	840	1 156	75	75	55	30	25	143	827
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 010	163	163	112	36	33	138	529	862	92	92	76	26	24	133	512
$7,000 TO $7,999	822	121	121	106	24	57	121	393	723	75	75	77	12	51	116	391
$8,000 TO $8,999	708	117	117	97	40	45	82	327	602	73	73	58	29	38	80	325
$9,000 TO $9,999	702	154	154	102	22	52	121	251	606	94	94	78	17	48	120	250
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 603	283	280	377	114	128	232	469	1 340	175	175	265	101	108	226	465
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 057	156	156	304	78	66	170	283	912	88	88	251	66	64	162	282
$15,000 TO $17,499	932	105	105	319	97	89	129	194	793	67	67	243	88	80	127	188
$17,500 TO $19,999	621	22	22	211	86	68	111	123	549	15	15	174	67	65	109	120
$20,000 TO $24,999	796	37	37	296	119	64	135	144	714	25	25	248	105	62	133	142
$25,000 TO $29,999	395	14	14	104	69	45	74	87	355	14	14	86	61	35	73	86
$30,000 TO $34,999	158	3	3	34	33	20	39	30	141	3	3	24	31	16	39	27
$35,000 TO $49,999	131	-	-	27	18	18	28	39	123	-	-	23	16	16	28	39
$50,000 AND OVER	55	-	-	8	8	3	10	25	54	-	-	8	8	3	10	25
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	7 370	6 698	6 944	12 678	12 995	9 906	8 282	5 607	7 537	8 334	8 387	13 768	13 828	10 264	8 593	5 625
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	99	185	203	264	634	405	362	63	104	294	293	282	711	441	378	63
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 693	7 238	7 496	13 274	13 974	11 482	10 675	7 805	10 001	8 671	8 720	14 302	14 618	11 783	10 876	7 825
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	88	155	157	214	412	372	263	120	97	220	220	249	461	398	272	122
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	30.0	37.6	39.1	63.4	62.5	53.5	38.3	2.8	28.7	45.4	45.8	68.2	64.3	56.2	38.8	2.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 232	10 834	10 831	15 563	16 926	14 539	13 808	15 090	14 760	10 927	10 927	16 005	17 076	14 539	13 934	15 015
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	185	216	218	243	465	692	453	854	202	267	267	274	474	691	457	914
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 538	11 245	11 246	16 334	18 065	16 110	15 754	15 987	16 079	11 536	11 536	16 871	18 663	16 004	15 906	16 117
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	160	223	224	245	468	494	444	835	182	303	303	279	513	516	454	871
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	23 913	4 017	3 880	5 769	2 274	1 720	2 866	7 267	19 576	2 221	2 202	4 236	1 839	1 453	2 724	7 104
UNDER $2,000	1 452	579	476	315	119	110	151	179	770	176	167	151	73	75	131	165
$2,000 TO $2,999	861	223	213	97	61	86	88	307	638	92	89	59	40	68	85	295
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 878	208	201	146	72	96	269	1 087	1 643	89	86	89	61	86	249	1 070
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 827	259	250	154	45	59	200	1 110	1 556	113	110	102	34	50	189	1 068
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 646	233	231	179	62	48	199	924	1 419	143	143	113	45	37	179	903
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 371	272	272	206	58	64	156	615	1 142	157	156	138	49	55	146	597
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 170	238	238	211	54	61	128	478	952	137	137	133	33	51	121	477
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 077	209	209	225	61	67	109	407	873	130	130	141	37	54	106	405
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 008	241	241	195	52	59	148	313	827	152	152	127	39	53	147	309
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 548	536	531	727	204	176	290	616	2 023	318	318	508	164	145	283	606
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 811	361	361	590	171	118	217	354	1 508	239	239	466	135	111	206	351
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 673	289	289	633	204	140	164	243	1 381	200	200	494	175	115	161	236
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 171	96	96	469	180	118	147	162	978	76	76	366	133	100	144	159
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 872	165	165	816	327	154	234	178	1 616	115	115	681	283	138	224	174
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 157	72	72	418	255	130	160	121	1 014	58	58	347	222	113	155	119
$30,000 TO $34,999	540	19	19	185	122	82	81	52	462	15	15	140	109	69	79	49
$35,000 TO $49,999	538	11	11	138	140	95	86	67	490	8	8	125	127	80	84	67
$50,000 AND OVER	312	5	5	66	88	59	39	56	284	4	4	56	81	53	37	53
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 668	7 980	8 281	14 322	17 187	13 275	9 893	6 044	9 961	9 492	9 553	15 465	18 145	13 680	10 096	6 086
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	101	185	195	211	388	576	255	83	112	204	203	216	528	561	279	91
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 485	8 889	9 155	15 532	18 966	16 839	13 008	8 789	12 979	10 398	10 469	16 688	20 014	17 333	13 201	8 778
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	99	144	145	190	389	538	284	150	113	204	204	230	442	606	292	146
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.7	39.5	40.8	63.9	68.3	58.7	41.0	3.7	38.1	46.2	46.6	68.4	70.7	60.6	41.4	3.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 747	12 119	12 127	17 478	20 718	18 455	16 286	15 804	17 314	12 584	12 587	18 086	21 296	18 375	16 317	15 965
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	141	179	180	223	381	522	513	671	157	304	304	284	442	591	514	725
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 104	13 283	13 289	18 935	23 063	22 475	18 970	20 516	19 834	13 872	13 874	19 519	23 803	22 541	19 057	21 050
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	175	226	227	234	460	770	477	1 510	203	303	303	274	512	856	486	1 600

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
WHITE--CON.																
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	10 361	2 108	2 052	3 516	1 465	900	962	1 410	8 069	1 278	1 267	2 618	1 177	741	905	1 350
UNDER $2,000	615	250	210	186	61	45	47	25	333	101	95	113	36	25	40	19
$2,000 TO $2,999	315	105	104	66	25	45	24	50	211	57	56	41	14	29	23	47
$3,000 TO $3,999	468	102	100	85	38	30	61	151	363	46	46	58	30	25	58	145
$4,000 TO $4,999	472	123	114	61	21	30	68	170	348	55	51	39	14	25	61	153
$5,000 TO $5,999	512	108	106	112	39	24	67	161	403	72	72	73	26	20	58	154
$6,000 TO $6,999	470	124	123	118	35	36	36	119	369	75	75	80	32	35	33	114
$7,000 TO $7,999	429	136	136	116	36	18	29	94	304	78	78	64	27	14	27	94
$8,000 TO $8,999	424	105	105	140	35	25	33	87	318	68	68	91	20	20	32	87
$9,000 TO $9,999	345	93	93	98	33	21	33	69	259	63	63	54	25	18	33	66
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 067	270	269	399	110	62	75	151	795	157	157	288	82	49	73	145
$12,500 TO $14,999	837	211	211	317	105	57	63	84	669	153	153	240	82	53	60	81
$15,000 TO $17,499	832	189	189	355	117	69	49	52	661	133	133	279	96	52	48	52
$17,500 TO $19,999	583	74	74	266	97	59	45	42	459	61	61	198	68	45	44	42
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 132	128	128	541	224	99	105	35	948	90	90	448	193	86	98	34
$25,000 TO $29,999	784	58	58	321	189	87	94	36	683	44	44	269	163	80	91	36
$30,000 TO $34,999	395	16	16	158	92	62	44	22	334	12	12	124	81	53	42	22
$35,000 TO $49,999	420	11	11	116	129	77	58	28	379	8	8	108	116	63	56	28
$50,000 AND OVER	262	5	5	61	80	55	29	32	235	4	4	52	73	49	27	29
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	12 693	9 009	9 298	15 423	19 530	17 135	12 720	7 297	13 742	10 399	10 485	16 500	20 752	17 789	13 077	7 457
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	199	306	319	274	618	738	763	261	220	372	371	301	481	943	802	256
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 719	10 125	10 357	16 838	21 336	20 951	16 486	11 591	16 760	11 375	11 456	17 982	22 573	21 991	16 735	11 560
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	184	224	226	274	533	915	590	544	217	304	305	333	608	1 055	608	520
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	49.9	40.6	41.6	63.1	70.0	60.8	44.2	7.2	51.6	46.0	46.4	67.1	73.0	62.6	44.4	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 529	13 819	13 832	19 474	22 937	22 859	22 371	20 072	20 315	14 398	14 402	20 102	23 660	23 558	22 395	20 618
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	271	385	385	345	588	1 072	1 002	3 177	209	417	417	296	679	1 242	1 090	3 197
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 843	14 859	14 867	20 716	25 471	27 452	24 080	27 656	22 700	15 434	15 439	21 301	26 209	28 004	24 161	28 483
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	274	357	357	343	626	1 277	919	3 556	321	457	457	404	700	1 460	943	3 667
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	13 552	1 910	1 828	2 252	809	819	1 904	5 857	11 507	943	935	1 617	662	711	1 820	5 754
UNDER $2,000	838	329	267	129	58	65	104	153	437	75	73	38	37	50	91	146
$2,000 TO $2,999	547	118	109	32	36	41	64	257	427	35	33	18	27	38	62	247
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 411	106	101	61	34	66	208	936	1 280	43	40	31	31	61	190	925
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 355	136	136	93	24	29	133	941	1 209	58	58	64	19	25	128	915
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 134	126	125	67	23	24	132	762	1 017	71	71	40	19	17	121	749
$6,000 TO $6,999	901	149	149	88	23	28	118	496	772	81	81	58	17	20	113	484
$7,000 TO $7,999	741	102	102	95	18	43	99	384	648	59	59	68	6	38	94	383
$8,000 TO $8,999	653	104	104	86	26	41	76	320	555	62	62	50	17	34	74	318
$9,000 TO $9,999	663	148	148	97	19	38	116	244	568	89	89	73	14	35	114	243
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 481	265	262	328	94	114	215	465	1 228	160	160	219	82	96	210	461
$12,500 TO $14,999	974	150	150	273	65	61	155	271	839	85	85	226	54	59	146	270
$15,000 TO $17,499	841	100	100	278	87	71	114	190	720	67	67	214	79	63	113	184
$17,500 TO $19,999	589	22	22	203	83	59	102	120	519	15	15	168	65	55	100	116
$20,000 TO $24,999	741	37	37	275	103	55	129	142	668	25	25	233	90	52	127	141
$25,000 TO $29,999	373	14	14	97	67	43	66	85	332	14	14	78	58	33	65	83
$30,000 TO $34,999	145	3	3	26	29	20	37	30	128	3	3	17	28	16	37	27
$35,000 TO $49,999	118	-	-	22	11	18	28	39	111	-	-	18	11	16	28	39
$50,000 AND OVER	50	-	-	5	8	3	10	24	49	-	-	5	8	3	10	24
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	7 797	6 942	7 276	12 982	14 352	10 748	9 163	5 842	7 944	8 791	8 852	14 163	15 259	10 998	9 337	5 859
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	103	223	275	285	708	412	269	66	113	307	296	292	597	456	245	66
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	10 012	7 526	7 805	13 494	14 676	12 321	11 250	8 114	10 328	9 074	9 132	14 592	15 460	12 478	11 444	8 126
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	94	165	166	223	448	427	292	129	105	234	235	257	504	458	302	131
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	30.3	38.3	39.9	65.2	65.3	56.3	39.4	2.9	28.8	46.5	46.9	70.5	66.8	58.4	39.9	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 417	10 985	10 983	15 629	17 419	14 779	14 040	15 305	14 997	11 141	11 141	16 129	17 623	14 707	14 148	15 258
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	193	224	226	261	504	684	477	845	207	282	282	294	564	691	483	929
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 703	11 488	11 490	16 283	18 448	16 593	16 077	16 211	16 281	11 838	11 838	16 815	19 189	16 465	16 232	16 369
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	170	234	235	251	501	555	484	872	194	322	322	284	550	585	494	912

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	3 277	368	355	751	452	400	514	792	2 548	212	211	529	341	303	420	742
UNDER $2,000	402	98	92	104	56	58	48	38	242	40	39	64	41	38	25	33
$2,000 TO $2,999	246	32	24	33	24	28	60	70	190	13	13	19	17	20	54	67
$3,000 TO $3,999	486	19	19	23	24	32	85	303	434	9	9	13	20	26	79	288
$4,000 TO $4,999	274	19	19	30	11	19	58	137	227	19	19	19	9	14	44	122
$5,000 TO $5,999	271	26	26	38	23	23	59	102	210	4	4	31	12	15	46	102
$6,000 TO $6,999	183	23	23	34	28	11	38	49	133	17	17	23	13	11	29	41
$7,000 TO $7,999	155	36	36	36	24	20	25	15	132	32	32	27	20	17	23	13
$8,000 TO $8,999	125	20	20	38	15	20	7	25	93	16	16	16	13	16	7	25
$9,000 TO $9,999	100	12	12	24	14	18	21	10	79	10	10	17	10	18	14	10
$10,000 TO $12,499	306	45	45	100	62	61	25	12	233	28	28	79	50	41	23	12
$12,500 TO $14,999	198	9	9	88	39	26	22	14	153	8	8	59	29	23	20	14
$15,000 TO $17,499	182	16	16	75	42	25	21	4	137	10	10	53	32	24	14	4
$17,500 TO $19,999	74	-	-	26	11	17	17	4	61	-	-	22	11	12	13	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	105	7	7	37	26	19	12	4	87	5	5	28	21	18	12	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	95	3	3	32	33	11	12	3	71	-	-	29	26	3	12	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	37	2	2	20	9	3	3	-	32	2	2	17	9	2	3	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	27	1	1	10	9	6	-	-	21	1	1	10	7	2	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	12	-	-	5	2	2	1	2	12	-	-	5	2	2	1	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 852	5 630	5 881	10 408	10 282	8 401	5 117	3 950	5 861	7 159	7 182	11 136	10 770	8 612	5 172	3 943
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	145	511	520	488	694	683	265	72	172	386	374	501	633	710	307	70
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	8 438	6 345	6 508	11 309	11 683	9 751	7 306	4 911	8 630	7 182	7 232	12 260	12 253	9 673	7 627	4 936
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	190	430	441	446	620	581	434	200	221	573	574	569	750	628	501	207
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	34.3	34.9	36.3	54.4	56.5	46.4	25.3	2.6	33.4	40.0	40.3	56.2	56.4	51.0	25.7	2.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	12 933	10 165	10 165	14 235	13 993	12 121	11 578	(B)	13 385	9 459	9 459	14 719	14 695	12 317	12 560	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	396	932	932	470	891	531	1 424	(B)	453	1 079	1 079	626	1 004	796	1 531	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 771	11 129	11 129	16 031	15 955	14 105	13 665	(B)	15 337	10 874	10 874	17 072	16 853	13 714	14 483	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	352	840	840	593	790	703	1 140	(B)	426	1 090	1 090	738	973	703	1 327	(B)
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 694	201	193	495	308	221	234	235	1 170	110	108	329	216	152	156	207
UNDER $2,000	208	44	41	67	39	27	26	4	113	16	15	37	26	22	9	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	103	15	10	23	15	14	17	19	62	6	6	12	8	6	13	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	141	14	14	15	14	6	21	72	113	4	4	10	14	4	19	62
$4,000 TO $4,999	121	9	9	21	2	7	34	47	88	9	9	16	2	3	20	36
$5,000 TO $5,999	126	10	10	23	13	10	37	33	88	-	-	18	3	8	27	32
$6,000 TO $6,999	88	12	12	16	15	6	20	19	55	7	7	10	5	6	11	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	83	17	17	24	20	10	5	7	66	16	16	18	16	7	2	7
$8,000 TO $8,999	77	8	8	28	4	18	1	18	51	5	5	9	4	14	1	18
$9,000 TO $9,999	63	8	8	19	12	5	16	3	42	5	5	12	8	5	9	3
$10,000 TO $12,499	203	30	30	57	45	48	13	8	139	16	16	39	33	30	13	8
$12,500 TO $14,999	131	8	8	65	29	20	6	2	92	7	7	41	19	17	5	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	115	12	12	46	34	7	15	-	84	10	10	32	25	7	9	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	48	-	-	18	8	10	11	-	36	-	-	15	8	6	6	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	65	7	7	22	17	11	6	2	52	5	5	18	12	10	5	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	75	3	3	27	31	9	4	1	51	-	-	23	24	-	3	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	23	2	2	12	5	3	1	-	19	2	2	9	5	2	1	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	13	1	1	4	2	6	-	-	9	1	1	4	2	2	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	5	2	2	1	-	11	-	-	5	2	2	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	7 717	6 707	7 044	10 401	11 064	10 359	5 529	4 497	8 013	7 814	7 861	11 452	11 702	10 084	5 622	4 582
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	340	761	674	693	664	786	285	225	408	705	743	804	765	987	319	272
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 777	7 699	7 948	11 486	12 046	11 452	7 838	5 348	10 276	8 985	9 107	12 648	12 906	10 814	8 551	5 353
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	287	680	699	568	726	873	706	300	363	957	960	758	932	1 008	953	297
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	41.9	36.5	38.2	55.5	60.2	51.6	21.7	5.3	41.5	44.1	44.8	56.5	58.5	56.5	20.0	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 486	(B)	(B)	14 216	14 524	12 169	(B)	(B)	14 264	(B)	(B)	14 915	15 597	12 370	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	461	(B)	(B)	514	1 030	583	(B)	(B)	547	(B)	(B)	853	1 008	806	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 353	(B)	(B)	16 139	16 049	14 711	(B)	(B)	16 255	(B)	(B)	17 605	17 325	14 043	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	469	(B)	(B)	770	908	981	(B)	(B)	612	(B)	(B)	1 011	1 190	1 015	(B)	(B)

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 583	167	162	257	144	178	280	557	1 378	103	103	200	125	151	264	535
UNDER $2,000	194	54	51	37	17	31	22	34	128	25	25	27	15	16	17	29
$2,000 TO $2,999	144	16	14	9	9	14	43	52	128	7	7	7	9	14	41	50
$3,000 TO $3,999	345	5	5	8	11	26	64	232	322	5	5	3	6	23	59	226
$4,000 TO $4,999	153	10	10	9	8	12	24	90	139	10	10	3	7	11	24	86
$5,000 TO $5,999	144	16	16	14	9	13	22	69	122	4	4	12	9	8	19	69
$6,000 TO $6,999	95	11	11	18	13	5	18	30	78	9	9	13	9	4	18	25
$7,000 TO $7,999	72	18	18	11	4	10	20	8	66	16	16	9	4	10	20	7
$8,000 TO $8,999	47	12	12	9	11	2	6	7	42	10	10	7	9	2	6	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	37	5	5	5	2	13	5	7	37	5	5	5	2	13	5	7
$10,000 TO $12,499	104	15	15	43	17	13	12	4	94	12	12	40	17	11	10	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	66	-	-	22	10	6	15	12	61	-	-	18	9	6	15	12
$15,000 TO $17,499	67	4	4	29	8	18	5	4	54	-	-	21	6	18	5	4
$17,500 TO $19,999	27	-	-	8	2	6	7	4	25	-	-	6	2	6	7	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	39	-	-	15	9	7	6	2	34	-	-	10	9	7	6	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	20	-	-	5	2	2	8	2	20	-	-	5	2	2	8	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	13	-	-	8	3	-	3	-	13	-	-	8	3	-	3	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	13	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	11	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	4 713	4 850	5 054	10 416	8 099	5 468	4 470	3 834	4 793	6 172	6 172	10 831	8 465	7 002	4 632	3 834
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	178	739	678	897	1 032	869	480	70	182	1 032	1 032	605	1 458	1 210	481	70
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	7 005	4 719	4 800	10 966	10 905	7 642	6 861	4 726	7 232	5 261	5 261	11 622	11 122	8 527	7 079	4 774
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	238	416	425	713	1 171	660	534	254	258	480	480	840	1 250	724	558	262
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	26.4	33.1	34.1	52.3	48.7	40.0	28.4	1.4	26.7	36.1	36.1	55.7	52.7	45.4	29.1	1.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	12 090	(B)	(B)	14 293	(B)	(B)	11 540	(B)	12 182	(B)	(B)	14 238	(B)	(B)	11 812	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	426	(B)	(B)	1 022	(B)	(B)	1 531	(B)	495	(B)	(B)	1 192	(B)	(B)	1 662	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 801	(B)	(B)	15 815	(B)	(B)	13 316	(B)	14 146	(B)	(B)	16 205	(B)	(B)	13 496	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	513	(B)	(B)	890	(B)	(B)	1 201	(B)	562	(B)	(B)	1 014	(B)	(B)	1 234	(B)

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	61 019	24 426	16 681	7 745	14 079	12 594	5 971	2 409	1 539	198 541	3.25
UNDER $2,500	1 286	561	465	95	362	199	116	26	23	3 888	3.02
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 263	1 150	752	397	539	297	156	68	53	6 633	2.93
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 356	1 831	868	963	647	469	240	89	81	9 827	2.93
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 647	1 965	924	1 041	690	516	267	105	104	10 873	2.98
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 310	2 225	1 200	1 025	917	638	292	133	106	12 846	2.98
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 954	1 919	1 052	867	875	630	314	129	87	12 027	3.04
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 024	1 910	1 214	696	888	684	335	125	82	12 309	3.06
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 637	1 565	1 020	545	836	687	322	128	99	11 563	3.18
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 222	1 677	1 269	408	969	930	405	158	82	13 605	3.22
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 445	1 208	952	256	877	811	331	144	73	11 393	3.31
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 710	1 335	1 099	236	873	856	416	145	85	12 356	3.33
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 098	1 073	852	221	755	694	347	152	76	10 488	3.39
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 152	975	814	161	761	865	352	131	68	10 803	3.43
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 384	789	656	133	603	587	235	106	66	8 084	3.39
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 351	731	615	116	566	580	287	128	60	8 177	3.48
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 783	497	416	81	433	489	209	97	57	6 374	3.58
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 885	814	709	105	773	744	355	124	74	10 108	3.50
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 081	615	527	89	481	553	269	99	63	7 409	3.56
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 632	739	624	115	591	677	358	169	99	9 693	3.68
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 498	427	329	98	348	383	203	91	45	5 431	3.63
$75,000 AND OVER	1 302	418	322	96	293	306	165	63	59	4 653	3.57
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	22 388	18 542	21 664	13 510	23 401	26 274	26 258	26 725	24 323	23 751	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	96	164	167	167	222	215	305	556	865	64	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 838	22 612	24 898	17 688	26 305	28 978	29 092	29 723	28 359	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	99	152	190	233	202	217	324	515	695	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	7 941	11 251	12 387	8 804	8 682	7 232	5 802	4 948	3 662	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	49 630	18 886	12 252	6 634	10 930	11 104	5 259	2 160	1 290	164 647	3.32
UNDER $2,500	597	269	194	75	129	99	81	9	9	1 857	3.11
$2,500 TO $4,999	898	529	217	312	148	91	61	39	31	2 620	2.92
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 897	1 145	400	745	304	252	101	48	48	5 361	2.83
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 460	1 400	518	882	407	337	186	70	60	7 188	2.92
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 105	1 591	686	906	573	511	235	112	81	9 405	3.03
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 001	1 420	653	767	612	540	248	108	72	9 289	3.10
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 204	1 445	856	589	679	602	296	107	74	10 034	3.13
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 016	1 263	758	505	657	604	291	115	86	9 716	3.22
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 593	1 352	999	353	799	844	377	151	69	11 788	3.28
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 958	991	785	206	720	753	300	129	64	9 909	3.35
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 305	1 129	919	210	753	808	397	140	79	11 172	3.38
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 782	924	737	187	665	650	330	144	68	9 494	3.41
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 907	838	696	142	704	837	341	127	60	10 096	3.47
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 187	698	585	114	548	558	221	105	57	7 457	3.41
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 181	646	547	99	517	563	275	126	54	7 650	3.51
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 652	437	365	73	396	473	201	94	52	5 952	3.60
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 684	736	641	95	703	712	340	123	70	9 479	3.53
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 991	578	494	84	455	535	265	97	60	7 110	3.57
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 524	701	591	111	550	658	355	166	94	9 326	3.69
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 435	398	309	89	331	377	195	89	45	5 240	3.65
$75,000 AND OVER	1 254	393	304	89	280	300	164	60	57	4 504	3.59
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 065	20 704	25 167	13 795	26 447	27 927	27 926	28 370	26 582	26 154	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	113	167	200	174	228	266	360	528	747	60	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	28 253	24 759	28 342	18 141	29 372	30 854	31 096	31 405	30 663	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	112	181	230	258	230	229	343	530	770	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	8 516	12 379	14 171	9 071	9 693	7 706	6 204	5 227	3 976	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	9 403	4 285	3 379	906	2 692	1 345	623	224	235	28 587	3.04
UNDER $2,500	635	257	239	18	222	95	32	17	13	1 893	2.98
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 299	578	505	73	381	203	87	27	22	3 832	2.95
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 334	591	408	183	327	209	134	40	33	4 163	3.12
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 040	460	334	127	260	167	75	34	44	3 307	3.18
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 024	513	413	101	301	115	50	20	24	2 980	2.91
$12,500 TO $14,999	794	389	308	81	229	83	62	17	14	2 334	2.94
$15,000 TO $17,499	679	368	291	77	185	68	34	18	6	1 907	2.81
$17,500 TO $19,999	495	223	187	36	151	79	21	11	11	1 503	3.03
$20,000 TO $22,499	470	231	185	46	128	75	20	5	11	1 381	2.94
$22,500 TO $24,999	367	159	115	44	124	40	26	9	9	1 128	3.07
$25,000 TO $27,499	266	120	98	22	84	37	15	5	4	814	3.06
$27,500 TO $29,999	223	97	70	27	59	40	14	4	8	740	3.31
$30,000 TO $32,499	176	85	67	17	46	25	11	4	6	544	3.08
$32,500 TO $34,999	129	47	36	11	37	25	10	1	8	451	3.50
$35,000 TO $37,499	103	39	26	13	39	12	5	2	6	340	3.32
$37,500 TO $39,999	86	35	28	7	25	11	7	4	5	300	3.48
$40,000 TO $44,999	120	38	32	6	40	26	11	2	4	404	3.37
$45,000 TO $49,999	51	15	12	4	15	15	-	2	3	186	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	57	19	16	3	20	11	3	1	4	202	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	32	15	10	4	9	4	4	-	-	98	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	22	7	-	6	9	4	1	1	1	78	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	10 960	11 246	11 233	11 298	11 297	9 974	9 446	9 538	10 620	10 921	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	155	209	231	491	283	435	546	819	949	93	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	13 773	13 512	13 198	14 686	14 075	14 106	13 084	13 041	15 680	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	155	216	227	563	300	442	569	1 073	1 108	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	4 530	6 632	6 497	7 128	4 660	3 509	2 611	2 178	1 984	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	53 269	22 072	14 893	7 180	12 248	10 998	5 020	1 900	1 031	169 921	3,19
UNDER $2,500	920	421	338	84	249	139	87	12	11	2 733	2,97
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 479	834	534	301	342	157	91	39	16	4 118	2,78
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 495	1 472	685	788	471	334	138	47	33	6 927	2,78
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 957	1 733	767	966	550	378	191	54	51	8 300	2,81
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 574	1 905	956	949	759	510	242	98	60	10 371	2,90
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 433	1 764	929	835	755	532	226	103	53	10 077	2,94
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 521	1 752	1 084	668	764	588	267	97	53	10 471	2,97
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 183	1 452	932	520	720	580	270	98	63	9 811	3,08
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 812	1 582	1 178	404	844	850	356	129	51	12 036	3,16
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 099	1 134	888	246	786	734	287	102	56	10 056	3,24
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 357	1 243	1 015	228	799	769	372	116	59	10 993	3,27
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 778	1 000	784	216	683	614	298	124	58	9 221	3,32
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 912	923	765	158	712	804	309	118	45	9 823	3,37
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 197	759	629	130	551	552	206	83	47	7 292	3,32
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 147	680	569	111	513	529	256	118	50	7 413	3,45
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 651	472	395	77	401	460	189	86	43	5 821	3,53
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 663	786	682	105	716	679	314	106	61	9 186	3,45
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 923	601	513	89	445	496	242	85	53	6 734	3,50
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 488	717	603	114	566	632	327	160	87	9 077	3,65
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 420	426	328	98	332	366	190	76	30	5 036	3,55
$75,000 AND OVER	1 260	415	320	96	288	293	162	51	51	4 427	3,51
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	23 517	19 487	22 622	14 009	24 628	27 264	27 386	28 653	27 905	25 014	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	122	168	213	166	231	224	337	576	904	64	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	26 934	23 530	26 058	18 287	27 545	30 177	30 617	31 456	31 698	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	108	163	205	247	219	234	360	571	862	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	8 444	11 726	12 981	9 120	9 093	7 530	6 108	5 221	4 169	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	45 007	17 661	11 426	6 236	9 912	10 078	4 629	1 787	940	146 804	3,26
UNDER $2,500	541	247	175	72	113	92	76	7	6	1 666	3,08
$2,500 TO $4,999	702	418	177	241	124	71	50	29	12	1 993	2,84
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 567	986	353	633	248	198	74	36	25	4 282	2,73
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 142	1 274	450	824	353	287	146	46	36	6 028	2,81
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 729	1 434	582	852	509	434	211	88	52	8 092	2,97
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 699	1 348	604	743	541	471	200	89	50	8 113	3,01
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 888	1 372	798	574	594	544	245	83	51	8 796	3,05
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 676	1 183	702	481	574	522	247	92	57	8 388	3,13
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 304	1 288	937	351	713	794	342	122	46	10 662	3,23
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 682	938	741	197	650	688	263	93	50	8 832	3,29
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 017	1 061	857	203	699	729	359	111	58	10 048	3,33
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 519	876	694	182	602	581	286	121	53	8 445	3,35
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 692	800	661	138	661	777	301	114	40	9 198	3,42
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 018	669	558	111	498	528	195	82	46	6 776	3,36
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 006	612	516	96	469	516	247	117	46	6 984	3,48
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 536	415	346	70	369	446	180	84	42	5 472	3,56
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 481	711	615	95	656	652	299	105	58	8 631	3,48
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 842	564	480	84	419	480	240	85	52	6 492	3,52
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 389	680	570	110	527	616	324	159	82	8 756	3,66
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 361	397	308	89	317	361	181	75	30	4 856	3,57
$75,000 AND OVER	1 215	391	301	89	277	289	161	47	50	4 293	3,53
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 474	21 105	25 565	14 169	26 925	28 393	28 389	29 468	28 858	26 629	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	115	169	204	174	234	283	390	574	955	63	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	28 764	25 275	28 907	18 620	29 959	31 347	31 756	32 190	32 793	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	119	190	242	270	246	243	374	575	903	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	8 818	12 637	14 454	9 310	9 888	7 826	6 339	5 349	4 315	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	6 620	3 334	2 569	764	1 973	805	331	96	82	18 855	2,85
UNDER $2,500	343	153	142	10	128	43	9	5	6	970	2,83
$2,500 TO $4,999	729	381	330	51	209	87	39	8	4	2 005	2,75
$5,000 TO $7,499	839	417	289	127	212	133	58	11	8	2 434	2,90
$7,500 TO $9,999	691	370	260	110	180	81	39	7	15	1 955	2,83
$10,000 TO $12,499	707	378	297	81	220	65	28	9	7	1 927	2,73
$12,500 TO $14,999	600	324	249	75	186	53	23	11	2	1 626	2,71
$15,000 TO $17,499	514	299	228	71	149	32	19	13	3	1 378	2,68
$17,500 TO $19,999	396	191	156	35	124	53	19	4	5	1 140	2,88
$20,000 TO $22,499	373	209	165	44	99	47	9	5	4	1 016	2,73
$22,500 TO $24,999	323	145	102	43	113	32	21	5	6	956	2,96
$25,000 TO $27,499	227	105	85	20	77	31	9	5	-	654	2,88
$27,500 TO $29,999	186	84	57	27	52	31	11	2	5	578	3,11
$30,000 TO $32,499	162	76	59	17	44	25	8	4	5	494	3,05
$32,500 TO $34,999	114	46	36	10	37	20	9	1	1	355	3,12
$35,000 TO $37,499	85	29	17	11	36	10	5	2	4	285	3,34
$37,500 TO $39,999	76	35	28	7	21	9	7	2	2	239	3,15
$40,000 TO $44,999	111	35	29	6	38	23	11	2	2	365	3,30
$45,000 TO $49,999	45	15	12	4	15	13	-	-	1	143	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	55	19	16	3	20	10	3	1	3	185	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	28	14	10	4	7	4	4	-	-	86	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	19	7	-	6	7	2	1	1	1	62	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	12 508	12 293	12 216	12 581	12 997	12 227	11 841	14 487	14 356	12 710	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	206	254	280	586	391	768	1 122	1 398	3 907	138	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 341	14 641	14 284	15 845	15 743	16 413	15 970	17 110	18 971	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	195	256	271	642	365	624	913	1 993	2 170	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 386	7 209	7 041	7 768	5 210	4 079	3 163	2 790	2 485	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	6 413	2 024	1 536	488	1 550	1 264	757	406	412	23 423	3,65
UNDER $2,500	333	128	119	9	102	54	25	14	10	1 045	3,14
$2,500 TO $4,999	736	304	211	93	182	129	62	25	33	2 335	3,17
$5,000 TO $7,499	785	329	163	165	160	117	94	41	44	2 654	3,38
$7,500 TO $9,999	604	201	134	66	129	126	58	43	48	2 247	3,72
$10,000 TO $12,499	611	273	214	59	129	93	47	29	40	2 050	3,36
$12,500 TO $14,999	449	137	109	27	107	90	68	20	27	1 655	3,68
$15,000 TO $17,499	414	122	100	22	109	80	55	28	20	1 517	3,66
$17,500 TO $19,999	382	92	70	23	101	90	41	28	30	1 484	3,88
$20,000 TO $22,499	340	75	73	2	108	68	36	24	29	1 313	3,86
$22,500 TO $24,999	277	58	54	5	77	62	36	32	11	1 058	3,82
$25,000 TO $27,499	275	78	74	4	49	66	35	24	23	1 084	3,94
$27,500 TO $29,999	250	60	58	2	62	57	35	22	14	981	3,93
$30,000 TO $32,499	179	40	40	-	38	40	32	10	19	741	4,14
$32,500 TO $34,999	132	21	18	3	42	19	21	16	13	558	4,22
$35,000 TO $37,499	160	38	35	4	45	42	19	8	7	594	3,72
$37,500 TO $39,999	97	22	19	2	19	19	18	9	10	414	4,29
$40,000 TO $44,999	136	20	20	-	33	40	25	8	10	558	4,12
$45,000 TO $49,999	117	9	9	-	29	41	23	8	7	502	4,28
$50,000 TO $59,999	92	17	16	1	19	24	20	4	8	391	4,23
$60,000 TO $74,999	37	-	-	-	10	5	5	9	7	197	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	46	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	13 267	10 464	11 645	7 141	14 203	15 696	16 077	17 817	15 482	14 586	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	305	282	313	229	630	755	855	1 241	1 560	158	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	16 696	13 203	14 448	9 288	16 886	18 407	19 450	20 535	19 048	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	221	318	390	396	448	510	687	1 097	962	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	4 571	6 460	7 095	4 493	5 565	4 604	3 866	3 468	2 365	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	3 535	989	663	326	811	736	460	275	263	13 452	3,81
UNDER $2,500	40	17	15	2	10	4	5	2	2	135	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	168	107	39	68	17	14	8	7	15	510	3,03
$5,000 TO $7,499	279	142	39	103	45	38	20	12	20	903	3,24
$7,500 TO $9,999	258	103	55	48	50	42	27	15	21	926	3,59
$10,000 TO $12,499	287	124	88	36	49	50	23	18	23	995	3,47
$12,500 TO $14,999	245	59	39	20	63	60	34	13	16	930	3,80
$15,000 TO $17,499	253	54	45	9	73	47	39	23	17	994	3,93
$17,500 TO $19,999	280	64	42	22	71	65	35	22	24	1 099	3,93
$20,000 TO $22,499	232	51	50	1	73	40	24	24	21	911	3,92
$22,500 TO $24,999	217	38	34	5	59	53	30	28	8	837	3,85
$25,000 TO $27,499	223	56	53	3	35	60	30	24	19	886	3,97
$27,500 TO $29,999	201	37	35	2	53	51	32	17	11	794	3,94
$30,000 TO $32,499	158	27	27	-	35	40	29	10	18	676	4,28
$32,500 TO $34,999	116	21	18	3	40	16	18	16	6	457	3,92
$35,000 TO $37,499	134	24	23	2	42	39	16	8	5	505	3,78
$37,500 TO $39,999	82	19	17	2	13	17	18	7	7	343	4,20
$40,000 TO $44,999	125	20	20	-	27	37	24	8	10	522	4,17
$45,000 TO $49,999	109	9	9	-	29	39	21	6	4	451	4,12
$50,000 TO $59,999	84	17	16	1	17	21	20	2	7	347	4,11
$60,000 TO $74,999	36	-	-	-	10	5	5	9	7	193	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	37	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	19 624	12 553	18 187	7 258	20 915	22 906	23 780	22 683	19 247	20 643	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	364	690	1 035	333	667	950	1 221	1 086	1 192	218	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	21 744	16 452	19 784	9 668	22 842	24 088	25 224	25 108	22 079	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	312	511	649	517	608	654	874	1 355	1 262	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 714	8 226	9 892	4 834	7 523	6 046	5 006	4 226	2 736	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	2 605	880	743	137	670	506	275	125	148	9 163	3,52
UNDER $2,500	278	99	91	8	90	50	20	12	8	879	3,16
$2,500 TO $4,999	550	190	170	21	163	112	48	18	18	1 766	3,21
$5,000 TO $7,499	473	164	109	54	109	74	74	29	24	1 665	3,52
$7,500 TO $9,999	327	85	68	17	74	82	32	27	27	1 269	3,88
$10,000 TO $12,499	290	125	105	20	72	43	23	10	17	969	3,35
$12,500 TO $14,999	182	63	57	6	38	30	34	6	11	664	3,65
$15,000 TO $17,499	148	58	52	7	35	32	14	5	3	482	3,26
$17,500 TO $19,999	92	26	25	1	27	25	2	6	6	342	3,72
$20,000 TO $22,499	90	16	14	1	29	27	11	-	7	349	3,87
$22,500 TO $24,999	40	12	12	-	12	5	5	4	3	157	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	32	13	12	1	3	7	5	-	4	140	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	32	11	11	-	7	6	3	3	3	142	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	14	8	8	-	2	-	3	-	1	49	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	12	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	7	86	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	17	11	9	2	2	2	-	-	2	52	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	10	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	3	60	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	6	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	21	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	41	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	15	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	7 506	7 305	7 545	6 857	6 891	8 023	7 338	7 791	9 742	8 033	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	227	364	566	370	408	470	531	694	925	129	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	9 753	9 269	9 454	8 268	9 215	10 174	9 668	9 909	13 664	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	217	334	377	631	440	509	555	1 050	1 246	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	2 773	4 494	4 631	3 797	3 051	2 534	1 945	1 688	1 701	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	3 305	774	630	144	779	760	506	238	248	12 855	3.89
UNDER $2,500	99	33	29	4	31	15	12	3	5	335	3.37
$2,500 TO $4,999	232	106	79	27	55	32	24	8	7	726	3.13
$5,000 TO $7,499	306	92	55	37	72	72	35	16	18	1 101	3.60
$7,500 TO $9,999	286	72	55	17	60	63	43	17	31	1 125	3.94
$10,000 TO $12,499	318	69	55	15	72	85	47	24	21	1 237	3.89
$12,500 TO $14,999	263	59	49	10	68	62	31	22	21	1 025	3.90
$15,000 TO $17,499	265	53	46	7	84	58	35	22	12	992	3.74
$17,500 TO $19,999	236	46	37	8	50	61	45	13	21	956	4.06
$20,000 TO $22,499	231	50	45	5	48	62	32	27	13	912	3.94
$22,500 TO $24,999	165	32	31	-	43	40	29	8	13	643	3.91
$25,000 TO $27,499	171	38	34	3	39	35	35	14	10	681	3.98
$27,500 TO $29,999	114	17	13	4	31	29	18	9	9	464	4.08
$30,000 TO $32,499	115	23	22	1	22	30	21	11	8	469	4.09
$32,500 TO $34,999	75	13	11	2	21	16	16	5	4	298	3.96
$35,000 TO $37,499	102	19	18	1	23	19	21	11	8	421	4.14
$37,500 TO $39,999	66	10	10	-	10	16	12	11	8	305	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	88	20	19	2	14	19	20	5	11	376	4.25
$45,000 TO $49,999	58	6	5	-	16	19	5	6	7	258	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	62	6	5	1	9	18	10	5	14	303	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	30	10	9	1	7	4	6	1	3	117	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	23	2	2	-	3	6	8	2	3	110	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 402	13 152	14 656	8 153	15 917	17 217	18 880	19 051	18 391	17 214	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	422	898	1 017	1 196	644	908	969	1 828	1 631	222	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 370	16 354	17 418	11 696	18 579	19 954	21 712	21 450	22 701	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	387	731	835	1 282	764	781	1 066	1 369	1 701	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	4 981	8 112	8 647	5 780	6 158	4 988	4 338	3 570	2 904	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	2 414	452	348	104	549	601	401	207	204	9 817	4.07
UNDER $2,500	36	9	5	4	8	8	8	1	2	132	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	66	32	14	18	11	7	8	5	4	221	(B)
$5,000 TO $7,499	141	46	23	22	29	31	11	12	12	526	3.73
$7,500 TO $9,999	188	42	28	14	42	43	27	13	21	752	4.01
$10,000 TO $12,499	234	40	28	13	50	69	37	20	17	946	4.04
$12,500 TO $14,999	194	29	23	6	49	52	27	17	20	806	4.16
$15,000 TO $17,499	214	34	28	6	68	52	32	18	12	831	3.88
$17,500 TO $19,999	184	29	21	8	39	51	36	11	18	764	4.16
$20,000 TO $22,499	198	39	36	3	38	54	31	26	11	796	4.02
$22,500 TO $24,999	150	27	27	-	42	36	26	7	11	580	3.87
$25,000 TO $27,499	145	26	24	1	30	32	34	14	10	609	4.19
$27,500 TO $29,999	100	14	12	3	27	27	14	9	8	406	4.06
$30,000 TO $32,499	102	16	15	1	19	29	21	11	7	426	4.19
$32,500 TO $34,999	68	11	9	2	20	15	13	5	4	272	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	94	16	15	1	23	18	19	11	8	393	4.19
$37,500 TO $39,999	62	10	10	-	8	16	10	11	7	282	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	77	15	14	1	11	17	19	5	11	343	4.44
$45,000 TO $49,999	58	5	4	-	16	19	5	6	7	256	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	57	6	5	1	8	17	10	5	11	273	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	28	8	8	-	7	4	5	1	3	108	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	19	-	-	-	3	6	8	2	2	94	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 329	17 138	20 305	8 986	18 633	19 421	21 161	20 673	19 540	19 768	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	520	1 296	1 262	1 465	1 157	929	1 257	1 383	1 877	252	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	22 065	19 421	21 658	11 946	21 703	22 213	24 075	22 801	23 766	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	456	968	1 115	1 449	932	889	1 212	1 469	1 776	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	5 426	9 710	10 829	5 973	7 204	5 549	4 817	3 798	3 019	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	750	254	225	29	189	145	96	28	38	2 599	3.47
UNDER $2,500	60	22	22	-	20	7	4	2	4	191	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	156	68	62	6	43	25	15	4	3	479	3.06
$5,000 TO $7,499	156	41	28	13	41	41	24	3	6	553	3.54
$7,500 TO $9,999	81	22	21	1	15	17	14	3	10	315	3.90
$10,000 TO $12,499	72	22	20	2	19	14	10	4	3	255	(B)
$12,500 TO $14,999	49	19	17	3	14	9	3	3	1	154	(B)
$15,000 TO $17,499	38	14	13	1	9	6	4	4	1	128	(B)
$17,500 TO $19,999	41	11	10	-	9	8	10	1	3	158	(B)
$20,000 TO $22,499	23	6	5	2	6	7	1	1	2	87	(B)
$22,500 TO $24,999	12	4	4	-	-	1	3	2	2	53	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	17	8	7	1	6	2	1	-	-	50	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	11	2	1	1	2	2	4	-	1	49	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	9	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	28	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	5	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	16	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	4	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	15	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	18	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	9	4	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	27	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	18	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 586	7 221	7 449	(B)	6 965	7 494	8 395	(B)	(B)	8 115	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	521	963	1 200	(B)	763	963	1 246	(B)	(B)	315	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 807	10 555	10 604	(B)	9 885	10 819	11 468	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	541	930	1 007	(B)	985	1 150	1 409	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	3 117	5 218	5 250	(B)	3 269	2 721	2 278	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 26. Age of Householder and Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Type of Family

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD					HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD						
		TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS			MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS					MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
			2	3	4 OR MORE			2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE	
ALL FAMILIES[1]													
TOTAL	61 019	3 621	1 830	1 104	687	2.76	27 533	5 861	6 915	8 453	3 994	2 309	3.66
UNDER $2,500	1 286	210	101	77	32	2.71	616	145	206	134	92	38	3.44
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 263	332	176	95	60	2.66	989	277	310	201	111	90	3.41
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 356	321	143	104	75	2.83	1 191	289	329	287	186	100	3.57
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 647	334	134	126	74	2.90	1 318	305	316	360	193	144	3.73
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 310	394	177	129	88	2.86	1 653	384	438	445	229	157	3.64
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 954	367	158	119	89	2.92	1 607	343	444	448	221	150	3.66
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 024	352	179	105	69	2.78	1 755	407	474	484	256	134	3.59
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 637	237	129	63	46	2.74	1 666	341	443	491	233	158	3.69
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 222	262	138	79	46	2.72	2 129	425	540	711	302	151	3.64
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 445	208	115	66	28	2.60	1 793	352	467	599	241	135	3.64
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 710	181	112	57	12	2.46	1 899	362	453	627	316	140	3.71
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 098	124	76	25	23	2.75	1 600	334	386	506	245	129	3.68
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 152	74	48	12	15	(B)	1 762	338	409	637	255	124	3.68
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 384	60	34	19	7	(B)	1 201	247	309	390	159	96	3.65
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 351	44	27	10	7	(B)	1 256	257	285	421	177	117	3.72
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 783	34	28	4	2	(B)	847	161	187	296	116	87	3.79
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 885	31	19	6	5	(B)	1 379	286	343	456	204	90	3.65
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 081	20	14	2	4	(B)	886	191	186	300	132	77	3.73
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 632	21	9	6	5	(B)	1 039	210	195	347	178	109	3.85
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 498	12	12	-	1	(B)	518	117	102	171	82	46	3.71
$75,000 AND OVER	1 302	2	2	-	-	(B)	428	90	94	142	64	39	3.72
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	22 388	13 996	15 359	12 949	12 897	(X)	23 674	22 600	22 305	25 267	24 280	23 111	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	96	269	395	456	483	(X)	152	335	257	240	430	586	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	25 838	15 528	16 721	14 250	14 407	(X)	25 829	25 143	24 339	27 371	26 193	25 759	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	99	229	348	367	477	(X)	134	298	253	245	350	465	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL	49 630	2 622	1 259	837	527	2.79	21 961	3 751	5 089	7 544	3 534	2 044	3.80
UNDER $2,500	597	59	23	23	13	(B)	228	32	53	60	68	15	3.93
$2,500 TO $4,999	898	61	23	21	17	(B)	256	39	60	61	43	53	4.12
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 897	175	62	63	50	3.04	437	69	109	143	66	50	3.84
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 460	244	81	104	58	2.97	705	102	145	228	140	90	4.02
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 105	311	121	116	74	2.90	1 044	134	227	357	191	135	4.02
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 001	299	113	107	78	2.94	1 105	138	272	390	172	133	3.95
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 204	302	155	88	59	2.75	1 328	195	341	435	238	120	3.84
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 016	204	110	57	37	2.69	1 366	205	349	449	215	148	3.86
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 593	234	122	71	40	2.73	1 843	307	435	662	291	148	3.76
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 958	192	107	57	28	2.61	1 576	277	382	568	220	128	3.71
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 305	170	105	53	12	2.46	1 732	280	396	610	309	137	3.79
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 782	114	68	25	20	2.74	1 482	286	343	490	239	123	3.73
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 907	64	41	10	14	(B)	1 648	282	376	622	248	120	3.73
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 187	55	33	17	5	(B)	1 122	211	286	375	155	95	3.70
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 181	38	21	10	7	(B)	1 201	228	271	414	174	115	3.75
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 652	32	26	3	2	(B)	804	142	176	290	114	82	3.81
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 684	22	15	6	1	(B)	1 304	259	313	443	200	90	3.69
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 991	17	12	2	4	(B)	859	179	183	293	130	74	3.73
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 524	16	9	2	5	(B)	1 009	197	186	342	178	106	3.87
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 435	12	11	-	1	(B)	498	107	97	170	79	46	3.75
$75,000 AND OVER	1 254	2	2	-	-	(B)	414	81	91	140	63	39	3.76
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 065	16 348	18 675	14 632	14 115	(X)	26 576	28 349	26 085	26 717	25 987	25 035	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	113	278	528	450	480	(X)	140	351	295	233	316	560	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	28 253	17 890	20 011	16 003	15 821	(X)	28 877	30 749	28 180	29 143	28 075	27 584	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	112	258	402	387	534	(X)	148	374	290	257	368	489	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	9 403	782	416	233	133	2.72	4 717	1 601	1 593	845	421	258	3.20
UNDER $2,500	635	140	68	53	19	2.64	361	97	147	69	24	24	3.19
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 299	264	148	74	42	2.58	705	225	240	139	66	37	3.18
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 334	119	57	38	24	2.69	723	204	211	142	116	50	3.44
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 040	71	37	21	14	(B)	555	168	157	129	48	53	3.46
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 024	61	44	11	6	(B)	542	204	194	86	36	22	3.05
$12,500 TO $14,999	794	42	26	8	8	(B)	429	157	154	54	49	15	3.11
$15,000 TO $17,499	679	28	5	15	9	(B)	380	183	121	46	18	12	2.85
$17,500 TO $19,999	495	22	13	4	6	(B)	234	93	78	41	13	9	3.04
$20,000 TO $22,499	470	10	5	4	1	(B)	214	78	82	45	8	2	2.93
$22,500 TO $24,999	367	10	5	4	-	(B)	153	43	66	20	17	6	3.26
$25,000 TO $27,499	266	-	-	-	-	(B)	101	37	43	11	6	3	3.00
$27,500 TO $29,999	223	2	2	-	-	(B)	78	31	23	13	5	6	3.28
$30,000 TO $32,499	176	3	3	-	-	(B)	77	25	26	14	7	4	3.30
$32,500 TO $34,999	129	3	1	-	2	(B)	40	13	14	11	2	1	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	103	-	-	-	-	(B)	29	11	12	4	-	2	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	86	-	-	-	-	(B)	24	12	6	-	-	5	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	120	4	2	-	2	(B)	37	8	14	14	2	-	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	51	-	-	-	-	(B)	12	4	-	5	-	4	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	57	2	-	2	-	(B)	10	4	2	2	-	2	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	32	-	-	-	-	(B)	10	4	3	2	2	-	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	22	-	-	-	-	(B)	3	-	2	-	1	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	10 960	4 879	4 863	4 640	5 612	(X)	10 065	11 303	10 548	8 921	7 724	8 348	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	155	206	296	339	742	(X)	206	321	338	371	558	493	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 773	7 198	7 148	6 783	8 079	(X)	12 137	12 711	12 270	11 751	10 673	11 401	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	155	315	416	579	835	(X)	180	300	316	435	549	846	(X)

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Age of Householder and Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD							HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER				
	TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS					MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS			MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
		2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE			2	3	4 OR MORE	
ALL FAMILIES[1]												
TOTAL	20 462	8 989	4 927	3 359	1 723	1 464	3.22	9 403	7 745	1 133	525	2.32
UNDER $2,500	354	220	72	38	15	9	2.72	106	95	6	4	2.22
$2,500 TO $4,999	504	299	113	36	26	29	2.81	439	397	22	20	2.19
$5,000 TO $7,499	760	436	133	94	40	57	2.99	1 084	963	81	40	2.21
$7,500 TO $9,999	837	484	180	75	50	47	2.91	1 158	1 041	69	47	2.21
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 095	639	236	104	47	69	2.88	1 168	1 025	114	28	2.18
$12,500 TO $14,999	962	551	199	99	62	51	2.90	1 018	867	113	39	2.25
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 098	628	218	134	58	61	2.92	817	696	91	30	2.23
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 074	550	253	148	66	55	3.00	660	545	77	38	2.33
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 323	706	286	172	87	73	2.98	507	408	65	34	2.37
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 093	486	282	170	80	74	3.15	351	256	63	32	2.49
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 292	625	289	204	88	85	3.11	337	236	74	28	2.50
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 070	442	286	164	91	88	3.28	303	221	58	24	2.49
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 092	428	297	214	83	70	3.26	223	161	44	18	2.52
$32,500 TO $34,999	943	375	245	186	69	68	3.26	181	133	30	18	2.59
$35,000 TO $37,499	884	331	234	146	103	71	3.38	167	116	38	13	2.46
$37,500 TO $39,999	791	227	223	187	91	62	3.55	111	81	20	11	2.49
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 301	405	379	272	148	98	3.46	174	105	44	25	2.76
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 031	322	256	239	132	83	3.56	143	89	36	19	2.66
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 397	405	352	311	177	152	3.69	176	115	38	23	2.63
$60,000 TO $74,999	818	201	220	203	110	85	3.75	149	98	26	24	2.73
$75,000 AND OVER	741	230	173	161	99	77	3.68	131	96	25	10	2.49
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	27 187	22 434	29 265	32 856	34 926	31 170	(X)	14 335	13 510	19 824	21 118	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	182	255	402	501	834	896	(X)	156	167	769	1 096	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	30 841	26 404	32 191	35 711	37 036	35 082	(X)	18 945	17 688	24 453	25 607	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	194	281	386	466	687	773	(X)	220	233	686	1 063	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
TOTAL	17 170	7 242	4 120	2 975	1 546	1 286	3.26	7 877	6 634	885	358	2.27
UNDER $2,500	227	138	48	29	9	3	2.66	83	75	5	3	2.20
$2,500 TO $4,999	252	155	54	16	11	16	2.77	329	312	12	4	2.08
$5,000 TO $7,499	455	269	69	54	27	36	2.97	830	745	63	22	2.17
$7,500 TO $9,999	546	335	110	49	27	25	2.77	965	882	48	35	2.19
$10,000 TO $12,499	747	431	148	81	36	51	2.90	1 003	906	82	15	2.13
$12,500 TO $14,999	710	402	137	77	54	39	2.93	888	767	96	24	2.22
$15,000 TO $17,499	900	506	181	114	45	54	2.94	673	589	69	15	2.18
$17,500 TO $19,999	855	443	194	112	60	47	2.99	591	505	57	29	2.26
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 077	571	235	141	71	59	2.96	439	353	58	28	2.34
$22,500 TO $24,999	906	401	222	146	74	63	3.17	284	206	58	20	2.42
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 127	534	253	180	80	79	3.13	277	210	51	16	2.39
$27,500 TO $29,999	936	383	252	140	83	78	3.26	250	187	44	19	2.44
$30,000 TO $32,499	999	374	281	201	79	64	3.29	196	142	37	17	2.53
$32,500 TO $34,999	868	341	225	174	63	65	3.27	143	114	20	9	2.35
$35,000 TO $37,499	807	298	211	138	95	65	3.38	134	99	25	10	2.41
$37,500 TO $39,999	717	197	200	176	85	59	3.58	99	73	16	11	2.50
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 201	367	342	257	137	98	3.49	156	95	42	19	2.69
$45,000 TO $49,999	992	303	247	231	130	82	3.58	123	84	24	15	2.58
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 336	384	330	302	174	147	3.70	163	111	33	19	2.61
$60,000 TO $74,999	793	191	213	198	109	83	3.77	132	89	21	21	2.68
$75,000 AND OVER	718	221	168	157	99	74	3.69	119	89	22	8	2.43
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	29 590	24 819	31 388	34 608	36 431	33 589	(X)	14 553	13 795	20 437	22 921	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	230	327	375	530	680	903	(X)	164	174	841	1 416	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	33 120	28 543	34 505	37 502	39 006	37 241	(X)	19 353	18 141	24 974	27 900	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	215	326	425	493	722	808	(X)	246	258	795	1 319	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	2 676	1 362	669	342	145	158	3.08	1 228	906	198	125	2.54
UNDER $2,500	114	74	21	9	4	6	2.84	20	18	1	1	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	232	132	59	20	10	11	2.83	98	73	9	15	2.57
$5,000 TO $7,499	279	147	61	37	13	21	3.08	213	183	18	12	2.32
$7,500 TO $9,999	260	129	64	22	22	22	3.22	153	127	18	9	2.28
$10,000 TO $12,499	287	165	74	22	9	17	2.90	134	101	22	12	2.49
$12,500 TO $14,999	219	125	56	20	8	10	2.82	104	81	12	11	2.46
$15,000 TO $17,499	166	103	29	15	11	7	2.83	105	77	21	7	2.43
$17,500 TO $19,999	181	81	54	34	5	8	3.12	58	36	16	6	(B)
$20,000 TO $22,499	194	103	38	28	11	14	3.14	53	46	5	3	(B)
$22,500 TO $24,999	145	66	51	17	6	6	3.03	59	44	3	12	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	120	60	26	22	6	7	3.18	44	22	15	8	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	101	37	25	24	8	7	3.65	42	27	11	4	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	72	39	13	11	4	6	(B)	24	17	7	-	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	58	22	17	12	5	3	(B)	27	11	7	9	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	52	15	18	8	5	6	(B)	22	13	8	-	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	54	16	17	10	7	3	(B)	9	7	2	-	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	65	22	24	11	9	-	(B)	13	6	2	6	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	23	8	6	7	-	1	(B)	16	4	9	4	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	35	13	12	6	3	2	(B)	11	3	4	4	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	11	6	2	3	-	-	(B)	11	4	5	2	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	8	-	3	4	-	1	(B)	12	6	4	1	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	14 386	13 187	14 981	19 282	16 533	12 759	(X)	12 429	11 298	17 331	15 976	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	387	485	1 098	913	2 376	1 689	(X)	481	491	1 256	2 448	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	17 301	15 618	18 442	21 179	19 449	16 594	(X)	16 555	14 686	22 433	20 810	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	321	395	684	1 082	1 400	1 287	(X)	540	563	1 564	2 005	(X)

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 27. Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Type of Family

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	61 019	28 432	13 291	11 978	4 840	1 659	508	310	61 756	1.01
UNDER $2,500	1 286	391	359	319	144	36	25	12	1 716	1.33
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 263	768	618	466	238	119	31	24	2 948	1.30
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 356	1 633	667	549	290	144	53	21	3 517	1.05
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 647	1 874	717	558	310	102	49	37	3 573	0.98
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 310	2 151	895	749	306	129	42	37	4 196	0.97
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 954	1 953	834	711	279	119	38	20	3 818	0.97
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 024	2 000	844	705	320	104	34	17	3 846	0.96
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 637	1 743	757	693	286	99	39	21	3 655	1.01
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 222	1 888	908	920	345	116	26	19	4 419	1.05
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 445	1 483	763	799	270	96	20	14	3 670	1.07
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 710	1 623	823	784	343	84	36	17	3 972	1.07
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 098	1 427	631	653	268	91	18	10	3 204	1.03
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 152	1 283	736	758	280	64	19	10	3 454	1.10
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 384	1 100	583	445	185	46	16	9	2 313	0.97
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 351	977	545	534	194	80	10	12	2 589	1.10
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 783	801	393	400	124	50	14	1	1 812	1.02
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 885	1 379	643	603	189	58	8	5	2 680	0.93
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 081	1 031	452	406	136	44	7	5	1 892	0.91
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 632	1 351	568	471	177	37	16	12	2 324	0.88
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 498	841	320	236	83	15	2	1	1 106	0.74
$75,000 AND OVER	1 302	736	236	218	74	27	5	6	1 051	0.81
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	22 388	22 257	22 653	23 502	21 785	19 454	16 217	15 466	22 041	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	96	146	240	225	330	665	1 087	1 616	92	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	25 838	26 632	25 526	25 942	24 062	22 159	19 575	19 977	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	99	154	203	213	318	533	948	1 283	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	49 630	24 353	9 858	9 673	3 867	1 274	387	218	48 419	0.98
UNDER $2,500	597	306	117	91	66	8	6	3	572	0.96
$2,500 TO $4,999	898	552	136	96	55	36	17	7	744	0.83
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 897	1 216	273	237	99	41	24	8	1 355	0.71
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 460	1 506	373	321	157	60	27	17	1 935	0.79
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 105	1 762	476	495	221	94	34	24	2 776	0.89
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 001	1 617	521	522	205	91	30	16	2 745	0.91
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 204	1 673	578	547	281	84	28	13	3 031	0.95
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 016	1 488	557	580	248	91	33	18	3 050	1.01
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 593	1 608	722	804	310	107	23	18	3 853	1.07
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 958	1 260	639	702	242	84	20	10	3 206	1.08
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 305	1 397	708	738	331	81	35	15	3 703	1.12
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 782	1 232	574	606	257	86	18	9	2 995	1.08
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 907	1 142	677	728	270	62	18	10	3 286	1.13
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 187	982	534	429	174	44	16	9	2 189	1.00
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 181	882	497	516	187	80	7	12	2 470	1.13
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 652	725	355	390	120	49	12	1	1 730	1.05
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 684	1 251	609	574	180	58	8	5	2 560	0.95
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 991	977	429	396	135	41	7	5	1 835	0.92
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 524	1 273	552	461	175	37	16	12	2 279	0.90
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 435	795	312	227	83	15	2	1	1 079	0.75
$75,000 AND OVER	1 254	707	221	215	73	26	5	6	1 025	0.82
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 065	23 390	26 900	26 497	25 370	23 256	19 597	20 568	25 636	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	113	203	230	219	308	693	1 108	1 338	97	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	28 253	27 754	29 523	29 150	27 427	25 976	22 709	24 565	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	112	171	235	235	353	607	1 131	1 624	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL	9 403	2 916	2 932	2 082	903	361	118	91	12 059	1.28
UNDER $2,500	635	59	227	219	77	25	19	9	1 099	1.73
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 299	183	470	360	178	77	14	17	2 132	1.64
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 334	339	367	299	188	100	29	14	2 086	1.56
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 040	279	311	222	146	41	22	19	1 544	1.49
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 024	287	372	230	81	33	8	14	1 298	1.27
$12,500 TO $14,999	794	241	269	177	67	27	8	5	980	1.23
$15,000 TO $17,499	679	236	231	149	35	20	4	4	740	1.09
$17,500 TO $19,999	495	182	168	102	29	6	5	2	519	1.05
$20,000 TO $22,499	470	204	134	96	25	8	3	1	437	0.93
$22,500 TO $24,999	367	172	93	72	18	8	-	4	338	0.92
$25,000 TO $27,499	266	152	68	36	6	2	-	2	178	0.67
$27,500 TO $29,999	223	135	38	34	11	4	-	1	161	0.72
$30,000 TO $32,499	176	92	44	26	10	2	2	-	144	0.82
$32,500 TO $34,999	129	74	31	10	11	3	-	-	92	0.71
$35,000 TO $37,499	103	57	27	10	5	-	3	-	77	0.75
$37,500 TO $39,999	86	46	29	6	3	1	2	-	60	0.69
$40,000 TO $44,999	120	71	20	20	9	-	-	-	87	0.72
$45,000 TO $49,999	51	30	14	3	1	3	-	-	35	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	57	43	8	4	2	-	-	-	22	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	32	24	3	4	-	-	-	-	12	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	22	11	8	2	1	1	-	-	17	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	10 960	15 741	10 619	9 332	7 655	6 978	7 254	8 217	6 653	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	155	375	239	337	317	313	671	823	117	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 773	18 528	12 667	11 427	10 200	9 447	9 364	9 102	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	155	322	255	268	376	568	983	865	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 28. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981 and Type of Family

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS											
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS								ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17					
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
ALL FAMILIES[2]														
TOTAL	61 019	30 007	31 012	57 892	13 699	27 703	7 633	10 775	6 065	16 928	7 528	9 401	17 314	30 189
UNDER $2,500	1 286	439	847	1 620	478	980	273	401	205	579	268	311	369	640
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 263	875	1 388	2 710	769	1 593	422	600	347	993	481	512	619	1 117
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 356	1 785	1 571	3 151	804	1 729	426	619	378	1 111	488	623	767	1 422
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 647	2 002	1 645	3 211	809	1 668	486	713	322	955	419	536	836	1 543
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 310	2 263	2 047	3 897	1 046	2 149	580	811	467	1 338	604	734	1 001	1 748
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 954	2 077	1 876	3 521	970	1 913	585	834	386	1 080	476	604	906	1 608
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 024	2 081	1 942	3 626	984	1 964	576	823	408	1 141	510	631	958	1 662
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 637	1 852	1 785	3 389	842	1 715	499	716	343	998	443	556	943	1 675
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 222	1 987	2 234	4 175	1 104	2 215	624	906	481	1 308	604	705	1 130	1 960
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 445	1 561	1 885	3 490	884	1 741	507	720	377	1 020	445	575	1 001	1 749
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 710	1 692	2 017	3 791	930	1 889	511	714	419	1 175	504	671	1 087	1 902
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 098	1 504	1 594	3 007	711	1 457	364	508	347	949	409	540	883	1 549
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 152	1 344	1 808	3 312	718	1 438	391	552	328	886	388	498	1 090	1 874
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 384	1 157	1 227	2 188	469	893	253	314	216	579	243	336	758	1 295
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 351	1 026	1 325	2 463	508	1 017	259	340	249	677	280	398	817	1 446
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 783	842	941	1 705	296	585	153	208	143	377	182	195	645	1 120
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 885	1 426	1 459	2 578	472	883	271	358	200	526	238	288	988	1 694
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 081	1 070	1 011	1 795	279	585	130	175	149	410	179	230	732	1 210
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 632	1 392	1 241	2 223	319	658	162	228	157	429	194	236	921	1 565
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 498	871	626	1 038	157	300	87	126	70	173	85	89	470	738
$75,000 AND OVER	1 302	761	541	1 004	149	332	74	109	76	223	89	134	392	672
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	22 388	22 049	22 725	22 288	20 334	20 159	19 849	19 551	20 924	20 515	20 316	20 686	25 289	24 958
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	96	143	153	95	174	123	273	238	266	163	236	226	198	158
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 838	26 374	25 319	(X)	22 117	(X)	21 696	(X)	22 647	(X)	(X)	(X)	27 853	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	99	149	131	(X)	173	(X)	225	(X)	268	(X)	(X)	(X)	188	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
TOTAL	49 630	25 165	24 465	46 272	11 415	23 094	6 446	9 174	4 969	13 920	6 194	7 726	13 050	23 178
UNDER $2,500	597	309	289	567	177	381	95	139	82	242	114	129	112	186
$2,500 TO $4,999	898	573	325	693	181	402	102	148	79	254	116	138	145	291
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 897	1 264	633	1 223	379	756	239	339	140	417	186	231	254	467
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 460	1 555	905	1 799	560	1 132	365	554	195	578	261	317	346	667
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 105	1 800	1 304	2 663	818	1 729	459	669	358	1 061	489	572	487	933
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 001	1 673	1 328	2 592	820	1 639	508	748	312	891	398	494	508	952
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 204	1 720	1 484	2 886	862	1 749	501	734	361	1 015	459	556	622	1 137
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 016	1 552	1 464	2 896	790	1 617	475	686	316	931	416	515	674	1 279
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 593	1 661	1 932	3 713	1 052	2 118	597	869	455	1 248	575	672	880	1 595
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 958	1 304	1 654	3 097	851	1 678	490	697	361	980	429	551	803	1 419
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 305	1 433	1 872	3 585	915	1 861	505	707	410	1 154	495	660	958	1 724
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 782	1 281	1 500	2 857	692	1 422	360	503	332	919	395	524	808	1 435
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 907	1 187	1 719	3 172	714	1 427	388	549	326	878	387	491	1 006	1 745
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 187	1 025	1 162	2 096	463	882	251	311	212	571	240	331	699	1 214
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 181	918	1 263	2 366	495	989	252	331	244	658	274	384	768	1 377
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 652	759	893	1 644	291	578	149	204	142	374	181	193	602	1 066
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 684	1 282	1 402	2 484	461	867	266	352	195	515	233	283	941	1 617
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 991	1 009	981	1 750	275	579	128	173	147	406	178	229	706	1 171
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 524	1 305	1 219	2 193	319	658	162	228	157	429	194	236	900	1 535
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 435	826	609	1 012	154	297	85	124	70	173	85	89	455	715
$75,000 AND OVER	1 254	728	526	983	147	330	72	107	76	223	89	134	378	653
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 065	23 413	26 220	25 702	22 705	22 534	22 010	21 639	23 795	23 321	22 979	23 588	29 779	29 136
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	113	199	137	98	206	137	221	181	321	197	301	261	231	174
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	28 253	27 741	28 779	(X)	24 815	(X)	24 107	(X)	25 734	(X)	(X)	(X)	32 247	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	112	167	147	(X)	186	(X)	239	(X)	292	(X)	(X)	(X)	215	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT														
TOTAL	9 403	3 535	5 868	10 584	2 091	4 278	1 059	1 440	1 032	2 838	1 266	1 572	3 777	6 307
UNDER $2,500	635	102	533	1 011	287	574	167	248	120	326	151	174	246	437
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 299	268	1 031	1 954	576	1 173	312	441	264	731	361	371	455	781
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 334	436	898	1 860	406	936	174	261	233	675	295	379	492	924
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 040	351	689	1 334	236	518	113	151	123	367	153	214	453	815
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 024	348	676	1 131	206	381	102	116	104	265	110	155	469	750
$12,500 TO $14,999	794	294	500	862	133	250	64	72	69	178	73	104	366	612
$15,000 TO $17,499	679	258	420	692	108	198	61	72	47	126	50	76	313	494
$17,500 TO $19,999	495	216	279	423	39	65	20	24	19	41	19	23	241	358
$20,000 TO $22,499	470	231	239	367	33	59	15	17	19	42	20	22	206	308
$22,500 TO $24,999	367	198	169	282	21	31	13	15	8	16	8	8	148	251
$25,000 TO $27,499	266	176	89	131	8	13	3	5	4	8	4	4	82	118
$27,500 TO $29,999	223	153	70	116	14	28	2	2	12	26	11	14	56	88
$30,000 TO $32,499	176	103	74	122	3	10	2	2	2	8	2	7	70	112
$32,500 TO $34,999	129	85	44	65	2	5	-	-	2	5	2	3	42	61
$35,000 TO $37,499	103	62	41	67	9	22	6	7	3	15	3	12	32	45
$37,500 TO $39,999	86	52	35	43	3	5	2	2	1	3	1	2	32	38
$40,000 TO $44,999	120	83	37	64	6	9	2	2	4	7	4	4	32	55
$45,000 TO $49,999	51	35	16	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	23
$50,000 TO $59,999	57	47	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	13
$60,000 TO $74,999	32	24	8	12	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	10
$75,000 AND OVER	22	13	9	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	10 960	14 732	9 210	8 375	6 119	6 048	5 719	5 294	6 419	6 340	6 024	6 587	11 294	10 651
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	155	336	182	126	185	115	307	238	227	129	197	171	215	174
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	13 773	17 739	11 384	(X)	7 842	(X)	7 624	(X)	8 066	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 345	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	155	290	162	(X)	186	(X)	266	(X)	259	(X)	(X)	(X)	219	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 29. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
ALL RACES																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	60 312	8 526	51 786	18 555	84,9	64,3	24 856	79,1	58,1	5 563	68,2	46,7	2 812	62,4	39,9	1,64	1,25	0,90
UNDER $2,500	1 285	612	673	452	63,4	34,8	180	62,6	44,4	36	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	0,74	0,47	0,29
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 259	1 204	1 055	794	57,4	12,1	229	56,6	19,4	24	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	0,61	0,34	0,09
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 346	1 515	1 831	1 287	65,6	27,3	491	58,0	17,2	43	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	0,74	0,45	0,17
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 597	1 218	2 379	1 504	75,0	42,0	779	64,1	29,8	83	43,6	15,8	13	(B)	(B)	0,95	0,54	0,32
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 220	1 019	3 201	1 936	83,0	58,8	1 136	68,5	31,2	97	51,7	20,8	33	(B)	(B)	1,11	0,81	0,46
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 869	760	3 108	1 617	83,5	62,2	1 294	69,0	37,8	154	54,6	24,9	44	(B)	(B)	1,27	0,91	0,56
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 937	561	3 376	1 623	86,8	66,6	1 496	74,6	46,8	204	59,2	30,2	52	(B)	(B)	1,40	1,06	0,70
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 586	400	3 186	1 271	88,5	68,3	1 636	77,2	50,5	224	61,4	37,0	55	(B)	(B)	1,54	1,19	0,80
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 169	295	3 874	1 541	93,1	78,7	1 953	77,9	54,7	308	65,5	42,3	71	(B)	(B)	1,62	1,27	0,93
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 408	178	3 230	1 055	93,1	74,2	1 789	79,5	56,9	291	65,2	37,4	94	52,8	27,7	1,75	1,37	0,97
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 660	154	3 506	1 122	93,8	82,1	1 941	80,2	61,2	329	63,4	40,1	113	53,4	31,1	1,79	1,40	1,06
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 061	85	2 976	668	92,6	79,7	1 826	81,7	63,4	339	66,5	45,6	144	57,4	33,2	1,98	1,54	1,17
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 116	85	3 030	746	95,1	82,8	1 738	81,4	65,3	394	66,6	42,8	152	63,8	39,0	1,96	1,54	1,18
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 363	70	2 293	443	95,4	83,0	1 333	83,9	68,0	358	70,8	48,3	160	59,5	36,7	2,08	1,64	1,26
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 330	69	2 261	472	94,5	89,4	1 300	84,6	70,7	343	69,3	50,2	146	61,0	37,8	2,06	1,63	1,31
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 764	38	1 725	255	95,1	80,6	973	86,3	71,0	325	71,1	51,5	172	62,6	40,3	2,27	1,78	1,38
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 870	58	2 812	465	92,7	86,4	1 525	87,0	73,9	515	73,6	53,0	307	61,4	40,6	2,26	1,78	1,42
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 062	58	2 004	297	91,1	84,2	997	86,0	74,9	431	72,9	54,5	280	64,4	43,9	2,38	1,84	1,47
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 620	72	2 548	413	95,2	91,0	1 164	88,0	76,6	507	76,8	61,5	463	65,8	46,7	2,46	1,93	1,58
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 490	41	1 449	244	92,2	87,4	587	85,3	75,6	318	77,8	59,8	299	69,0	47,7	2,55	1,98	1,58
$75,000 AND OVER	1 301	31	1 270	350	93,4	89,3	487	83,5	71,5	242	71,2	56,1	191	66,6	48,4	2,29	1,75	1,44
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 433	9 410	24 986	17 626	(X)	(X)	26 860	(X)	(X)	34 298	(X)	(X)	41 989	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	100	124	112	170	(X)	(X)	133	(X)	(X)	342	(X)	(X)	550	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 882	12 276	28 122	21 320	(X)	(X)	29 330	(X)	(X)	37 125	(X)	(X)	44 524	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	100	162	108	167	(X)	(X)	143	(X)	(X)	341	(X)	(X)	497	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	57.6	-	67.0	55.2	(X)	(X)	72.2	(X)	(X)	76.5	(X)	(X)	81.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 680	(B)	28 680	21 462	(X)	(X)	29 375	(X)	(X)	36 628	(X)	(X)	44 231	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	139	(B)	139	161	(X)	(X)	155	(X)	(X)	365	(X)	(X)	671	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 984	(B)	31 984	25 335	(X)	(X)	32 095	(X)	(X)	39 619	(X)	(X)	46 758	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	135	(B)	135	240	(X)	(X)	171	(X)	(X)	393	(X)	(X)	531	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WHITE																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	52 680	7 062	45 617	16 007	85,6	65,8	22 162	78,6	58,1	4 965	67,7	46,6	2 484	61,0	39,5	1,65	1,25	0,91
UNDER $2,500	919	373	546	348	66,0	43,3	160	66,2	48,0	32	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	0,87	0,56	0,38
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 477	720	757	554	60,6	14,6	180	59,6	23,1	17	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	0,68	0,40	0,12
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 489	1 127	1 362	919	65,4	24,8	403	57,5	17,4	34	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	0,75	0,46	0,16
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 918	1 080	1 858	1 169	74,8	40,4	621	65,5	30,8	59	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	0,91	0,62	0,31
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 504	915	2 589	1 526	81,5	56,5	961	67,5	31,6	73	(B)	(B)	29	(B)	(B)	1,09	0,78	0,44
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 363	730	2 633	1 343	82,1	60,7	1 134	68,8	37,4	125	55,2	26,6	31	(B)	(B)	1,23	0,88	0,54
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 447	538	2 910	1 403	86,4	66,6	1 301	73,1	45,9	172	58,3	29,0	34	(B)	(B)	1,36	1,02	0,68
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 141	380	2 760	1 135	87,4	67,2	1 405	76,2	50,0	181	59,5	35,3	40	(B)	(B)	1,50	1,15	0,77
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 765	291	3 474	1 412	92,9	78,4	1 755	76,8	54,4	251	64,5	42,0	55	(B)	(B)	1,58	1,24	0,91
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 066	174	2 891	974	92,6	73,4	1 573	78,6	55,6	259	64,9	37,0	86	51,7	26,9	1,73	1,34	0,94
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 314	150	3 164	1 051	93,4	81,8	1 717	79,4	60,1	296	62,3	38,8	100	51,2	29,3	1,77	1,36	1,03
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 750	85	2 665	623	92,4	80,2	1 637	80,6	62,2	284	63,6	44,1	121	56,5	32,5	1,94	1,49	1,13
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 884	85	2 798	713	95,4	82,8	1 608	80,9	65,1	355	66,2	42,4	123	60,0	36,8	1,93	1,50	1,16
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 178	70	2 108	414	95,1	83,3	1 225	83,3	67,0	325	70,6	48,7	144	58,5	35,3	2,07	1,61	1,24
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 125	67	2 058	459	94,7	89,5	1 148	83,1	69,4	326	68,7	49,9	126	57,6	35,2	2,03	1,58	1,28
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 634	36	1 598	246	94,9	81,4	898	85,6	70,2	299	70,1	51,1	156	60,9	41,1	2,24	1,74	1,36
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 651	58	2 593	449	92,6	86,5	1 395	86,5	73,3	468	73,0	52,0	281	60,1	39,6	2,24	1,75	1,39
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 906	58	1 848	294	91,1	84,0	904	85,1	73,6	393	71,4	53,4	258	63,3	43,2	2,35	1,79	1,44
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 476	72	2 404	403	95,1	90,8	1 088	87,4	76,0	483	76,0	60,8	429	64,7	46,1	2,44	1,90	1,55
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 415	41	1 374	235	91,9	86,9	569	84,9	75,4	302	77,1	59,1	268	68,4	46,8	2,51	1,95	1,56
$75,000 AND OVER	1 258	30	1 228	336	93,1	88,9	479	83,2	71,7	233	71,0	55,2	180	65,2	47,9	2,27	1,73	1,42
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 574	10 684	25 813	19 132	(X)	(X)	27 312	(X)	(X)	35 156	(X)	(X)	42 879	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	123	151	111	183	(X)	(X)	142	(X)	(X)	355	(X)	(X)	601	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 984	13 589	29 058	22 562	(X)	(X)	29 910	(X)	(X)	38 027	(X)	(X)	45 395	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	109	186	117	185	(X)	(X)	155	(X)	(X)	363	(X)	(X)	526	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	59.1	-	68.2	56.8	(X)	(X)	72.8	(X)	(X)	77.4	(X)	(X)	83.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 359	(B)	29 359	22 297	(X)	(X)	29 734	(X)	(X)	37 183	(X)	(X)	44 843	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	148	(B)	148	166	(X)	(X)	166	(X)	(X)	366	(X)	(X)	648	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 703	(B)	32 703	26 386	(X)	(X)	32 565	(X)	(X)	40 382	(X)	(X)	47 305	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	144	(B)	144	260	(X)	(X)	185	(X)	(X)	415	(X)	(X)	560	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 29. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
BLACK																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	6 328	1 312	5 016	2 190	79.7	53.5	2 107	82.4	58.6	482	70.7	45.0	238	73.1	42.4	1.47	1.15	0.78
UNDER $2,500	333	222	111	91	52.6	6.4	16	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.42	0.21	0.06
$2,500 TO $4,999	734	454	280	231	48.4	6.7	41	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.47	0.21	0.03
$5,000 TO $7,499	782	367	415	326	65.8	34.5	77	60.4	17.9	7	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	0.70	0.43	0.19
$7,500 TO $9,999	594	126	468	306	75.2	46.6	134	59.7	26.9	23	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.17	0.74	0.39
$10,000 TO $12,499	595	79	516	362	88.7	67.6	133	73.2	32.9	18	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.22	0.96	0.60
$12,500 TO $14,999	438	26	412	241	92.4	71.9	135	70.7	42.6	24	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.16	0.76
$15,000 TO $17,499	404	15	389	189	87.7	63.0	160	83.9	54.1	28	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	1.65	1.36	0.88
$17,500 TO $19,999	377	19	358	119	96.9	79.8	184	80.9	51.8	42	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	1.85	1.48	0.99
$20,000 TO $22,499	336	-	336	110	96.3	81.5	164	86.1	57.1	54	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	1.96	1.61	1.09
$22,500 TO $24,999	273	-	273	65	(B)	(B)	175	86.5	66.1	30	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.93	1.63	1.22
$25,000 TO $27,499	270	-	270	53	(B)	(B)	178	87.3	70.2	26	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	2.09	1.78	1.38
$27,500 TO $29,999	243	-	243	35	(B)	(B)	148	91.8	76.2	42	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	2.35	2.01	1.49
$30,000 TO $32,499	172	-	172	23	(B)	(B)	91	90.3	70.9	31	(B)	(B)	26	(B)	(B)	2.49	2.03	1.45
$32,500 TO $34,999	132	-	132	21	(B)	(B)	76	91.8	79.8	26	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	2.29	1.95	1.50
$35,000 TO $37,499	160	2	158	5	(B)	(B)	122	96.0	81.4	14	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	2.41	2.20	1.77
$37,500 TO $39,999	97	2	94	6	(B)	(B)	53	(B)	(B)	22	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	2.61	2.31	1.63
$40,000 TO $44,999	135	-	135	6	(B)	(B)	85	93.6	81.2	28	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	2.55	2.20	1.84
$45,000 TO $49,999	117	-	117	-	(B)	(B)	71	(B)	(B)	27	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	2.75	2.48	1.97
$50,000 TO $59,999	92	-	92	1	(B)	(B)	53	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	21	(B)	(B)	2.90	2.62	1.99
$60,000 TO $74,999	37	-	37	-	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	8	-	8	-	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 221	4 890	16 968	10 968	(X)	(X)	22 649	(X)	(X)	25 407	(X)	(X)	32 319	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	311	140	311	221	(X)	(X)	459	(X)	(X)	1 366	(X)	(X)	1 853	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 688	5 596	19 589	12 185	(X)	(X)	23 732	(X)	(X)	27 335	(X)	(X)	35 394	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	224	151	251	217	(X)	(X)	366	(X)	(X)	865	(X)	(X)	1 548	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	45.0	-	56.7	44.2	(X)	(X)	66.1	(X)	(X)	67.8	(X)	(X)	65.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 697	(B)	21 697	13 269	(X)	(X)	25 756	(X)	(X)	28 117	(X)	(X)	36 629	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	382	(B)	382	361	(X)	(X)	472	(X)	(X)	1 296	(X)	(X)	1 763	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 820	(B)	23 820	14 887	(X)	(X)	26 821	(X)	(X)	30 106	(X)	(X)	39 328	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	335	(B)	335	316	(X)	(X)	424	(X)	(X)	1 058	(X)	(X)	1 820	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	3 281	448	2 833	1 111	88.5	65.2	1 249	83.1	55.4	308	75.8	47.9	165	69.5	42.0	1.63	1.32	0.88
UNDER $2,500	99	63	36	29	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	232	143	90	68	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.50	0.32	0.05
$5,000 TO $7,499	305	124	181	135	75.9	33.0	40	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.79	0.53	0.19
$7,500 TO $9,999	281	60	221	157	81.9	57.9	60	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.04	0.78	0.45
$10,000 TO $12,499	316	20	297	163	92.4	68.2	108	70.3	33.8	18	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	1.48	1.12	0.62
$12,500 TO $14,999	262	14	248	96	92.5	71.0	128	80.6	43.7	21	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.65	1.29	0.78
$15,000 TO $17,499	257	7	249	114	97.8	75.7	107	84.6	52.0	25	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.65	1.40	0.91
$17,500 TO $19,999	235	5	230	83	97.4	85.1	113	82.3	57.5	29	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.82	1.52	1.04
$20,000 TO $22,499	231	4	227	82	96.7	88.3	117	85.2	58.9	22	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1.79	1.50	1.11
$22,500 TO $24,999	165	-	165	35	(B)	(B)	94	87.3	57.5	24	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	2.14	1.72	1.10
$25,000 TO $27,499	169	1	168	49	(B)	(B)	94	89.7	66.7	20	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.91	1.68	1.25
$27,500 TO $29,999	113	1	112	23	(B)	(B)	62	(B)	(B)	20	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	2.13	1.79	1.31
$30,000 TO $32,499	115	3	112	24	(B)	(B)	56	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	2.19	1.94	1.48
$32,500 TO $34,999	75	-	75	11	(B)	(B)	46	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	2.34	1.96	1.43
$35,000 TO $37,499	101	-	101	18	(B)	(B)	54	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	2.33	2.02	1.46
$37,500 TO $39,999	66	-	66	3	(B)	(B)	36	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	88	1	87	7	(B)	(B)	39	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	2.71	2.25	1.67
$45,000 TO $49,999	57	2	55	2	(B)	(B)	25	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	62	-	62	4	(B)	(B)	26	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	30	-	30	3	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	23	-	23	5	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 412	5 368	18 537	12 586	(X)	(X)	20 982	(X)	(X)	25 695	(X)	(X)	35 881	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	434	332	450	554	(X)	(X)	585	(X)	(X)	1 622	(X)	(X)	2 016	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 373	6 495	21 411	14 882	(X)	(X)	23 310	(X)	(X)	28 663	(X)	(X)	37 523	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	389	417	416	471	(X)	(X)	585	(X)	(X)	1 332	(X)	(X)	2 300	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	55.3	-	64.1	57.6	(X)	(X)	67.2	(X)	(X)	71.1	(X)	(X)	70.9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 316	(B)	21 316	15 784	(X)	(X)	23 257	(X)	(X)	27 885	(X)	(X)	39 025	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	486	(B)	486	612	(X)	(X)	872	(X)	(X)	1 807	(X)	(X)	2 498	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 530	(B)	24 530	17 460	(X)	(X)	25 936	(X)	(X)	30 759	(X)	(X)	41 507	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	543	(B)	543	655	(X)	(X)	735	(X)	(X)	1 633	(X)	(X)	2 755	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 30. Earner Status—Civilian Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	27 555	12 201	15 353	23 781	10 230	13 552	3 250	1 667	1 583	999	575	423
UNDER $2,000	1 917	851	1 066	1 452	615	838	402	208	194	140	68	72
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 127	426	701	861	315	547	246	103	144	51	20	32
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 393	619	1 774	1 877	466	1 411	486	141	345	79	34	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 134	613	1 522	1 827	472	1 355	274	121	153	77	40	36
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 954	655	1 300	1 644	510	1 134	269	125	144	92	49	43
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 581	571	1 010	1 362	462	901	181	86	95	54	32	22
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 340	518	822	1 160	419	741	152	80	72	57	39	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 221	513	708	1 071	418	653	125	77	47	59	38	21
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 107	405	702	1 000	337	663	97	60	37	36	25	11
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 867	1 264	1 603	2 518	1 037	1 481	296	192	104	83	51	32
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 012	955	1 057	1 785	811	974	195	129	66	81	39	42
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 884	952	932	1 665	824	841	182	115	67	48	33	14
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 259	638	621	1 168	580	589	73	46	27	37	26	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 010	1 214	796	1 862	1 121	741	105	65	39	49	33	15
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 272	876	395	1 149	777	373	92	72	20	29	21	8
$30,000 TO $34,999	579	421	158	537	393	145	37	23	13	15	14	1
$35,000 TO $49,999	564	433	131	530	413	118	27	13	13	6	5	1
$50,000 AND OVER	333	278	55	312	262	50	12	11	2	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	9 099	11 840	7 370	9 636	12 700	7 797	5 807	7 621	4 713	7 107	8 110	5 639
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	98	143	99	101	204	103	145	348	178	439	484	382
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	11 974	14 844	9 693	12 473	15 732	10 012	8 408	9 741	7 005	9 399	10 706	7 624
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	90	164	88	99	186	94	191	290	238	461	695	508
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.2	48.5	30.0	38.7	49.9	30.3	34.3	41.9	26.4	39.2	43.8	32.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	16 324	18 607	14 232	16 747	19 529	14 417	12 933	13 486	12 090	13 035	13 771	12 368
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	130	265	185	141	271	193	396	461	426	717	1 253	934
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 655	21 085	15 538	19 104	21 843	15 703	14 771	15 353	13 801	14 712	15 722	12 889
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	159	247	160	175	274	170	352	469	513	693	947	874
EARNERS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	17 650	9 643	8 008	15 335	8 253	7 082	1 951	1 170	781	709	463	245
UNDER $2,000	799	430	369	627	340	288	146	81	65	44	23	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	500	263	237	397	209	189	92	49	43	24	13	11
$3,000 TO $3,999	555	261	294	462	213	249	89	44	45	24	16	9
$4,000 TO $4,999	681	292	388	581	236	345	84	41	43	48	29	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	761	345	416	627	280	347	116	58	58	50	35	16
$6,000 TO $6,999	854	391	463	703	310	393	128	70	58	44	28	16
$7,000 TO $7,999	834	404	430	686	325	361	129	66	63	53	38	15
$8,000 TO $8,999	784	378	406	660	302	358	109	67	42	52	35	17
$9,000 TO $9,999	773	326	447	680	266	414	87	56	31	34	23	11
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 306	1 108	1 198	1 977	900	1 077	277	174	103	79	49	30
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 658	852	806	1 447	715	732	180	123	56	71	38	33
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 672	897	775	1 460	771	689	176	112	64	45	31	14
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 125	599	526	1 036	542	494	73	46	27	37	26	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 843	1 173	669	1 699	1 085	614	102	63	39	48	33	14
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 173	843	330	1 053	743	310	90	72	18	29	21	8
$30,000 TO $34,999	544	405	138	503	378	125	37	23	13	14	14	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	501	416	85	467	395	72	27	13	13	6	5	1
$50,000 AND OVER	289	259	30	270	243	27	11	11	-	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 477	14 327	11 156	12 962	15 099	11 391	9 956	10 770	8 356	9 419	9 663	8 930
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	108	189	122	140	197	128	315	336	443	580	746	910
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	14 886	16 916	12 441	15 337	17 612	12 687	11 427	12 214	10 250	11 717	12 509	10 222
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	119	189	122	131	212	130	268	362	387	580	803	690
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.6	61.3	57.5	60.0	61.8	57.9	57.2	59.7	53.6	55.2	54.4	56.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	16 329	18 607	14 242	16 752	19 529	14 428	12 933	13 486	12 090	13 035	13 771	12 368
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	130	265	185	141	271	193	396	461	426	717	1 253	934
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 663	21 085	15 553	19 113	21 843	15 719	14 771	15 353	13 801	14 712	15 722	12 889
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	159	247	160	175	274	169	352	469	513	693	947	874
NONEARNERS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	9 904	2 558	7 346	8 446	1 976	6 470	1 300	498	802	290	112	178
UNDER $2,000	1 118	421	698	825	275	550	256	127	129	95	45	50
$2,000 TO $2,999	627	164	464	464	106	358	154	54	100	27	7	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 838	359	1 479	1 415	253	1 162	397	97	300	55	19	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 454	320	1 133	1 246	236	1 010	190	80	110	28	11	17
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 193	309	884	1 017	230	787	153	67	86	42	15	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	727	179	548	659	151	508	53	17	37	10	5	6
$7,000 TO $7,999	506	113	392	474	94	380	23	14	9	4	1	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	437	135	302	411	116	296	16	10	6	8	3	4
$9,000 TO $9,999	335	79	255	320	71	249	10	4	7	2	2	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	561	156	405	541	137	404	19	18	1	4	1	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	354	102	251	338	96	241	15	5	10	10	1	9
$15,000 TO $17,499	212	55	157	205	53	152	6	2	4	3	2	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	134	39	95	132	37	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	167	40	127	163	36	126	3	2	1	1	-	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	99	34	65	97	34	63	2	-	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	35	15	20	35	15	20	-	-	-	1	-	1
$35,000 TO $49,999	63	17	46	63	17	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	44	19	24	42	19	23	2	-	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	4 942	5 051	4 911	5 268	5 514	5 197	3 603	3 697	3 572	3 411	3 242	3 497
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	45	106	50	59	127	67	62	157	65	242	628	286
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	6 785	7 034	6 698	7 271	7 883	7 085	3 877	3 928	3 845	3 741	3 269	4 039
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	99	221	109	113	275	121	132	197	176	368	510	504
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 31. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1981—Married-Couple Families, by Work Experience in 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND	TOTAL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	49 630	28 137	4 942	1 693	1 713	1 550	1 610	1 425	1 571	2 932	5 937	4 049	715	7 723	73	8 557	58
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	8 694	1 931	365	114	134	124	106	105	101	193	397	246	46	7 172	298	8 165	211
WITH EARNINGS	40 936	26 205	4 577	1 578	1 578	1 426	1 503	1 320	1 470	2 739	5 540	3 803	670	7 761	76	8 586	61
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 812	1 008	250	50	86	54	55	40	51	85	187	129	20	6 214	501	7 925	409
$2,000 TO $2,999	604	336	68	49	21	32	16	19	19	30	50	27	4	4 895	541	6 437	423
$3,000 TO $3,999	757	444	81	42	58	32	21	25	23	42	59	56	6	5 467	646	7 451	501
$4,000 TO $4,999	664	401	84	26	48	45	22	13	27	35	55	47	-	4 957	444	6 648	375
$5,000 TO $5,999	880	540	118	36	58	51	52	19	23	46	72	56	10	5 163	307	6 840	370
$6,000 TO $6,999	800	508	85	38	56	23	41	45	28	55	96	34	7	6 229	351	7 001	331
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 414	950	191	72	65	57	71	77	88	106	154	60	10	6 255	277	6 730	243
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 311	892	176	52	70	48	69	61	70	118	168	57	4	6 522	337	6 809	238
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 671	2 423	362	137	130	133	145	148	186	339	577	325	42	7 848	183	8 094	171
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 853	1 959	302	100	120	97	109	126	134	220	512	220	18	7 927	244	8 308	184
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 794	2 664	405	123	133	153	160	107	147	323	656	416	42	8 646	219	8 810	178
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 935	2 043	321	151	117	97	104	103	103	213	478	306	49	8 239	292	8 703	200
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 719	4 413	713	233	232	239	268	205	220	458	971	793	80	8 419	199	8 929	137
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 667	3 070	505	185	159	148	162	121	153	303	648	570	116	8 673	251	9 538	194
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 950	1 858	335	114	77	98	88	97	99	173	350	319	108	8 248	335	9 511	251
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 271	1 863	386	101	99	83	83	80	67	134	373	350	107	8 492	442	9 786	289
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 226	578	145	54	32	29	26	26	25	38	82	87	33	6 111	629	8 560	511
$75,000 AND OVER	606	256	51	18	16	8	11	10	8	21	50	52	12	8 614	1 133	9 706	838
MEDIAN EARNINGS, .DOLS	19 123	18 696	18 798	18 592	16 456	17 301	17 353	17 052	16 487	17 279	18 452	21 340	26 524	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	118	136	362	450	511	488	489	587	449	293	267	233	698	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, . .DOLS	20 786	20 050	20 372	19 989	18 154	18 735	18 666	18 905	18 215	18 828	19 987	22 377	26 973	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	103	117	305	504	493	497	440	497	443	326	240	301	848	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	30 778	20 009	3 338	1 153	1 093	1 042	1 115	967	1 124	2 112	4 437	3 071	557	8 164	92	8 867	70
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	30 776	20 009	3 338	1 153	1 093	1 042	1 115	967	1 124	2 112	4 437	3 071	557	8 164	92	8 867	70
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	596	347	91	17	27	11	18	12	19	26	58	60	7	6 735	866	8 298	781
$2,000 TO $2,999	94	70	10	15	8	7	1	-	11	5	9	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	124	79	21	6	12	1	3	6	3	9	5	10	2	4 169	1 389	8 024	1 887
$4,000 TO $4,999	132	88	15	2	18	15	5	1	6	6	9	12	-	4 641	509	6 618	825
$5,000 TO $5,999	229	144	28	10	12	17	15	8	2	15	21	13	3	5 318	549	6 677	707
$6,000 TO $6,999	315	195	25	21	26	11	14	20	10	19	35	11	1	6 002	575	6 742	508
$7,000 TO $8,499	663	447	97	33	24	30	33	32	56	52	74	14	2	6 181	446	6 158	301
$8,500 TO $9,999	764	500	96	29	37	33	36	29	35	75	92	34	3	6 664	517	6 958	321
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 591	1 746	250	99	90	96	109	97	147	247	437	145	28	7 891	203	7 988	185
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 192	1 524	208	79	85	77	83	96	105	188	419	167	16	8 306	285	8 520	204
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 043	2 197	301	104	103	126	124	97	115	270	571	353	33	8 951	239	8 961	182
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 453	1 725	248	115	102	75	85	96	83	182	426	275	39	8 649	314	8 966	215
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 838	3 891	634	200	195	212	238	175	202	401	875	687	72	8 448	214	8 930	146
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 219	2 789	458	159	140	130	147	105	141	282	605	520	102	8 815	257	9 600	203
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 733	1 744	311	110	72	92	85	87	95	155	330	306	102	8 269	361	9 572	261
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 061	1 741	358	91	96	73	83	73	62	124	349	328	104	8 549	463	9 872	303
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 157	543	140	50	30	29	23	22	25	36	74	82	31	5 965	718	8 487	528
$75,000 AND OVER	573	242	46	13	16	8	11	10	8	20	50	49	11	8 835	1 120	9 762	860
MEDIAN EARNINGS, .DOLS	21 529	20 938	21 824	20 904	20 039	20 387	20 465	19 694	19 126	19 468	20 262	22 786	28 239	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	93	103	294	489	490	393	362	530	697	434	193	294	872	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, . .DOLS	23 798	22 653	23 726	22 755	21 798	21 740	21 453	21 527	20 454	20 915	22 046	24 515	29 346	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	119	133	360	570	611	588	504	584	516	370	267	326	901	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	9 627	9 494	180	71	109	136	227	301	544	1 244	3 452	2 727	503	12 101	95	13 250	97
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	9 627	9 494	180	71	109	136	227	301	544	1 244	3 452	2 727	503	12 101	95	13 250	97
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	206	183	31	1	8	3	7	7	14	14	43	48	7	10 480	859	11 715	1 273
$2,000 TO $2,999	36	35	-	10	3	2	-	-	6	3	8	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	49	49	11	2	7	1	2	4	1	7	4	9	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	52	48	3	-	-	12	3	-	6	6	9	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	70	65	4	1	-	4	9	3	1	12	15	13	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	98	94	1	7	7	1	7	11	3	17	28	11	1	9 293	772	9 621	765
$7,000 TO $8,499	215	212	2	-	6	11	12	16	47	43	59	14	2	8 549	470	9 071	378
$8,500 TO $9,999	229	224	3	3	4	8	10	10	28	56	71	30	2	9 643	366	10 231	436
$10,000 TO $12,499	940	926	15	9	15	16	33	39	100	176	364	135	22	10 417	159	10 886	224
$12,500 TO $14,999	808	802	4	3	12	5	20	39	66	139	346	152	16	10 945	193	11 939	240
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 169	1 158	17	7	6	19	36	31	59	158	466	330	30	11 890	235	12 571	221
$17,500 TO $19,999	871	864	9	2	12	6	15	20	41	114	360	248	38	12 213	284	13 225	258
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 831	1 818	28	7	9	16	34	53	74	220	677	631	68	12 817	247	13 561	186
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 299	1 285	15	9	7	14	16	32	56	133	458	454	92	13 450	343	14 697	280
$30,000 TO $34,999	746	741	15	5	8	11	7	21	20	70	230	263	92	14 465	571	15 230	380
$35,000 TO $49,999	728	719	13	5	4	2	10	7	18	53	239	275	93	15 118	380	16 297	452
$50,000 TO $74,999	182	173	5	-	2	2	4	7	4	10	46	68	25	15 449	744	16 983	975
$75,000 AND OVER	98	96	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	30	37	10	14 728	1 213	16 000	1 560
MEDIAN EARNINGS, .DOLS	20 139	20 172	17 415	(B)	13 406	15 504	15 636	16 778	15 013	17 340	19 679	22 457	27 974	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	134	134	1 960	(B)	1 481	1 860	742	1 021	644	426	280	290	896	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, . .DOLS	21 489	21 539	18 939	(B)	15 248	16 406	16 638	18 497	16 498	19 167	21 292	24 106	29 076	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	179	179	1 934	(B)	1 708	1 220	907	888	536	458	283	330	937	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	57 397	8 995	4 901	4 094	28 229	7 822	20 408	20 173	8 783	11 390	6 015	5 375	12.6	12.1
UNDER $2,500	1 076	231	127	104	634	247	388	211	157	54	31	23	12.2	10.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 912	687	462	225	1 054	491	563	190	118	72	53	19	10.7	9.4
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 055	1 134	764	370	1 515	696	819	386	260	126	74	52	10.7	9.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 313	1 112	599	513	1 676	634	1 042	525	336	189	123	66	11.6	10.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 916	1 108	624	485	2 076	718	1 357	732	471	261	167	94	12.1	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 587	853	431	423	1 961	673	1 288	773	424	348	206	142	12.2	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 671	686	346	340	2 079	625	1 454	906	502	404	254	150	12.4	11.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 400	577	307	270	1 912	553	1 359	910	483	427	257	170	12.4	11.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 959	542	262	279	2 211	548	1 663	1 206	615	591	349	242	12.5	12.0
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 237	373	175	199	1 794	453	1 341	1 070	541	529	322	207	12.6	12.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 528	341	167	174	1 868	416	1 452	1 320	646	674	388	285	12.7	12.5
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 974	266	111	156	1 557	324	1 233	1 151	554	597	345	252	12.7	12.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 078	236	121	115	1 513	284	1 229	1 329	590	739	409	330	12.8	12.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 324	182	92	90	1 087	215	872	1 055	434	621	318	303	12.9	13.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 307	155	79	76	1 087	208	878	1 065	430	635	373	262	12.9	13.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 748	110	62	48	797	175	622	841	355	487	273	214	12.9	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 854	135	66	70	1 223	208	1 015	1 496	581	915	459	457	13.4	13.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 061	91	35	56	762	134	629	1 207	403	804	410	394	14.3	13.9
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 612	106	43	63	834	127	708	1 671	461	1 211	552	659	15.4	14.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 485	42	18	23	362	52	310	1 081	263	819	361	458	16.2	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	1 300	26	10	16	227	42	185	1 047	159	888	290	599	16.8	15.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	23 126	13 157	11 998	14 568	21 366	16 810	23 003	31 331	26 873	35 252	32 720	38 575	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	121	182	184	248	125	232	175	175	238	276	380	562	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	26 488	16 323	15 173	17 699	23 477	19 390	25 043	35 235	29 077	39 983	36 401	43 991	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	103	166	213	258	119	202	143	204	247	295	358	468	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	58.0	29.6	27.9	31.7	56.5	43.8	61.4	73.0	68.3	76.6	76.3	77.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	29 395	20 600	19 143	22 052	26 499	23 012	27 334	34 661	30 349	38 279	35 541	42 292	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	141	338	454	458	155	379	171	231	269	395	380	538	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	32 622	23 065	21 730	24 472	28 362	25 212	29 233	39 004	32 668	43 341	39 371	47 751	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	139	344	444	523	159	310	182	239	290	336	399	540	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 449	674	357	317	7 400	1 484	5 916	6 376	3 061	3 315	1 933	1 381	12.9	13.0
UNDER $2,500	385	42	26	16	258	115	143	85	71	13	8	6	12.2	11.3
$2,500 TO $4,999	644	84	36	48	482	179	303	79	53	25	21	4	12.2	11.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	735	81	48	32	488	177	311	166	117	49	27	22	12.4	11.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	777	95	51	44	459	115	344	222	163	60	35	25	12.5	11.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 005	80	55	25	624	136	487	300	208	92	52	41	12.6	12.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	962	68	36	32	572	121	452	322	190	132	79	53	12.6	12.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 045	63	26	37	616	132	485	366	219	146	95	52	12.7	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	933	29	14	15	533	89	444	371	209	162	102	60	12.8	12.9
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 239	38	19	19	672	102	570	529	280	249	143	105	12.8	13.0
$22,500 TO $24,999	962	24	6	18	507	82	426	431	210	221	147	74	12.9	13.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 034	10	7	3	488	63	425	536	238	298	195	102	13.2	13.6
$27,500 TO $29,999	872	24	17	6	384	35	349	464	239	225	146	79	13.4	13.4
$30,000 TO $32,499	861	11	5	7	373	55	318	476	207	269	163	106	13.7	13.7
$32,500 TO $34,999	587	9	4	5	207	19	188	371	142	229	138	92	14.6	14.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	587	5	5	-	229	25	204	353	110	243	141	102	14.6	14.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	360	4	1	3	150	18	132	205	83	122	66	55	13.9	13.9
$40,000 TO $44,999	591	3	2	1	196	2	194	392	140	252	145	107	15.1	14.4
$45,000 TO $49,999	313	2	-	2	85	9	77	226	74	152	76	77	15.8	14.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	324	2	-	2	50	6	44	272	72	200	101	99	16.4	15.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	150	-	-	-	19	2	17	131	32	99	39	60	16.6	15.8
$75,000 AND OVER	86	-	-	-	5	2	3	81	4	77	17	60	17+	17.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	21 492	11 095	10 757	11 852	18 436	12 891	19 940	26 485	22 731	29 843	28 590	31 607	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	159	531	559	1 118	265	516	259	244	407	398	493	574	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	22 855	12 981	12 473	13 554	19 318	14 585	20 505	28 004	23 810	31 877	29 966	34 552	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	155	461	596	712	177	368	197	254	315	371	409	670	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	67.3	45.2	47.7	42.4	61.4	46.1	65.3	76.7	72.0	81.0	82.5	78.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	25 324	15 254	13 826	16 494	22 145	18 012	22 879	28 722	25 692	31 511	29 989	34 206	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	192	719	1 006	799	222	677	334	287	386	356	484	685	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	26 729	17 349	16 067	18 975	23 155	19 525	23 814	30 650	26 547	34 013	31 307	37 960	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	185	699	862	1 122	213	523	231	289	364	413	434	767	(X)	(X)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	13 083	1 087	581	505	6 514	1 622	4 893	5 482	2 298	3 184	1 469	1 715	12.8	12.8
UNDER $2,500	231	24	14	9	164	46	117	44	29	15	6	9	12.4	11.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	344	86	48	38	207	109	98	51	28	24	15	9	11.4	10.4
$5,000 TO $7,499	456	93	64	29	281	112	170	81	55	27	15	12	12.1	10.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	542	120	67	53	326	125	201	96	53	43	36	7	12.1	10.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	649	125	79	46	384	144	240	140	99	41	22	19	12.2	11.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	644	90	50	40	385	130	254	170	86	84	46	37	12.4	11.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	711	77	44	33	425	118	307	209	102	107	66	42	12.5	12.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	734	87	42	45	439	123	316	208	114	93	50	43	12.5	11.9
$20,000 TO $22,499	890	89	36	53	508	123	385	293	151	143	80	62	12.6	12.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	831	35	19	17	476	108	369	319	164	155	89	66	12.7	12.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	865	60	23	37	450	81	369	355	177	178	79	98	12.8	12.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	728	49	13	36	386	64	322	293	141	152	66	86	12.8	13.0
$30,000 TO $32,499	901	33	13	20	428	60	368	440	190	250	128	122	13.0	13.4
$32,500 TO $34,999	614	23	8	15	290	45	245	301	127	174	70	104	13.0	13.5
$35,000 TO $37,499	670	23	16	8	318	55	264	328	142	186	95	90	13.0	13.4
$37,500 TO $39,999	487	20	14	5	197	54	143	271	124	148	94	53	13.7	13.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	788	34	20	14	335	51	284	420	175	245	110	135	13.4	13.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	573	8	3	5	205	28	177	360	96	264	114	150	15.3	14.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	714	8	6	2	195	34	161	511	123	388	143	245	16.2	15.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	369	1	1	-	65	4	61	302	72	230	78	152	16.6	15.6
$75,000 AND OVER	343	2	-	2	50	8	43	290	51	239	65	175	17+	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	26 477	15 174	13 375	17 787	23 232	18 047	24 933	32 849	29 118	36 452	33 784	39 919	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	217	663	785	919	278	535	311	395	556	498	896	1 094	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	29 114	17 520	16 385	18 826	24 638	20 211	26 105	36 730	30 972	40 886	36 553	44 596	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	218	465	618	695	242	450	280	381	479	536	673	794	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	73.6	51.3	45.1	58.4	69.2	56.2	73.6	83.5	79.3	86.4	86.4	86.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	30 098	19 927	18 555	21 072	26 507	22 327	27 451	35 150	31 231	38 215	35 584	42 301	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	231	582	856	759	300	561	343	391	446	690	717	1 009	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	32 959	21 980	21 111	22 753	28 093	24 736	28 954	39 143	33 530	42 827	38 460	46 624	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	255	646	917	903	286	592	323	418	532	580	709	871	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 710	1 567	882	685	5 446	1 564	3 882	3 697	1 447	2 250	1 170	1 080	12.6	12.1
UNDER $2,500	177	55	28	27	86	44	43	36	27	9	5	4	11.3	10.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	269	101	69	32	146	80	66	21	13	8	8	-	10.2	9.0
$5,000 TO $7,499	360	133	96	37	181	85	97	45	26	19	14	5	10.6	9.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	361	127	80	46	185	82	102	50	26	24	17	7	11.0	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	528	169	103	66	289	132	157	70	44	26	14	11	11.2	10.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	432	118	67	51	241	87	154	73	40	33	24	8	12.1	10.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	484	124	63	60	276	85	191	84	47	37	23	14	12.2	10.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	468	102	64	38	271	90	180	95	52	44	25	19	12.2	11.0
$20,000 TO $22,499	645	104	46	58	403	136	267	137	56	81	54	28	12.3	11.5
$22,500 TO $24,999	542	82	42	40	327	95	232	134	67	66	38	29	12.4	11.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	685	76	39	37	424	113	312	184	99	86	52	34	12.5	12.0
$27,500 TO $29,999	587	66	33	33	341	91	250	179	85	94	58	36	12.5	12.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	614	54	32	22	365	81	284	196	100	96	49	47	12.6	12.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	498	54	31	22	268	71	196	177	67	110	58	52	12.6	12.4
$35,000 TO $37,499	520	56	24	32	283	60	222	181	85	97	61	35	12.6	12.4
$37,500 TO $39,999	477	30	13	16	241	50	191	206	95	112	56	56	12.8	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	766	34	17	16	368	74	294	364	144	219	104	116	12.9	13.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	625	27	8	19	260	49	211	338	121	216	122	95	13.6	13.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	828	34	17	17	308	38	271	487	133	354	166	187	14.6	14.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	449	10	3	6	125	9	116	314	79	235	111	125	16.1	14.8
$75,000 AND OVER	396	11	4	7	59	12	47	326	41	285	113	172	16.8	15.7
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	29 225	16 607	14 891	18 967	26 875	21 784	28 908	39 752	34 051	44 101	41 316	46 867	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	289	525	744	1 119	285	477	408	479	930	784	1 013	1 106	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	32 070	19 514	17 916	21 571	28 323	23 031	30 455	42 913	35 436	47 722	44 610	51 092	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	259	463	565	756	283	476	337	504	645	684	923	997	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	72.2	52.4	48.6	57.2	70.9	59.9	75.3	82.6	77.5	85.9	85.9	85.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	33 578	21 961	20 274	24 065	30 339	26 152	31 559	42 261	37 124	46 233	44 001	48 940	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	351	717	936	1 280	327	592	355	564	737	666	1 187	1 192	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS...	36 587	24 566	22 972	26 308	31 800	27 316	33 234	45 875	38 785	49 995	47 139	53 100	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	298	644	816	998	320	589	372	538	692	721	980	1 047	(X)	(X)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
ALL RACES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 752	1 994	1 110	883	5 008	1 601	3 407	2 750	1 167	1 583	855	728	12.4	11.5
UNDER $2,500	177	52	25	26	88	25	64	37	24	13	11	2	12.2	10.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	235	114	85	29	96	49	46	25	16	8	5	3	9.2	8.5
$5,000 TO $7,499	405	182	128	53	190	90	101	29	18	11	8	4	9.6	8.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	475	177	105	72	239	106	134	59	37	22	8	14	10.7	9.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	565	180	100	80	314	123	190	74	47	27	20	8	11.5	10.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	530	159	94	66	303	129	175	67	34	33	24	10	11.5	10.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	614	146	81	65	373	139	234	95	44	51	29	22	12.1	10.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	606	169	94	76	337	107	230	99	59	41	26	15	12.1	10.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	679	175	91	84	388	115	273	115	62	53	28	24	12.2	10.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	551	132	61	71	311	108	202	108	56	53	31	22	12.2	11.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	607	114	62	52	349	112	237	144	85	60	34	26	12.3	11.4
$27,500 TO $29,999	483	58	23	36	299	88	211	126	64	63	34	29	12.5	11.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	478	84	43	41	260	61	200	133	61	72	44	29	12.5	11.7
$32,500 TO $34,999	444	47	25	22	254	64	191	143	73	70	38	32	12.6	12.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	365	41	17	23	189	50	139	135	77	58	36	22	12.7	12.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	314	34	24	10	180	47	133	100	37	63	40	22	12.6	12.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	536	39	15	23	269	65	204	229	89	140	69	71	12.8	12.9
$45,000 TO $49,999	406	27	11	16	167	40	127	212	86	126	75	51	13.3	13.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	569	38	15	23	207	42	165	323	104	219	121	98	14.1	13.7
$60,000 TO $74,999	370	16	6	10	118	27	91	236	56	180	102	78	15.7	14.3
$75,000 AND OVER	346	8	4	4	77	17	61	260	40	220	74	146	16.6	15.4
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	25 168	17 277	15 582	19 131	23 908	20 715	25 574	37 204	31 598	43 173	40 841	45 841	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	272	482	666	644	374	572	404	697	923	977	1 269	1 586	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	29 492	19 117	17 741	20 847	26 662	23 348	28 219	42 165	33 682	48 418	44 036	53 564	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	290	384	490	601	324	503	408	691	746	1 018	1 209	1 664	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	56.6	40.8	37.5	45.0	54.9	50.5	56.9	71.2	64.9	75.8	75.0	76.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	31 804	22 473	21 313	23 558	29 230	26 103	30 544	42 465	36 080	47 175	45 292	50 142	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	357	545	730	665	396	674	498	785	781	1 119	1 396	1 859	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	36 364	24 967	23 863	26 123	31 978	28 461	33 442	47 254	38 543	52 752	47 709	58 543	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	406	669	881	1 007	451	707	561	812	926	1 140	1 214	1 964	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 403	3 674	1 970	1 703	3 861	1 551	2 310	1 868	809	1 059	588	471	11.0	10.1
UNDER $2,500	106	58	33	26	38	17	21	9	6	3	1	2	8.8	8.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	439	302	224	77	124	74	50	14	7	7	4	3	<8.0	6.8
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 084	645	427	219	374	233	141	65	45	20	10	10	8.5	7.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 158	593	296	298	466	206	261	98	58	40	28	12	9.0	9.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 168	555	287	268	466	182	283	147	72	75	59	15	9.5	9.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 018	417	184	234	460	206	254	141	74	67	34	33	10.3	9.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	817	277	132	145	388	151	237	153	90	62	42	21	11.6	10.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	660	190	94	97	332	143	189	138	50	88	55	33	11.9	10.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	507	135	70	65	241	72	168	132	66	66	43	22	12.3	11.1
$22,500 TO $24,999	351	100	48	53	172	60	112	79	44	35	18	17	12.1	10.8
$25,000 TO $27,499	337	81	35	45	156	47	109	101	48	53	28	25	12.4	11.4
$27,500 TO $29,999	303	69	25	45	146	46	101	87	24	63	41	22	12.4	11.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	223	54	28	25	86	27	60	83	32	51	26	26	12.5	11.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	181	49	24	25	69	16	53	63	26	37	14	23	12.5	11.6
$35,000 TO $37,499	167	31	18	13	68	19	49	68	16	52	40	12	12.7	12.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	111	22	9	13	30	7	22	60	17	43	16	27	13.7	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	174	26	11	15	55	15	39	93	34	59	31	29	13.5	13.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	143	26	13	14	45	9	36	72	26	46	24	22	13.0	12.9
$50,000 TO $59,999	176	24	5	19	73	7	66	79	29	51	20	30	12.9	13.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	149	15	8	7	36	10	26	98	24	74	31	42	16.0	14.1
$75,000 AND OVER	131	5	2	2	36	4	32	90	23	67	22	45	16.1	14.9
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	14 335	11 074	10 050	12 169	15 018	13 275	16 528	23 706	20 122	28 019	24 862	31 937	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	156	179	251	253	243	313	332	902	804	880	1 848	1 438	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 945	13 703	12 629	14 946	18 520	15 370	20 635	30 131	25 607	33 589	29 753	38 386	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	220	219	286	334	306	344	447	691	983	936	1 086	1 563	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	7.9	4.6	4.6	4.6	8.1	5.8	9.6	14.3	12.1	15.9	13.5	18.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	27 867	15 822	15 452	16 133	23 845	19 466	29 663	41 029	31 090	48 725	37 004	60 370	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	1 318	1 265	1 639	2 883	1 896	1 169	2 106	2 887	2 335	5 274	1 832	4 762	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	34 810	20 502	18 498	22 817	31 979	22 113	35 979	47 202	36 016	53 742	46 356	60 333	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	1 257	1 445	1 484	2 557	1 934	1 494	2 566	2 139	2 819	2 754	3 839	3 694	(X)	(X)

<DENOTES LESS THAN.

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
WHITE														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	50 240	7 432	3 762	3 670	24 491	6 400	18 091	18 317	7 764	10 553	5 553	5 000	12.6	12.2
UNDER $2,500	785	169	91	78	442	144	298	174	124	50	28	22	12.3	11.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 272	465	295	170	664	288	376	143	79	64	46	19	10.8	9.5
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 257	869	553	316	1 101	493	608	287	181	106	61	45	10.6	9.6
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 670	898	448	450	1 341	493	849	431	274	157	96	60	11.7	10.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 244	930	488	442	1 711	572	1 139	603	378	225	144	81	12.1	10.6
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 122	738	349	389	1 713	564	1 149	671	358	313	182	131	12.2	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 194	595	286	309	1 809	545	1 263	790	443	347	219	128	12.4	11.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 972	484	231	253	1 673	474	1 198	815	411	404	248	156	12.4	11.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 568	490	224	266	1 994	489	1 505	1 083	551	533	309	224	12.5	12.0
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 899	315	135	180	1 615	403	1 212	969	474	495	308	187	12.6	12.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 188	312	145	167	1 674	349	1 324	1 202	588	614	368	246	12.7	12.5
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 664	209	80	129	1 404	276	1 128	1 051	495	556	316	240	12.8	12.7
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 850	211	105	105	1 393	256	1 137	1 247	557	690	379	311	12.8	12.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 146	157	72	85	1 017	199	818	973	400	573	295	278	12.9	13.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 108	128	64	64	999	187	812	981	404	577	335	241	12.9	13.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 618	103	57	46	746	154	592	769	320	449	252	197	12.9	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 639	113	47	66	1 147	192	954	1 379	527	852	427	426	13.3	13.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 905	85	31	54	698	118	580	1 122	357	765	394	371	14.4	14.0
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 470	100	37	63	786	112	674	1 584	438	1 146	519	627	15.4	14.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 408	36	14	22	343	48	295	1 029	249	780	343	437	16.2	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	1 258	23	7	16	222	42	180	1 013	157	856	286	570	16.8	15.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	24 255	13 803	12 541	14 935	22 246	18 025	23 864	31 883	27 607	35 648	33 126	39 137	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	127	192	253	280	129	277	182	178	277	292	415	589	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	27 570	16 907	15 705	18 140	24 464	20 521	25 859	36 048	29 954	40 532	36 986	44 471	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	112	185	244	276	129	226	153	217	266	309	377	489	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.4	30.2	29.0	31.5	57.7	45.0	62.3	73.6	69.1	76.9	76.7	77.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	30 104	20 763	19 057	22 201	27 106	23 792	27 914	35 114	30 836	38 774	35 832	42 772	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	130	340	523	475	163	401	210	238	268	414	400	566	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	33 379	23 372	21 743	24 913	29 032	25 962	29 824	39 644	33 296	43 836	39 882	48 221	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	149	382	500	568	170	343	194	252	311	352	420	564	(X)	(X)
BLACK														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	5 891	1 343	974	369	3 266	1 304	1 962	1 282	822	461	277	184	12.2	10.7
UNDER $2,500	266	55	29	26	179	98	81	32	29	3	3	-	11.4	10.4
$2,500 TO $4,999	615	206	152	54	367	190	176	43	39	4	4	-	10.6	9.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	713	242	196	46	385	192	194	85	72	13	9	4	10.8	9.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	563	191	134	57	294	129	165	77	56	21	17	4	11.1	9.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	556	141	100	41	309	131	178	106	81	25	15	10	12.0	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	396	101	71	30	222	102	120	72	55	18	14	3	11.9	10.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	394	74	49	25	229	72	157	91	47	44	26	17	12.3	11.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	358	81	68	13	206	72	134	71	59	13	6	6	12.2	10.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	323	45	33	12	187	50	137	92	57	35	24	11	12.5	11.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	271	48	35	13	150	45	105	73	57	17	7	10	12.4	11.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	265	20	16	4	171	64	107	74	43	32	13	19	12.5	12.0
$27,500 TO $29,999	242	49	27	22	127	40	87	65	45	20	17	3	12.4	11.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	172	20	11	9	98	22	75	54	26	28	17	11	12.6	12.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	125	19	16	3	57	14	42	50	26	23	9	14	12.7	12.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	155	23	13	9	75	18	56	58	15	42	32	10	12.6	12.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	95	7	5	2	46	19	27	43	23	20	8	12	12.8	12.7
$40,000 TO $44,999	132	11	10	1	59	15	44	63	29	34	20	14	12.9	12.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	115	5	3	2	58	15	43	52	36	16	6	10	12.9	12.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	90	3	3	-	38	12	25	50	17	33	19	14	13.8	13.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	37	2	2	-	10	3	7	25	9	16	7	9	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	2	4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	13 975	9 704	9 541	10 118	13 611	10 836	16 039	21 735	18 865	28 400	27 353	31 067	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	332	334	399	704	440	472	482	669	838	1 623	1 990	2 856	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	17 246	12 777	12 688	13 010	16 378	14 029	17 940	24 139	21 026	29 690	27 751	32 605	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	233	367	436	680	290	437	378	594	678	1 039	1 263	1 735	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	46.3	26.6	23.8	33.8	47.6	38.4	53.8	63.9	61.1	69.1	68.2	70.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	22 003	18 647	18 915	17 421	20 866	18 663	21 657	26 841	23 723	32 516	30 736	34 604	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	388	989	958	2 451	462	980	513	917	909	1 380	1 657	1 825	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	24 124	20 014	20 114	19 826	22 586	21 087	23 309	28 851	25 996	33 325	30 749	37 081	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	344	720	925	1 132	414	734	498	722	850	1 211	1 401	2 083	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	61 019	53 269	6 413	3 305	49 513	44 968	3 442	2 436	11 506	8 301	2 971	869
WITHOUT INCOME	10 698	9 114	1 391	527	7 989	7 390	453	233	2 709	1 725	938	293
WITH INCOME	50 321	44 155	5 022	2 779	41 523	37 579	2 988	2 203	8 798	6 576	2 033	576
$1 TO $2,499	2 898	2 367	469	138	1 796	1 611	146	59	1 102	756	323	78
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 333	1 911	371	134	1 551	1 381	125	74	783	530	246	60
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 488	2 029	407	210	1 642	1 447	161	135	847	582	246	75
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 769	2 243	469	242	1 866	1 614	213	179	903	629	256	63
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 451	2 885	477	293	2 460	2 136	255	215	991	750	222	78
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 807	2 402	347	198	2 128	1 907	181	156	679	495	166	43
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 265	2 806	370	276	2 586	2 282	235	230	679	524	135	46
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 914	2 551	304	179	2 382	2 129	205	153	532	422	99	26
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 720	3 331	312	218	3 203	2 932	209	190	518	399	103	28
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 850	2 555	245	149	2 537	2 290	197	140	313	265	47	9
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 164	2 843	243	149	2 880	2 596	212	129	284	247	31	19
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 466	2 215	199	97	2 230	2 028	156	88	235	186	43	9
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 739	2 519	147	90	2 549	2 358	121	82	190	161	25	7
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 785	1 637	112	79	1 660	1 529	94	67	125	108	17	12
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 038	1 844	148	79	1 912	1 740	128	74	126	105	20	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 331	1 210	85	57	1 239	1 144	65	54	93	66	20	3
$40,000 TO $42,499	1 342	1 255	58	38	1 258	1 180	51	36	83	76	7	3
$42,500 TO $44,999	966	884	50	33	903	838	41	31	63	46	9	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 480	1 343	99	47	1 402	1 275	94	44	78	68	5	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 861	1 752	75	34	1 779	1 678	68	31	83	74	7	4
$60,000 TO $74,999	920	863	29	26	862	811	25	25	58	52	4	2
$75,000 AND OVER	735	710	4	11	699	673	4	10	36	36	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	21 502	22 164	14 778	16 576	23 631	23 975	19 662	18 363	11 930	12 709	9 466	10 370
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	99	103	345	371	132	139	456	596	155	259	302	626
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	23 806	24 522	17 311	19 060	25 713	26 056	21 226	20 752	14 805	15 758	11 558	12 587
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	99	107	252	397	110	117	338	447	180	219	298	718
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	61 019	53 269	6 413	3 305	49 513	44 968	3 442	2 436	11 506	8 301	2 971	869
WITHOUT INCOME	53 451	46 137	6 143	3 041	42 630	38 453	3 228	2 205	10 821	7 685	2 915	836
WITH INCOME	7 568	7 132	270	264	6 882	6 516	214	231	686	616	56	33
LOSS	695	640	40	29	643	593	34	28	53	47	6	1
$1 TO $999	1 270	1 193	55	31	1 081	1 033	28	27	189	160	27	4
$1,000 TO $2,499	847	784	40	25	755	702	32	20	93	82	8	5
$2,500 TO $4,999	741	690	33	30	664	622	25	23	77	68	8	7
$5,000 TO $7,499	642	601	19	24	586	548	17	21	56	52	2	3
$7,500 TO $9,999	369	347	12	19	344	327	8	18	25	20	4	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	605	569	20	32	556	524	20	28	50	45	-	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	218	206	5	10	195	183	5	9	22	22	-	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	322	298	23	11	303	279	23	11	19	19	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	183	181	-	7	168	165	-	6	16	16	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	463	439	8	13	445	423	6	10	18	16	2	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	295	288	4	5	280	273	4	5	15	15	-	-
$30,000 TO $39,999	384	377	7	15	365	357	7	13	20	20	-	2
$40,000 TO $49,999	179	176	1	3	165	162	1	3	14	14	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	231	225	2	4	223	217	2	4	8	8	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	123	117	2	4	111	106	2	4	11	11	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 899	6 072	2 570	6 787	6 277	6 400	3 797	7 171	2 782	3 178	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	222	230	655	1 395	232	241	983	1 527	488	600	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	11 709	11 939	6 581	10 660	12 032	12 211	7 710	11 030	8 458	9 059	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	258	268	987	1 419	272	282	1 208	1 577	766	843	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	61 019	53 269	6 413	3 305	49 513	44 968	3 442	2 436	11 506	8 301	2 971	869
WITHOUT INCOME	59 258	51 558	6 375	3 297	47 815	43 319	3 404	2 428	11 443	8 240	2 971	869
WITH INCOME	1 760	1 711	38	8	1 697	1 650	38	8	63	61	-	-
LOSS	518	508	10	2	493	483	10	2	25	25	-	-
$1 TO $999	278	267	8	1	262	252	8	1	16	15	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	128	126	2	2	125	123	2	2	3	3	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	104	98	5	1	100	95	5	1	4	4	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	65	64	1	-	63	62	1	-	3	2	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	64	64	-	1	64	64	-	1	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	56	54	2	-	55	53	2	-	1	1	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	52	52	-	-	50	50	-	-	1	1	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	29	29	-	-	28	28	-	-	1	1	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	68	62	3	1	67	62	3	1	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	123	118	5	-	120	115	5	-	3	3	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	46	46	-	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	61	59	2	-	58	55	2	-	4	4	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	65	65	-	-	65	64	-	-	1	1	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	79	76	-	-	79	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	22	22	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 658	1 640	(B)	(B)	1 752	1 736	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	215	216	(B)	(B)	216	217	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 380	4 393	(B)	(B)	4 474	4 486	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	369	377	(B)	(B)	379	387	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	61 019	53 269	6 413	3 305	49 513	44 968	3 442	2 436	11 506	8 301	2 971	869
WITHOUT INCOME	19 950	15 104	4 352	1 972	13 881	11 537	1 978	1 329	6 069	3 567	2 374	643
WITH INCOME	41 068	38 165	2 061	1 333	35 632	33 432	1 464	1 107	5 437	4 733	597	226
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	13 324	11 823	1 187	644	11 075	10 023	768	511	2 248	1 800	418	132
$100 TO $499	9 772	9 015	519	344	8 686	8 075	412	302	1 086	940	108	42
$500 TO $999	3 850	3 635	118	107	3 421	3 236	106	94	429	400	12	13
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 582	2 479	56	50	2 255	2 170	40	42	327	309	16	8
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 603	1 543	35	38	1 393	1 344	26	31	210	199	9	7
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 483	1 430	41	34	1 306	1 264	32	26	177	166	8	8
$2,500 TO $2,999	771	746	9	12	692	677	3	11	79	69	6	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 084	1 046	19	18	953	922	15	16	130	124	4	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	586	566	12	7	515	500	10	7	72	66	3	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	945	917	15	18	828	800	15	17	116	116	-	1
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 727	1 684	26	24	1 528	1 492	21	20	199	192	5	4
$7,500 TO $9,999	859	839	11	14	764	749	6	11	95	90	5	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 122	1 098	9	10	985	964	7	7	137	135	2	4
$15,000 TO $24,999	781	767	5	6	698	688	3	6	83	79	2	-
$25,000 AND OVER	580	576	-	6	533	529	-	5	47	47	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	395	422	87	127	410	432	95	156	273	341	72	86
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	5	6	3	30	6	6	3	34	18	19	4	9
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	2 322	2 442	478	931	2 381	2 485	500	889	1 934	2 144	425	1 135
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	44	47	52	165	48	51	64	161	108	123	86	570
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	61 019	53 269	6 413	3 305	49 513	44 968	3 442	2 436	11 506	8 301	2 971	869
WITHOUT INCOME	21 249	16 241	4 483	2 042	14 970	12 502	2 078	1 383	6 279	3 739	2 405	659
WITH INCOME	39 770	37 028	1 930	1 263	34 543	32 466	1 364	1 053	5 227	4 562	567	210
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	13 616	12 135	1 171	649	11 319	10 290	749	522	2 296	1 845	422	127
$100 TO $499	10 797	10 026	522	359	9 654	9 029	418	317	1 143	996	105	43
$500 TO $999	3 762	3 589	94	89	3 326	3 176	81	76	436	413	13	13
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 382	2 282	43	36	2 095	2 008	33	31	287	274	10	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 393	1 343	27	28	1 217	1 174	23	22	175	169	4	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 388	1 354	24	28	1 221	1 194	19	25	167	160	5	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	683	656	10	8	616	595	8	7	67	60	2	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	978	958	7	12	864	847	5	10	113	112	2	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	405	396	3	3	347	340	3	3	58	56	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	826	810	9	15	732	716	9	14	94	94	-	1
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 434	1 408	11	20	1 259	1 234	11	16	175	174	-	4
$7,500 TO $9,999	572	565	-	4	500	494	-	2	72	72	-	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	831	811	6	6	745	727	4	5	86	85	2	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	482	474	4	4	437	433	2	4	45	41	2	1
$25,000 AND OVER	222	220	-	1	211	209	-	-	11	11	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	332	354	83	97	347	363	91	106	211	275	67	83
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	5	5	3	9	5	5	3	21	17	18	4	9
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	1 608	1 687	334	633	1 657	1 725	376	580	1 282	1 417	234	898
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	28	30	39	111	31	33	47	80	62	70	69	536
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	61 019	53 269	6 413	3 305	49 513	44 968	3 442	2 436	11 506	8 301	2 971	869
WITHOUT INCOME	28 867	25 691	2 499	1 728	25 874	23 544	1 735	1 488	2 993	2 146	764	240
WITH INCOME	32 152	27 578	3 914	1 577	23 638	21 424	1 706	947	8 514	6 154	2 207	629
$1 TO $999	5 648	4 963	570	306	4 679	4 291	303	247	969	672	267	59
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 912	3 259	569	200	2 711	2 393	250	128	1 202	865	319	72
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 040	2 515	457	205	1 990	1 770	164	118	1 050	745	292	87
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 862	2 276	515	178	1 645	1 451	145	90	1 217	825	369	87
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 424	1 954	429	169	1 477	1 285	165	70	947	670	264	99
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 113	1 741	343	121	1 403	1 230	147	54	710	510	196	68
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 906	1 578	278	96	1 334	1 188	107	45	572	390	171	51
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 746	1 499	215	77	1 327	1 209	94	45	419	291	121	32
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 405	1 224	147	51	1 090	982	84	27	315	242	64	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 293	1 166	95	45	1 053	971	59	34	240	195	36	11
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 249	2 042	160	69	1 828	1 704	86	42	421	338	74	27
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 327	1 253	57	22	1 141	1 085	39	17	186	168	18	5
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 308	1 219	65	20	1 148	1 074	54	17	160	145	11	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	497	477	11	8	435	420	6	8	62	57	5	-
$25,000 AND OVER	420	413	3	10	377	370	3	6	44	44	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 253	4 397	3 701	3 439	4 537	4 627	3 938	2 839	3 851	3 964	3 609	4 097
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	49	56	83	174	68	75	187	210	50	65	87	204
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	5 815	6 024	4 423	4 416	6 150	6 269	4 818	4 292	4 887	5 170	4 117	4 604
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	43	48	81	185	53	57	143	264	64	82	90	240
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	61 019	53 269	6 413	3 305	49 513	44 968	3 442	2 436	11 506	8 301	2 971	869
WITHOUT INCOME	46 771	40 613	5 043	2 865	38 351	34 722	2 702	2 130	8 420	5 891	2 341	734
WITH INCOME	14 248	12 656	1 370	440	11 161	10 247	740	305	3 086	2 410	630	135
$1 TO $999	379	323	45	20	258	237	18	13	121	86	27	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	850	685	146	38	551	497	40	22	300	188	106	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 273	1 031	217	72	874	767	88	46	398	264	130	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 623	1 372	214	66	1 130	989	113	40	493	383	101	26
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 730	1 477	218	55	1 297	1 128	137	41	434	348	80	14
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 655	1 465	167	51	1 306	1 181	104	38	349	284	63	13
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 576	1 449	107	36	1 354	1 278	59	27	222	171	48	9
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 585	1 482	84	33	1 379	1 306	58	27	206	176	26	6
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 281	1 192	80	24	1 098	1 026	62	16	183	165	17	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	873	838	30	21	718	698	15	15	155	139	16	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 051	993	45	20	910	865	33	16	141	128	13	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	248	233	15	2	185	174	11	2	62	59	4	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	111	107	2	2	90	88	2	-	21	19	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	10	10	-	2	10	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 766	5 984	4 287	4 451	6 121	6 253	4 808	4 776	4 534	4 818	3 519	3 735
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	47	51	116	296	51	52	136	336	84	92	170	380
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	6 001	6 157	4 717	5 004	6 241	6 327	5 284	5 237	5 132	5 430	4 050	4 475
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	34	36	99	233	38	40	137	283	73	84	136	397

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	61 019	53 269	6 413	3 305	49 513	44 968	3 442	2 436	11 506	8 301	2 971	869
WITHOUT INCOME	56 127	50 300	4 642	2 718	47 625	43 568	3 055	2 248	8 502	6 732	1 587	470
WITH INCOME	4 891	2 969	1 771	588	1 887	1 401	386	188	3 004	1 569	1 384	400
$1 TO $999	945	652	278	79	519	401	107	45	425	251	172	34
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 002	621	369	82	427	346	75	30	575	274	294	52
$2,000 TO $2,999	801	477	300	97	313	225	72	30	488	252	227	67
$3,000 TO $3,999	868	508	338	90	239	185	42	24	629	323	296	66
$4,000 TO $4,999	528	300	207	91	147	104	35	20	381	196	172	71
$5,000 TO $5,999	295	177	106	56	88	49	30	12	207	128	76	44
$6,000 TO $6,999	183	105	72	39	54	36	14	7	129	69	58	31
$7,000 TO $7,999	128	67	54	20	37	27	6	7	91	41	48	13
$8,000 TO $8,999	45	25	14	14	11	5	1	1	34	19	13	13
$9,000 TO $9,999	34	12	9	11	21	8	2	8	13	5	7	3
$10,000 TO $12,499	47	18	19	8	21	8	2	3	26	9	17	6
$12,500 TO $14,999	12	7	4	2	9	7	-	2	4	-	4	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	2 623	2 445	2 794	3 402	1 993	1 865	2 160	2 637	3 023	3 022	2 995	3 712
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	57	75	96	211	78	71	186	356	62	89	100	236
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 933	2 763	3 044	3 622	2 571	2 374	2 543	3 194	3 161	3 111	3 184	3 823
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	42	51	69	154	70	74	140	307	51	69	79	172
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	61 019	53 269	6 413	3 305	49 513	44 968	3 442	2 436	11 506	8 301	2 971	869
WITHOUT INCOME	57 452	51 216	5 016	2 860	48 448	44 198	3 221	2 331	9 004	7 018	1 795	529
WITH INCOME	3 567	2 054	1 397	446	1 065	771	220	105	2 503	1 283	1 177	340
$1 TO $999	707	464	231	61	332	253	70	30	375	210	160	31
$1,000 TO $1,999	725	409	307	61	255	193	57	17	469	216	250	44
$2,000 TO $2,999	561	322	221	64	141	102	30	12	420	221	191	53
$3,000 TO $3,999	574	325	235	67	104	82	14	13	470	243	221	54
$4,000 TO $4,999	433	226	188	72	76	51	20	8	357	175	168	64
$5,000 TO $5,999	219	125	87	42	45	27	14	4	175	99	73	38
$6,000 TO $6,999	157	95	56	36	39	28	7	6	119	67	49	30
$7,000 TO $7,999	91	46	38	17	25	17	4	6	65	29	35	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	27	15	9	9	6	4	-	1	21	12	9	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	26	9	6	9	18	6	2	6	8	4	4	4
$10,000 TO $12,499	39	11	17	5	18	5	2	1	21	5	15	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	7	4	2	2	5	4	-	2	2	-	2	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	2 628	2 478	2 726	3 540	1 786	1 685	1 695	2 495	2 970	2 973	2 929	3 779
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	70	92	116	245	84	94	178	647	76	103	119	263
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 962	2 803	3 012	3 680	2 578	2 321	2 371	3 266	3 125	3 093	3 132	3 808
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	49	62	78	178	102	105	198	458	54	74	84	183
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	61 019	53 269	6 413	3 305	49 513	44 968	3 442	2 436	11 506	8 301	2 971	869
WITHOUT INCOME	59 418	52 218	5 911	3 130	48 595	44 285	3 243	2 343	10 824	7 933	2 668	787
WITH INCOME	1 600	1 051	502	175	918	683	199	93	683	368	303	82
$1 TO $999	326	224	96	23	217	165	47	17	109	60	49	6
$1,000 TO $1,999	384	261	115	34	216	175	37	16	168	86	78	18
$2,000 TO $2,999	314	200	104	39	198	142	47	23	116	58	57	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	373	228	131	44	152	106	35	15	221	122	97	29
$4,000 TO $4,999	96	70	24	19	72	54	16	11	24	16	8	8
$5,000 TO $5,999	68	43	21	11	40	22	14	6	28	21	7	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	18	10	8	2	9	7	3	2	9	3	6	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	6	6	-	1	5	5	-	1	2	2	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	5	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	5	2	2	2	4	2	-	2	2	-	2	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	2 285	2 200	2 385	2 776	2 130	2 013	2 324	2 565	2 551	2 659	2 434	3 042
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	84	106	148	261	100	110	205	328	148	217	210	323
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 364	2 330	2 354	2 789	2 297	2 249	2 315	2 758	2 454	2 479	2 380	2 825
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	52	66	87	201	72	85	144	305	75	102	109	253
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	61 019	53 269	6 413	3 305	49 513	44 968	3 442	2 436	11 506	8 301	2 971	869
WITHOUT INCOME	53 394	46 142	6 013	3 161	42 786	38 617	3 152	2 318	10 608	7 524	2 860	843
WITH INCOME	7 625	7 128	400	145	6 727	6 351	289	118	898	777	111	27
$1 TO $999	1 011	923	80	24	868	809	52	17	143	115	29	6
$1,000 TO $1,999	974	907	55	12	831	782	39	12	143	125	17	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	833	765	60	15	710	664	40	12	123	102	20	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	687	660	18	18	599	576	16	13	88	85	3	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	541	520	15	11	474	461	7	10	67	59	8	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	466	444	18	10	409	389	17	9	57	55	2	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	501	453	38	7	455	414	32	7	47	39	6	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	426	396	20	7	386	368	11	4	39	28	9	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	336	309	23	5	296	274	18	4	40	35	4	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	288	255	29	9	259	231	24	7	30	24	6	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	508	470	26	12	457	430	19	10	51	40	7	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	254	246	4	3	238	229	4	3	17	17	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	396	379	13	3	364	349	11	3	32	30	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	184	182	-	3	178	175	-	3	6	6	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	220	217	-	6	203	200	-	4	16	16	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	4 569	4 592	3 277	4 290	4 750	4 749	3 933	4 457	3 458	3 552	2 520	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	106	107	584	739	114	113	1 010	832	223	216	363	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 596	6 691	4 792	6 823	6 777	6 848	5 124	6 874	5 245	5 409	3 927	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	106	112	286	1 227	115	120	350	1 378	263	295	468	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	27 714	23 913	3 277	1 005	12 360	10 361	1 694	582	15 353	13 552	1 583	423
WITHOUT INCOME	10 892	9 350	1 368	309	3 268	2 628	543	126	7 623	6 722	825	184
WITH INCOME	16 822	14 563	1 909	696	9 092	7 734	1 151	456	7 730	6 829	759	240
$1 TO $2,499	1 880	1 527	305	84	826	653	151	47	1 054	874	154	37
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 602	1 394	186	85	713	589	108	54	889	805	78	31
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 888	1 537	300	114	904	706	163	73	985	832	137	40
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 581	1 353	199	96	731	596	119	72	850	758	80	24
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 170	1 863	269	83	1 055	864	170	53	1 115	999	99	30
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 407	1 225	156	64	746	625	112	32	662	600	45	32
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 526	1 316	181	42	800	681	111	27	726	635	70	15
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 031	939	75	35	557	493	52	26	474	446	23	8
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 139	1 035	75	30	746	685	46	24	392	351	29	6
$22,500 TO $24,999	565	535	17	18	370	350	10	11	195	185	6	7
$25,000 TO $27,499	693	605	64	18	522	441	59	11	171	164	5	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	320	290	24	9	241	225	11	9	79	66	13	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	328	308	15	10	279	263	10	10	49	44	5	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	132	125	7	3	112	106	5	3	21	19	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	148	130	15	2	129	114	11	2	19	15	4	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	56	52	2	1	49	46	2	1	7	7	-	-
$40,000 TO $42,499	85	81	4	1	73	73	-	-	12	8	4	1
$42,500 TO $44,999	30	30	-	-	29	29	-	-	2	2	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	53	48	5	1	38	36	2	1	15	12	3	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	79	72	4	-	74	69	4	-	6	3	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	73	63	5	-	70	60	5	-	3	3	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	34	34	-	-	30	30	-	-	4	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 681	11 973	9 551	9 197	13 564	14 338	10 503	9 383	10 195	10 367	7 824	8 652
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	98	106	375	534	210	231	342	580	129	136	532	1 217
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 393	13 739	10 714	10 705	15 514	16 112	11 595	11 259	10 899	11 053	9 378	9 652
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	107	116	267	462	165	183	356	600	117	124	391	695
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	27 714	23 913	3 277	1 005	12 360	10 361	1 694	582	15 353	13 552	1 583	423
WITHOUT INCOME	26 275	22 604	3 167	977	11 344	9 437	1 617	561	14 931	13 167	1 549	416
WITH INCOME	1 439	1 309	111	28	1 017	924	77	21	422	384	34	8
LOSS	114	108	4	2	88	82	4	2	26	26	-	-
$1 TO $999	261	241	16	5	134	122	10	3	127	119	6	2
$1,000 TO $2,499	216	191	25	5	142	126	15	2	74	64	10	3
$2,500 TO $4,999	141	135	7	5	103	99	4	5	38	36	2	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	166	136	28	5	116	94	21	4	50	41	7	1
$7,500 TO $9,999	81	75	6	1	63	57	6	-	18	18	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	147	124	16	3	105	88	11	3	41	36	5	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	41	37	1	-	38	34	1	-	3	3	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	61	58	3	2	53	50	3	1	8	8	-	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	39	39	-	-	33	33	-	-	6	6	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	51	48	3	-	36	36	-	-	15	12	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	43	39	2	-	38	35	1	-	5	5	-	-
$30,000 TO $39,999	22	22	-	-	15	15	-	-	7	7	-	-
$40,000 TO $49,999	24	24	-	-	22	22	-	-	2	2	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	16	16	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	17	17	-	-	15	15	-	-	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 776	4 635	5 351	(B)	5 885	5 858	5 626	(B)	2 182	2 119	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	424	439	1 115	(B)	450	528	911	(B)	273	300	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 663	8 949	5 547	(B)	9 913	10 312	5 396	(B)	5 654	5 671	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	497	540	745	(B)	643	700	832	(B)	645	696	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	27 714	23 913	3 277	1 005	12 360	10 361	1 694	582	15 353	13 552	1 583	423
WITHOUT INCOME	27 550	23 762	3 274	1 005	12 237	10 248	1 692	582	15 313	13 514	1 581	423
WITH INCOME	164	151	4	-	123	114	2	-	40	37	2	-
LOSS	43	37	-	-	36	31	-	-	8	6	-	-
$1 TO $999	31	26	2	-	23	18	2	-	8	8	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	18	18	-	-	10	10	-	-	8	8	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	12	12	-	-	7	7	-	-	5	5	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	6	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	8	8	-	-	7	7	-	-	1	1	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	11	11	-	-	7	7	-	-	4	4	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	9	9	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 446	1 705	(B)	(B)	1 296	1 785	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	470	499	(B)	(B)	622	802	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 953	4 438	(B)	(B)	4 406	5 035	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	1 019	1 080	(B)	(B)	1 296	1 368	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	27 714	23 913	3 277	1 005	12 360	10 361	1 694	582	15 353	13 552	1 583	423
WITHOUT INCOME	11 632	8 989	2 418	678	5 739	4 346	1 263	403	5 893	4 643	1 155	274
WITH INCOME	16 082	14 924	859	328	6 621	6 015	431	179	9 461	8 909	428	149
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	6 022	5 417	474	179	2 830	2 506	250	101	3 192	2 911	225	78
$100 TO $499	3 754	3 465	197	67	1 669	1 504	113	33	2 085	1 960	84	35
$500 TO $999	1 323	1 251	48	20	492	465	14	13	832	786	34	8
$1,000 TO $1,499	880	818	58	6	309	285	22	3	571	533	36	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	561	542	13	8	184	170	8	5	378	372	5	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	592	564	14	10	196	184	5	7	396	380	10	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	288	280	-	2	103	95	-	1	185	185	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	406	387	18	4	126	116	10	4	280	271	9	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	187	182	2	4	60	60	-	4	127	122	2	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	405	395	7	6	116	111	3	1	288	285	3	5
$5,000 TO $7,499	631	614	12	3	195	186	4	1	436	429	7	2
$7,500 TO $9,999	309	297	7	3	96	92	-	2	213	205	7	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	343	336	5	10	97	96	-	-	246	240	5	10
$15,000 TO $24,999	217	215	2	-	71	69	2	-	146	146	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	164	162	2	4	79	79	-	4	85	83	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	315	336	91	92	215	233	86	88	395	415	95	96
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	9	9	4	8	13	14	6	10	12	13	14	44
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 921	2 013	712	1 923	1 670	1 780	457	2 375	2 096	2 171	969	1 381
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	59	63	135	784	99	108	96	1 385	73	77	253	449
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	27 714	23 913	3 277	1 005	12 360	10 361	1 694	582	15 353	13 552	1 583	423
WITHOUT INCOME	12 201	9 502	2 466	687	6 010	4 589	1 284	408	6 191	4 913	1 182	279
WITH INCOME	15 513	14 411	812	318	6 351	5 773	410	174	9 162	8 638	401	144
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	6 195	5 556	507	194	2 872	2 529	267	109	3 324	3 027	240	85
$100 TO $499	3 971	3 690	192	72	1 736	1 577	110	36	2 236	2 113	82	36
$500 TO $999	1 253	1 194	34	18	447	428	6	11	806	767	28	7
$1,000 TO $1,499	807	774	30	3	264	252	10	2	543	522	21	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	541	525	9	6	186	176	5	4	354	349	4	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	589	570	3	6	187	175	3	4	401	395	-	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	255	243	-	2	81	73	-	1	174	171	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	345	336	8	3	86	84	2	3	259	252	6	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	125	125	-	-	33	33	-	-	91	91	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	299	293	5	6	93	91	2	1	206	202	3	5
$5,000 TO $7,499	546	528	11	7	162	153	4	3	384	375	7	4
$7,500 TO $9,999	170	164	6	1	39	39	-	1	131	125	6	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	226	221	5	1	91	91	-	-	135	130	5	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	140	138	2	-	43	41	2	-	97	97	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	52	52	-	-	30	30	-	-	22	22	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	257	279	80	82	170	191	77	80	325	345	84	84
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	8	9	4	7	12	13	5	9	11	12	6	11
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 298	1 359	467	474	1 064	1 130	321	408	1 459	1 512	615	553
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	38	40	78	111	53	58	94	123	52	55	123	196
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	27 714	23 913	3 277	1 005	12 360	10 361	1 694	582	15 353	13 552	1 583	423
WITHOUT INCOME	13 382	11 513	1 575	627	7 532	6 407	956	396	5 850	5 106	619	231
WITH INCOME	14 331	12 400	1 702	378	4 828	3 954	738	186	9 503	8 446	964	193
$1 TO $999	1 996	1 737	213	89	1 037	869	141	55	959	868	72	33
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 255	1 025	216	39	585	469	108	23	670	556	107	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 584	1 282	271	57	562	441	99	26	1 022	840	172	31
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 695	2 202	453	68	590	446	128	23	2 104	1 756	325	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 258	2 010	223	42	505	396	100	19	1 753	1 614	124	23
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 622	1 449	146	48	455	373	66	20	1 168	1 076	80	28
$6,000 TO $6,999	911	826	67	10	299	260	26	5	612	566	41	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	530	485	38	6	160	137	18	4	370	349	20	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	376	344	21	5	169	143	16	3	207	201	5	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	263	249	11	3	86	77	6	3	177	172	5	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	371	338	31	5	153	129	22	1	218	209	9	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	167	162	5	2	89	83	5	2	79	79	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	181	173	6	3	67	62	2	2	115	111	3	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	75	73	1	1	45	43	-	-	30	29	1	1
$25,000 AND OVER	46	45	1	-	26	25	1	-	20	20	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 865	3 979	3 334	3 064	3 390	3 443	3 166	2 573	3 998	4 126	3 400	3 340
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	29	34	62	237	77	92	145	412	33	37	65	240
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 389	4 519	3 505	3 299	4 276	4 413	3 535	3 103	4 446	4 568	3 481	3 488
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	43	48	85	231	88	102	156	351	47	52	91	302
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	27 714	23 913	3 277	1 005	12 360	10 361	1 694	582	15 353	13 552	1 583	423
WITHOUT INCOME	18 732	15 915	2 377	857	10 270	8 634	1 374	529	8 462	7 282	1 004	328
WITH INCOME	8 982	7 998	900	148	2 090	1 728	321	53	6 892	6 270	579	96
$1 TO $999	180	163	15	5	50	42	8	3	130	120	7	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	731	591	131	22	136	112	19	7	595	479	112	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 392	1 139	238	34	284	217	57	13	1 109	921	181	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 020	1 755	239	30	423	305	104	8	1 597	1 449	135	23
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 301	2 130	154	27	454	379	69	11	1 847	1 751	86	15
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 411	1 331	67	22	390	355	29	6	1 021	976	38	16
$6,000 TO $6,999	588	551	36	5	192	171	19	2	396	380	16	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	220	210	10	-	77	71	6	-	143	139	4	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	86	79	7	2	41	34	7	2	45	45	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	24	24	-	-	18	18	-	-	6	6	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	19	17	3	-	16	14	3	-	3	3	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	9	9	-	1	9	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 073	4 165	3 275	3 431	4 336	4 493	3 736	(B)	4 008	4 094	2 941	3 441
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	27	28	86	311	66	72	118	(B)	31	30	97	334
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 057	4 133	3 425	3 564	4 398	4 501	3 946	(B)	3 954	4 032	3 137	3 499
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	22	24	68	219	55	61	128	(B)	24	25	74	231

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	27 714	23 913	3 277	1 005	12 360	10 361	1 694	582	15 353	13 552	1 583	423
WITHOUT INCOME	25 823	22 632	2 702	893	11 870	10 040	1 535	545	13 953	12 592	1 167	348
WITH INCOME	1 891	1 281	576	113	491	322	160	37	1 400	959	416	76
$1 TO $999	612	462	144	26	159	108	51	12	452	354	93	13
$1,000 TO $1,999	507	309	190	20	119	69	45	5	388	239	145	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	332	219	112	22	111	69	41	5	222	150	70	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	309	197	100	31	70	45	21	12	239	152	79	19
$4,000 TO $4,999	53	40	10	5	15	15	-	2	38	25	10	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	59	43	14	7	12	10	2	1	47	33	12	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	11	5	7	1	-	-	-	-	11	5	7	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	6	6	-	1	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 658	1 577	1 757	2 463	1 722	1 762	1 637	(B)	1 638	1 524	1 795	2 530
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	56	76	87	374	122	169	194	(B)	63	85	96	389
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 850	1 803	1 900	2 412	1 866	1 952	1 664	(B)	1 845	1 754	1 991	2 519
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	43	54	74	229	83	111	121	(B)	51	62	90	288
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	27 714	23 913	3 277	1 005	12 360	10 361	1 694	582	15 353	13 552	1 583	423
WITHOUT INCOME	27 144	23 579	3 059	963	12 113	10 212	1 599	567	15 030	13 367	1 459	396
WITH INCOME	570	334	219	42	247	149	95	15	323	184	124	27
$1 TO $999	225	163	58	13	91	64	27	7	134	99	31	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	121	58	60	4	60	27	33	-	61	32	27	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	143	77	64	11	76	45	30	2	67	32	33	9
$3,000 TO $3,999	52	14	30	10	12	5	4	5	40	9	26	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	11	6	3	2	1	1	-	1	9	5	3	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	7	3	4	1	2	2	-	-	5	1	4	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	6	6	-	1	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 498	1 059	1 857	(B)	1 541	1 403	1 615	(B)	1 455	926	2 127	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	129	159	168	(B)	171	301	200	(B)	193	107	242	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 664	1 506	1 825	(B)	1 595	1 579	1 577	(B)	1 717	1 447	2 016	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	85	123	109	(B)	110	162	133	(B)	124	179	159	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	27 714	23 913	3 277	1 005	12 360	10 361	1 694	582	15 353	13 552	1 583	423
WITHOUT INCOME	26 302	22 900	2 899	932	12 100	10 172	1 630	559	14 201	12 728	1 269	373
WITH INCOME	1 412	1 013	379	73	260	189	65	22	1 152	824	314	50
$1 TO $999	473	368	100	15	85	61	24	7	388	307	76	8
$1,000 TO $1,999	395	256	132	16	61	45	11	5	333	211	120	11
$2,000 TO $2,999	188	134	54	11	32	21	11	2	156	113	43	9
$3,000 TO $3,999	269	183	79	22	59	40	16	7	210	143	62	15
$4,000 TO $4,999	38	31	7	3	13	13	-	1	24	18	7	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	50	40	8	6	10	8	2	1	40	32	6	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 590	1 540	1 677	(B)	1 733	1 743	(B)	(B)	1 564	1 496	1 675	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	62	81	101	(B)	172	198	(B)	(B)	67	89	101	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 806	1 785	1 835	(B)	2 004	2 073	(B)	(B)	1 761	1 719	1 844	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	47	57	86	(B)	117	142	(B)	(B)	51	62	92	(B)
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	27 714	23 913	3 277	1 005	12 360	10 361	1 694	582	15 353	13 552	1 583	423
WITHOUT INCOME	24 774	21 178	3 100	975	11 434	9 536	1 609	566	13 340	11 642	1 491	409
WITH INCOME	2 940	2 735	178	30	927	825	85	16	2 013	1 910	93	14
$1 TO $999	611	564	34	4	147	119	18	2	463	445	15	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	565	527	35	8	160	144	14	4	405	383	21	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	377	349	23	3	103	87	14	2	274	261	9	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	268	242	26	3	100	88	11	2	168	154	14	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	246	232	13	5	89	79	10	2	157	154	3	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	184	14	2	43	40	3	1	157	144	12	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	124	117	5	-	50	46	3	-	75	72	1	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	95	85	10	1	49	46	3	1	46	39	7	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	69	69	-	1	30	30	-	1	39	39	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	82	75	7	1	22	19	3	1	61	56	5	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	126	116	9	-	48	42	5	-	78	74	4	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	59	59	-	1	26	26	-	-	33	33	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	55	55	-	1	21	21	-	1	34	33	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	22	1	-	18	18	-	-	5	4	1	-
$25,000 AND OVER	39	38	1	-	21	19	1	-	18	18	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 780	2 794	2 879	(B)	3 532	3 704	2 761	(B)	2 504	2 487	3 035	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	94	98	383	(B)	200	213	484	(B)	107	110	577	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 400	4 456	3 874	(B)	5 416	5 649	3 910	(B)	3 932	3 941	3 842	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	134	141	436	(B)	295	321	750	(B)	138	143	473	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	60 873	250	890	2 263	3 356	3 647	4 310	3 954	4 024	3 637	4 222	3 445	3 710	3 098
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	50 321	120	333	950	1 685	2 246	3 030	3 050	3 331	3 138	3 816	3 193	3 435	2 966
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 572	119	87	146	254	348	474	415	414	442	481	423	458	398
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 760	147	58	65	86	116	128	135	124	98	132	72	80	61
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	41 084	159	225	455	1 089	1 515	2 242	2 397	2 522	2 401	2 899	2 469	2 815	2 399
INTEREST	39 770	133	197	416	1 009	1 452	2 152	2 314	2 444	2 317	2 790	2 405	2 721	2 324
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	13 873	76	62	102	250	339	459	517	605	649	733	696	838	741
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	7 793	26	22	35	76	128	220	241	288	336	417	364	472	440
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 153	48	37	54	162	188	203	230	252	263	256	256	286	217
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 928	2	4	13	12	24	36	47	65	50	60	76	80	84
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	14 248	14	110	595	1 427	1 609	1 619	1 429	1 176	1 036	889	638	582	524
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 600	2	18	299	316	247	155	121	82	58	44	41	36	34
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 567	-	327	967	735	472	308	205	153	91	81	64	33	32
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	10 316	10	49	202	518	676	746	804	798	757	771	728	712	585
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 207	4	14	50	178	216	136	169	149	133	152	157	123	95
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	6 064	4	26	130	275	354	459	485	486	464	478	456	453	358
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 388	2	9	16	51	74	87	99	106	117	97	61	107	79
OTHER COMBINATIONS	658	1	-	6	14	33	64	52	56	42	44	53	29	53
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	7 625	2	17	49	221	475	716	738	700	616	564	420	450	364
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	4 339	-	13	34	134	350	529	517	448	367	335	220	223	181
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	933	-	-	1	25	12	25	28	44	50	41	49	55	68
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	844	2	3	4	24	46	63	65	76	71	69	54	50	52
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 059	-	-	9	38	64	79	95	88	97	73	73	79	43
OTHER COMBINATIONS	450	-	-	-	2	4	19	33	45	31	47	24	43	21
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 695	27	153	308	429	449	563	558	550	430	497	430	422	370
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 599	2	77	139	174	187	263	262	217	164	172	154	113	103
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	352	2	21	30	39	32	21	25	39	26	16	15	11	18
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	4 302	23	48	117	191	212	247	228	246	207	279	232	274	227
OTHER COMBINATIONS	444	-	8	21	24	19	32	43	48	34	31	29	24	22
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	52 492	248	425	1 059	1 841	2 429	3 291	3 193	3 463	3 237	3 926	3 267	3 555	3 013
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	36 189	156	126	284	582	879	1 483	1 758	2 011	2 028	2 622	2 301	2 664	2 314
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	26 662	27	482	1 732	2 422	2 405	2 426	2 200	1 927	1 743	1 632	1 358	1 313	1 137
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 769	-	289	923	848	452	148	50	22	18	11	3	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 891	2	343	1 230	982	652	429	300	226	139	119	100	68	65
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	16 528	16	121	615	1 479	1 664	1 712	1 523	1 294	1 149	1 025	773	748	671
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	14 919	17	127	714	1 540	1 692	1 673	1 485	1 207	1 058	907	661	603	548
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	47 886	232	630	1 493	1 951	2 155	2 748	2 569	2 854	2 740	3 452	2 886	3 191	2 670
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	43 453	118	244	719	1 257	1 697	2 309	2 324	2 611	2 584	3 286	2 794	3 055	2 633
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 694	113	78	127	214	260	398	335	355	376	436	389	412	347
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 473	135	54	50	64	85	87	94	100	81	120	61	74	50
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	32 205	147	177	274	507	712	1 161	1 348	1 619	1 668	2 301	1 994	2 374	2 038
INTEREST	31 087	125	156	244	458	672	1 093	1 293	1 552	1 593	2 203	1 935	2 283	1 968
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	10 991	70	52	76	131	161	237	268	364	429	544	529	677	608
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	6 182	26	17	28	38	70	112	115	167	213	298	254	370	356
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 271	42	30	36	82	78	111	128	156	188	208	216	250	181
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 539	2	4	11	10	12	15	25	41	28	38	58	58	71
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	5 358	4	55	199	376	462	478	422	377	396	398	298	266	243
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	956	2	10	138	133	134	88	86	52	45	36	36	31	30
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 773	-	212	702	584	375	259	169	126	83	63	57	30	28
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	8 713	10	36	170	359	472	564	604	628	610	659	640	631	536
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 685	4	8	35	102	120	91	113	112	100	112	126	110	85
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5 301	4	21	118	205	277	359	370	403	395	425	415	418	327
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 138	2	7	11	40	48	61	76	71	77	85	53	76	75
OTHER COMBINATIONS	589	1	-	6	12	28	54	45	41	38	37	46	28	49
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 531	2	12	24	84	124	193	207	238	228	262	221	238	208
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 678	-	12	18	50	91	128	136	140	111	140	93	101	83
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	817	-	-	1	4	7	19	25	29	35	32	46	51	64
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	457	2	-	2	10	12	24	14	38	44	42	36	28	35
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	459	-	-	3	20	12	17	31	20	27	39	36	44	17
OTHER COMBINATIONS	119	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	11	13	9	11	13	9
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	6 772	27	127	242	348	363	464	466	454	358	438	378	393	339
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 424	2	66	118	163	169	247	247	194	151	164	143	109	99
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	266	2	19	22	30	18	17	20	30	18	11	13	9	16
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 667	23	35	87	132	158	173	157	188	157	234	195	252	202
OTHER COMBINATIONS	414	-	8	16	23	18	27	42	42	32	28	27	23	22
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	45 119	230	327	807	1 374	1 821	2 507	2 425	2 713	2 662	3 376	2 849	3 151	2 657
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	31 235	145	107	208	408	610	1 038	1 254	1 504	1 603	2 241	1 964	2 337	2 025
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	16 280	16	300	1 045	1 187	1 124	1 153	1 078	1 021	1 025	1 070	963	940	830
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 418	-	174	534	378	188	83	24	15	12	7	1	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 516	2	221	811	674	454	322	232	169	117	94	88	59	57
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	7 458	5	65	209	420	512	555	508	487	503	522	429	421	378
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 925	6	64	285	460	536	522	473	406	418	414	320	287	266

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	3 152	2 384	2 351	1 783	1 594	1 291	2 081	2 632	1 498	1 302	22 431	99	25 900	99
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 974	2 288	2 239	1 724	1 522	1 244	1 984	2 471	1 400	1 181	25 195	107	28 310	108
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	408	324	280	254	227	166	333	430	337	352	25 996	312	30 455	340
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	68	58	38	33	32	45	45	61	40	38	18 051	684	21 732	629
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 478	1 990	1 993	1 559	1 378	1 151	1 866	2 425	1 405	1 253	26 927	118	30 370	126
INTEREST	2 409	1 944	1 939	1 515	1 335	1 129	1 828	2 377	1 395	1 225	27 072	120	30 557	129
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	801	737	677	595	574	499	924	1 242	867	890	32 730	261	37 183	266
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	483	429	441	357	379	314	578	779	504	465	34 543	337	38 205	324
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	223	206	176	162	126	104	176	241	158	128	26 123	369	29 695	406
BOTH COMBINATIONS	95	101	60	75	68	81	171	221	204	296	42 789	945	49 181	977
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	413	336	307	217	194	167	260	310	222	173	15 679	167	20 064	174
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	23	25	10	18	11	12	10	21	7	10	9 160	266	13 494	421
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	24	19	11	14	8	2	10	8	-	2	6 665	133	8 980	171
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	545	445	347	330	223	235	287	315	156	78	21 939	216	24 313	190
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	100	84	73	70	39	52	68	86	28	32	20 908	505	24 010	471
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	337	257	180	195	113	122	164	161	79	31	21 834	267	23 845	232
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	83	75	59	43	51	50	37	49	27	9	23 940	996	25 932	507
OTHER COMBINATIONS	26	29	35	22	21	11	19	19	22	7	23 253	801	26 226	800
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	304	274	245	197	163	146	266	326	231	144	21 239	254	26 179	274
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	131	112	109	87	69	65	116	139	97	61	18 486	294	23 484	354
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	54	59	57	41	42	36	65	92	57	33	33 173	859	36 104	832
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	38	39	30	17	21	22	35	23	20	22	22 549	796	26 772	783
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	51	42	37	39	20	13	24	40	40	15	22 029	734	25 931	654
OTHER COMBINATIONS	30	22	11	13	11	9	26	31	17	12	26 170	811	31 056	1 130
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	386	301	268	250	205	153	260	334	209	142	21 914	290	25 408	267
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	106	71	68	55	45	31	52	74	48	21	17 252	407	21 097	397
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	8	5	13	10	3	-	11	4	4	-	15 388	900	17 672	946
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	250	207	179	173	147	119	185	247	149	116	26 101	393	28 909	379
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22	18	8	13	10	3	13	10	7	5	19 486	1 052	22 845	942
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 066	2 314	2 282	1 744	1 563	1 264	2 023	2 560	1 456	1 272	24 898	114	28 041	107
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 394	1 921	1 924	1 520	1 347	1 124	1 808	2 353	1 365	1 223	28 796	135	32 215	135
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	980	792	666	566	454	403	587	697	415	301	17 125	139	21 016	130
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 508	102	6 056	85
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	45	42	21	32	19	13	17	29	7	12	7 215	117	10 383	188
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	552	444	425	309	276	247	403	484	338	261	17 191	163	21 994	178
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	426	350	311	226	200	173	267	326	223	184	15 438	166	19 870	170
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 854	2 143	2 141	1 637	1 477	1 204	1 918	2 436	1 337	1 170	25 183	112	28 029	114
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 768	2 113	2 084	1 620	1 442	1 181	1 874	2 352	1 289	1 098	26 458	112	29 467	117
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	381	305	260	243	205	154	295	407	286	318	26 617	325	30 940	362
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	66	53	25	29	32	42	43	56	39	35	19 577	716	22 651	717
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 218	1 777	1 795	1 425	1 269	1 071	1 712	2 242	1 249	1 126	29 734	144	32 908	144
INTEREST	2 155	1 737	1 741	1 384	1 228	1 049	1 674	2 198	1 238	1 107	29 961	142	33 163	146
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	680	633	585	529	512	457	806	1 116	748	780	35 166	289	39 561	299
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	397	368	378	314	342	289	494	691	442	403	36 728	341	40 356	363
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	213	181	159	154	115	100	161	221	145	116	29 031	518	32 385	464
BOTH COMBINATIONS	70	84	48	61	55	68	152	203	161	261	45 235	817	51 619	1 086
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	228	170	163	117	100	107	141	165	119	75	19 435	303	23 187	300
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	19	22	10	18	8	12	10	21	5	10	11 726	574	16 554	637
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	24	17	9	11	6	2	8	8	-	2	7 023	148	9 471	200
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	515	415	331	314	212	219	269	297	148	74	23 454	239	25 546	210
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	90	69	68	64	38	42	62	79	26	30	23 419	533	26 226	558
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	322	248	174	188	103	116	156	154	75	29	22 946	288	24 729	251
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	77	70	57	40	51	50	33	45	25	9	26 247	730	27 499	572
OTHER COMBINATIONS	26	28	32	22	21	11	18	19	22	7	24 302	930	27 185	868
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	175	167	158	125	111	107	177	230	149	93	26 799	410	30 870	442
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	65	58	63	52	39	44	74	84	64	32	22 829	657	28 057	681
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	53	58	55	36	34	36	58	92	49	32	34 293	810	37 632	861
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	17	26	17	11	20	15	22	16	10	16	25 483	1 158	29 607	1 100
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	34	18	18	23	17	9	18	27	20	10	26 501	807	30 145	1 040
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	6	5	2	2	2	6	10	6	2	26 763	1 518	31 741	2 037
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	354	282	250	243	194	145	239	329	198	141	23 162	357	26 458	291
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	106	68	66	51	45	31	48	71	46	21	17 626	489	21 469	415
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	4	5	13	10	2	-	3	4	2	-	15 555	976	17 635	1 079
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	223	191	163	169	139	111	176	245	143	115	28 018	491	30 754	419
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21	18	8	13	8	3	13	10	7	5	19 930	1 116	23 290	988
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 844	2 130	2 117	1 633	1 471	1 197	1 903	2 429	1 330	1 167	26 166	111	29 174	116
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 208	1 764	1 771	1 420	1 263	1 065	1 697	2 236	1 242	1 124	30 196	131	33 450	145
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	762	614	512	460	351	335	457	540	298	198	20 444	195	23 254	171
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 009	141	5 810	123
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	40	37	19	28	15	13	16	28	5	12	7 772	214	11 309	242
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	345	275	275	206	178	182	276	330	218	157	22 223	271	26 302	289
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	239	184	167	126	104	113	149	182	120	85	18 764	302	22 609	287

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	9 385	12	76	439	1 084	1 158	1 168	1 018	817	660	507	351	337	303
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 623	-	7	58	162	229	338	361	369	318	268	193	200	208
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	630	3	6	12	27	54	49	53	39	49	29	24	30	35
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	240	8	1	11	18	24	32	38	21	16	8	11	6	8
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 059	8	28	113	490	686	904	850	698	573	442	311	309	272
INTEREST	6 888	6	24	109	461	665	883	824	688	564	433	308	306	268
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 668	4	6	20	111	167	209	235	223	207	178	138	147	126
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 480	-	-	4	32	54	100	118	118	118	113	89	93	78
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	815	4	6	15	77	104	87	96	83	70	43	32	32	36
BOTH COMBINATIONS	373	-	-	2	2	10	22	22	22	20	22	17	22	13
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	8 794	11	50	393	1 046	1 123	1 129	993	789	634	484	332	316	281
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	621	-	7	157	177	108	64	34	27	14	8	5	5	4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	159	-	7	20	42	27	16	10	5	4	8	3	-	4
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	911	-	3	18	88	131	95	109	86	84	53	43	38	33
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	481	-	3	15	73	94	41	56	27	32	36	25	9	10
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	269	-	-	2	7	21	37	41	27	29	11	9	18	19
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	130	-	-	-	8	13	15	8	29	20	6	3	9	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	31	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	3	3	-	6	2	3
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 077	-	4	25	135	351	523	531	461	386	297	199	210	153
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 650	-	1	16	81	259	401	381	306	257	189	127	122	97
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	114	-	-	-	20	5	6	3	15	13	9	3	3	3
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	386	-	3	2	14	33	39	52	38	27	26	18	22	15
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	597	-	-	7	18	51	63	64	68	71	34	37	34	25
OTHER COMBINATIONS	330	-	-	-	2	2	15	32	34	18	38	14	30	12
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	317	-	3	5	20	26	30	32	33	27	20	17	15	21
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	41	-	-	-	5	3	4	5	6	3	1	-	1	4
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	15	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	255	-	3	5	13	18	26	27	22	24	17	15	12	16
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 100	11	14	78	197	284	395	403	399	338	288	210	223	232
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 164	8	4	20	90	152	269	306	302	266	227	172	195	200
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	9 058	11	64	429	1 075	1 139	1 154	1 003	796	647	490	341	324	290
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 091	-	35	257	434	254	63	26	6	6	4	2	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	731	-	13	174	196	125	72	42	33	18	15	8	5	8
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	8 963	11	50	403	1 050	1 128	1 144	1 001	797	641	490	337	325	290
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	8 881	11	58	422	1 068	1 130	1 138	997	789	634	486	334	316	282
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	27 155	72	1 846	5 096	4 278	2 969	2 909	2 041	1 893	1 264	1 249	772	807	475
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 822	9	908	1 366	1 966	1 834	2 225	1 640	1 615	1 094	1 119	667	708	425
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 439	54	92	140	173	155	171	90	108	88	69	39	56	26
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	164	16	17	10	18	16	16	8	18	3	6	6	11	4
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	16 089	34	597	1 920	2 349	1 859	1 921	1 375	1 273	902	930	610	636	404
INTEREST	15 513	25	563	1 796	2 266	1 788	1 881	1 343	1 225	867	913	593	610	392
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	4 396	14	123	307	468	454	419	410	343	286	254	217	227	191
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	2 483	4	47	114	213	245	269	236	208	186	159	134	136	121
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	1 393	9	65	174	220	179	112	117	99	69	53	66	52	53
BOTH COMBINATIONS	520	1	10	19	35	31	38	57	36	31	42	17	38	18
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	8 982	5	352	3 245	2 188	1 192	701	430	251	166	98	89	72	36
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 412	-	103	1 034	241	18	5	5	2	2	-	1	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	570	2	199	249	74	21	5	8	-	2	5	2	1	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 808	5	95	623	571	355	276	240	190	96	91	75	57	41
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	918	1	38	366	218	69	30	40	35	15	17	20	15	13
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 397	1	46	204	260	227	181	149	98	55	52	37	30	20
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	391	2	9	41	75	45	51	41	46	26	17	11	7	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	103	-	2	13	17	14	14	11	10	-	5	8	5	2
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 940	2	39	262	606	540	415	291	185	138	109	72	71	47
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 698	-	28	143	394	331	262	151	99	69	44	26	36	28
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	163	2	5	48	29	9	6	9	4	2	5	4	5	10
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	373	-	2	19	59	67	47	44	37	35	28	8	3	6
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	639	-	3	50	123	129	87	74	42	23	28	27	21	3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	67	-	-	2	-	2	13	13	4	9	5	6	6	-
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 193	9	226	333	382	314	202	157	144	101	100	56	63	36
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	156	2	7	29	13	20	14	19	21	8	7	1	6	5
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	531	6	79	96	112	86	58	30	22	10	10	3	6	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 383	2	136	179	228	183	120	98	94	79	80	50	51	29
OTHER COMBINATIONS	123	-	5	29	28	24	9	10	7	3	4	2	-	1
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	17 810	70	991	1 474	2 105	1 944	2 348	1 687	1 681	1 130	1 164	689	747	436
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	10 701	33	316	611	940	1 031	1 421	1 057	1 063	774	846	527	578	365
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	12 311	12	701	4 081	2 723	1 513	972	686	456	277	209	177	133	84
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 401	-	447	2 178	617	108	18	26	-	5	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 891	2	293	1 212	303	39	11	12	2	4	5	3	1	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	9 649	6	381	3 312	2 298	1 243	763	485	305	211	142	115	96	60
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9 476	5	417	3 585	2 262	1 200	705	432	251	168	98	89	72	36

[2]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	223	181	167	111	101	72	143	176	149	131	14 356	156	18 981	220
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	134	115	111	70	65	48	90	99	99	81	19 766	318	24 684	402
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25	14	18	9	20	10	27	21	44	32	21 976	1 509	29 314	1 233
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	4	13	4	-	3	2	5	2	3	14 213	665	18 185	1 224
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	205	161	156	105	99	69	136	172	146	127	16 615	197	21 643	270
INTEREST	201	156	156	105	97	69	136	168	146	118	16 721	198	21 707	271
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	112	88	88	60	62	38	104	123	111	110	22 108	489	28 411	559
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	77	49	58	38	37	23	71	87	63	63	24 840	695	30 340	690
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	10	23	17	8	11	4	15	18	13	12	15 577	567	19 913	713
BOTH COMBINATIONS	25	17	12	14	13	12	19	18	36	35	31 354	1 282	39 322	2 171
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	185	166	144	99	94	59	119	145	103	98	14 123	155	18 237	209
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	4	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	7 069	231	8 981	335
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	1	2	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	8 427	777	11 835	994
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	19	24	13	14	3	13	16	15	8	4	15 348	552	18 704	553
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	15	5	6	-	11	5	7	2	2	13 140	648	16 788	755
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	8	5	5	6	3	2	8	6	4	2	17 398	962	21 603	1 083
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3	4	-	2	-	-	4	2	2	-	16 805	651	19 112	1 248
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	129	107	87	72	52	39	89	96	82	51	17 561	254	22 140	319
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	66	54	47	35	30	21	43	55	33	30	16 526	276	20 615	369
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	1	2	5	8	-	7	-	8	1	18 957	1 374	25 378	2 510
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	21	13	14	7	2	7	13	7	9	6	18 677	1 191	23 408	1 071
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	17	24	18	16	4	4	6	13	20	5	18 483	568	22 676	795
OTHER COMBINATIONS	25	16	6	10	9	7	20	21	11	9	25 905	1 066	30 808	1 351
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	16	10	8	4	7	6	8	2	8	1	18 427	1 069	21 708	996
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	14	8	8	-	7	6	6	2	5	1	18 880	1 090	21 748	1 089
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	150	124	121	77	77	52	100	110	114	103	19 484	311	24 557	389
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	133	106	111	71	74	48	93	106	113	99	21 824	407	27 199	466
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	207	171	151	103	96	65	129	154	116	102	14 135	156	18 361	209
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 457	125	6 950	127
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5	5	2	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	7 277	227	9 649	358
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	207	169	150	101	98	65	127	153	120	104	14 233	155	18 504	212
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	187	166	144	99	96	59	119	145	103	98	14 038	155	18 140	208
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	375	206	185	120	117	59	90	120	118	94	9 424	91	12 234	90
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	348	173	159	96	101	52	60	103	93	61	12 656	130	14 929	118
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	41	16	10	9	17	8	24	13	17	24	11 550	365	16 020	646
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	4	10 809	1 303	16 565	2 897
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	316	176	147	112	102	53	85	109	92	85	11 672	108	14 637	130
INTEREST	305	174	144	112	100	51	83	109	89	82	11 752	109	14 731	133
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	138	91	55	68	49	30	50	65	69	68	15 021	293	19 205	342
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	91	64	33	48	29	23	28	28	32	34	16 356	393	19 983	440
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	27	16	7	7	13	2	10	13	19	11	11 109	548	15 118	506
BOTH COMBINATIONS	20	11	15	13	7	5	11	24	17	23	20 077	1 040	26 441	1 333
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	25	32	14	17	5	6	15	10	10	24	6 016	71	8 094	116
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 959	60	3 952	68
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 341	158	3 955	206
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	20	14	13	4	10	9	5	6	10	3	8 276	245	10 947	225
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	6	6	8	3	4	2	5	4	3	1	5 620	228	9 236	422
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	9	5	5	-	4	7	-	2	2	2	9 559	270	11 458	292
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	11 169	639	12 802	650
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 747	1 175	12 245	919
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	18	27	15	15	15	6	24	10	18	16	10 136	205	13 373	300
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	5	17	10	7	8	6	10	3	10	12	9 644	204	12 749	391
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	3	4	2	-	2	-	5	4	4	-	7 276	1 257	15 586	1 691
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	5	12 056	684	14 984	1 045
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	7	2	2	5	3	-	4	2	4	-	10 387	461	12 923	465
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	15	22	14	1	5	-	4	9	1	1	8 665	245	10 990	255
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	11 291	1 394	12 632	986
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 880	336	8 055	373
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	11	14	14	1	5	-	2	7	-	1	9 505	334	12 074	345
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7 491	691	9 374	861
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	363	183	166	98	111	55	78	109	101	79	12 470	106	14 880	119
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	304	153	129	91	96	49	73	97	77	70	14 863	160	17 322	168
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	53	49	29	22	17	15	24	20	26	31	6 250	67	8 736	108
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3 939	44	4 100	51
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 840	59	3 959	80
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	33	41	23	23	16	8	26	14	19	29	6 225	70	8 691	125
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	25	32	14	17	5	6	15	10	10	24	5 808	71	7 866	111

[2]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	14 825	62	932	1 570	1 589	1 340	1 683	1 295	1 338	1 001	1 031	633	669	414
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	11 955	9	435	644	1 109	1 109	1 517	1 179	1 244	944	966	606	633	394
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 107	47	78	86	124	104	132	64	80	79	55	31	44	26
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	110	15	8	8	12	8	8	6	10	3	6	5	7	4
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	8 617	30	240	468	651	688	1 027	806	842	690	749	489	520	345
INTEREST	8 284	20	224	417	621	656	1 002	781	812	667	732	473	495	332
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 457	13	61	106	147	171	176	214	189	190	189	155	167	153
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 35[illegible]	4	30	38	69	77	103	108	104	115	120	95	96	92
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	784	7	27	60	61	85	55	74	72	53	43	51	40	48
BOTH COMBINATIONS	3[illegible]	1	4	9	17	9	18	32	13	22	27	9	32	14
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	1 263	-	68	480	263	175	94	67	36	23	14	10	2	5
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	516	-	64	342	89	8	4	4	-	2	-	1	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	408	2	164	147	58	18	4	5	-	2	3	2	1	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	1 848	4	71	284	337	222	212	174	148	77	81	63	49	41
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	464	-	29	130	90	25	22	31	32	13	15	16	12	13
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 055	1	33	123	199	170	144	108	75	40	46	31	27	20
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	242	2	6	17	33	17	36	26	32	24	16	8	6	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	87	-	2	13	15	9	11	9	10	-	3	8	5	2
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	789	2	25	61	112	100	97	79	61	53	51	24	20	26
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	428	-	21	28	60	58	65	46	27	31	22	11	13	13
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	103	2	4	13	20	9	6	3	3	2	4	4	3	6
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	127	-	-	5	13	16	16	9	19	17	10	5	-	5
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	116	-	-	14	20	16	7	15	11	3	14	2	3	1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	16	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	-	-	2	3	-	-
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1 149	7	114	101	124	118	105	105	115	88	81	46	48	30
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	144	2	7	22	11	19	13	19	21	8	7	1	6	5
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	213	6	31	19	28	27	26	24	18	10	4	3	4	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	752	-	74	54	79	70	60	54	74	68	68	40	38	23
OTHER COMBINATIONS	40	-	2	6	6	2	6	7	3	2	2	2	-	1
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	12 685	62	503	705	1 210	1 180	1 604	1 215	1 299	976	1 000	621	664	404
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	7 777	30	136	275	479	575	968	747	806	666	719	476	514	335
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	3 795	7	344	1 027	672	415	319	257	196	111	115	79	55	52
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 102	-	247	627	175	28	9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	877	2	220	457	140	26	8	9	-	4	3	3	1	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	1 786	2	93	522	341	211	147	111	81	60	53	28	20	27
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 607	-	119	700	323	182	98	69	36	24	14	10	2	5
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	8 091	4	323	2 892	1 948	1 021	635	371	247	166	95	86	85	40
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	964	-	15	146	166	154	147	89	65	52	37	13	24	10
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	145	2	-	27	20	22	16	10	9	5	7	6	1	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	-	7	1	3	6	6	-	5	-	-	2	4	-
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	5 281	3	134	1 182	1 340	856	568	347	236	143	95	84	77	40
INTEREST	5 090	3	123	1 118	1 292	820	560	342	232	136	95	84	75	40
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	1 707	2	43	181	292	257	205	170	125	85	54	59	54	35
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	968	-	13	58	118	149	139	116	82	63	34	38	35	28
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	555	2	28	112	156	90	48	30	23	12	8	14	13	5
BOTH COMBINATIONS	185	-	2	10	18	17	18	24	21	9	11	7	6	2
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	7 561	4	262	2 717	1 885	986	604	358	208	143	84	75	70	31
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	880	-	38	681	149	9	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	78	-	4	65	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	501	1	8	237	139	63	22	10	5	6	2	-	3	-
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	404	1	8	224	108	34	8	6	4	2	2	-	3	-
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	22	-	-	2	4	7	3	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	73	-	-	11	27	19	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 135	-	14	201	490	437	316	210	123	85	54	47	50	21
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 262	-	7	114	332	274	194	105	70	38	19	15	22	15
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	60	-	2	35	9	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	2	3
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	244	-	2	14	47	49	31	34	18	18	18	3	2	1
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	519	-	3	36	102	113	80	57	31	20	12	25	18	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	51	-	-	2	-	1	10	8	4	9	3	4	6	-
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	163	-	8	47	41	21	13	2	9	7	-	2	8	2
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	5	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	74	-	6	25	24	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	82	-	2	18	16	8	8	2	8	7	-	2	6	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 125	3	22	175	189	181	162	97	75	57	41	21	30	10
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	831	1	14	80	114	145	132	87	64	40	41	19	23	10
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	7 834	4	287	2 867	1 914	1 004	609	368	217	153	84	83	73	31
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 251	-	176	1 540	435	77	8	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	912	-	40	708	150	9	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	7 697	4	266	2 742	1 915	1 002	612	368	217	151	86	83	75	33
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	7 701	4	275	2 830	1 897	988	604	358	208	143	84	75	70	31

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	338	170	164	102	104	51	71	106	98	65	12 957	154	15 195	134
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	325	157	151	92	98	48	55	100	90	51	14 949	149	16 890	146
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	13	10	9	13	8	23	12	15	17	12 179	464	16 734	749
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	11 298	2 345	17 525	3 990
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	286	139	127	95	89	45	67	95	74	56	16 190	181	18 357	189
INTEREST	275	139	125	95	87	45	65	95	73	55	16 297	184	18 514	194
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	119	65	43	53	40	24	36	52	50	43	19 499	428	22 566	477
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	78	41	28	38	23	18	19	24	21	19	20 655	504	23 086	611
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	24	16	6	7	11	2	7	11	16	9	15 829	638	18 991	758
BOTH COMBINATIONS	17	8	9	7	7	5	10	17	14	15	23 918	1 849	29 222	1 712
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	4	8	2	-	-	2	2	1	2	3	5 786	222	7 919	309
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 917	109	4 041	159
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 138	225	3 924	257
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	20	12	12	4	9	9	5	6	7	3	10 080	326	12 522	304
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	6	4	6	3	4	2	5	4	2	1	7 018	391	12 242	720
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	9	5	5	-	4	7	-	2	2	2	10 018	342	12 170	361
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	13 420	967	14 716	909
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 763	1 454	12 184	1 039
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	8	15	9	5	7	2	13	4	11	5	12 446	524	16 209	691
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2	8	6	3	4	2	4	-	3	-	11 808	520	14 474	651
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	3	4	2	-	2	-	5	4	4	-	11 809	3 402	19 781	2 384
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	15 536	1 174	19 799	2 716
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	12 512	1 792	14 870	1 482
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	14	20	14	1	5	-	4	7	1	1	12 629	531	13 887	403
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	12 395	1 321	13 261	1 040
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 483	882	10 491	758
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	9	12	14	1	5	-	2	5	-	1	14 296	811	14 999	521
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	338	165	157	94	104	51	71	106	96	61	14 720	152	16 728	145
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	286	134	123	87	89	45	67	95	72	52	17 104	179	19 324	199
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	32	25	17	4	10	12	11	10	15	10	6 933	150	10 112	225
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 712	87	3 797	83
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 681	106	4 010	151
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	12	17	9	5	7	4	13	5	11	7	7 026	203	10 749	374
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4	8	2	-	-	2	2	1	2	3	4 945	116	7 050	251
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	23	29	17	17	12	6	14	13	17	27	6 059	76	8 432	137
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10	7	3	4	3	2	2	2	2	10	10 013	339	12 918	592
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	6	9 973	1 051	17 109	2 485
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	23	29	14	17	12	6	14	13	17	27	7 463	104	10 328	197
INTEREST	23	28	14	17	12	6	14	13	16	25	7 526	121	10 403	201
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	19	21	11	16	8	4	14	13	17	23	10 972	330	15 227	499
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	13	18	5	9	6	3	9	4	11	15	12 637	416	16 826	675
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3	-	1	-	2	-	4	2	3	-	7 177	248	9 838	496
BOTH COMBINATIONS	3	3	5	6	-	-	1	7	3	8	15 378	1 032	23 030	2 244
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	20	24	12	17	5	4	13	9	8	21	6 058	76	8 159	128
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 976	71	3 880	55
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 858	224	4 042	253
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5 086	227	6 407	298
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 655	147	5 760	279
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	10	13	6	9	8	4	12	6	7	12	9 574	173	12 325	318
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3	9	4	4	4	4	7	2	7	12	9 121	213	12 159	476
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	10 816	826	12 540	656
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	5	2	2	5	2	-	2	2	-	-	10 153	421	12 475	464
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6 627	504	9 443	915
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	9 029	1 761	12 726	1 570
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	11	11	3	4	6	2	3	2	5	15	9 906	315	13 392	606
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	11	11	1	4	6	2	3	2	5	15	11 166	358	15 242	789
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	21	24	12	17	6	4	14	9	10	21	5 991	76	8 121	126
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 041	51	4 227	49
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 969	70	3 884	57
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	21	24	14	17	9	4	14	9	8	22	6 092	75	8 253	129
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	20	24	12	17	5	4	13	9	8	21	5 977	76	8 072	126

Table 35. Occupation of Longest Job of Householder in 1981—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. LIMITED TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS WHO WORKED IN 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
TOTAL													
TOTAL	47 296	603	867	1 474	1 978	2 720	2 691	2 993	2 792	3 540	2 984	3 265	2 780
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	22 415	154	223	383	518	899	940	1 038	1 034	1 384	1 245	1 481	1 273
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	7 851	26	38	71	98	196	244	302	299	418	443	481	466
SALARIED	7 107	14	23	55	86	162	226	284	273	408	424	456	443
ENGINEERS	1 173	2	-	-	4	4	8	12	15	27	49	65	53
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS	947	2	4	6	14	24	33	60	52	83	84	87	67
TECHNICIANS	834	1	3	5	13	22	29	35	49	62	64	57	58
OTHER PROF'L, TECH'L, & KINDRED WORKERS	4 153	10	17	45	55	112	156	177	157	236	227	246	266
SELF-EMPLOYED	744	12	15	15	12	34	18	18	27	10	19	26	23
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 391	74	49	84	123	206	212	259	284	437	323	504	428
SALARIED	6 200	1	25	37	76	119	135	188	222	350	272	408	378
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 190	73	24	47	47	87	76	70	63	88	51	96	50
RETAIL TRADE	484	28	8	22	22	39	36	23	30	31	17	47	30
OTHER INDUSTRIES	707	45	15	25	25	49	40	47	33	56	33	49	20
SALES WORKERS	2 766	16	27	58	77	97	117	164	127	193	167	168	145
SALES CLERK	502	10	9	20	25	34	31	43	39	49	34	24	28
OTHER SALES WORKERS	2 264	6	18	38	52	63	86	122	88	144	133	145	117
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 408	37	109	170	221	401	367	313	323	336	312	328	234
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	714	4	25	37	39	109	94	77	59	53	38	29	15
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 694	34	83	133	183	292	272	235	264	283	275	299	219
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	19 001	150	275	610	880	1 273	1 228	1 500	1 338	1 727	1 415	1 507	1 260
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 469	57	92	198	341	504	471	682	595	849	699	808	694
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	2 909	16	48	95	164	220	194	215	218	252	223	224	175
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 565	22	18	52	85	139	132	218	188	258	197	217	218
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 344	-	4	2	14	23	28	82	37	105	91	131	99
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 650	18	22	48	78	122	117	168	152	234	187	236	203
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	7 399	78	124	285	392	576	543	628	557	679	559	570	464
MANUFACTURING	4 330	42	68	150	225	334	314	359	328	415	344	364	262
DURABLE GOODS	2 661	14	27	65	130	173	194	221	214	243	225	248	174
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 669	28	41	85	95	161	121	139	114	172	119	116	88
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 022	52	103	223	278	409	353	442	390	478	374	391	302
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 377	25	21	62	113	167	190	186	166	201	185	179	162
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 132	16	58	127	148	193	214	190	187	199	157	129	102
FARM WORKERS	1 571	196	97	116	168	178	161	119	82	107	57	52	32
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 094	187	59	72	91	106	99	78	52	77	36	39	25
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	478	9	38	44	76	71	62	41	30	30	21	13	8
SERVICE WORKERS	4 309	103	272	364	412	370	362	336	337	323	266	225	214
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	193	18	43	32	27	17	7	10	7	12	6	4	4
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 115	85	229	333	385	353	355	326	331	311	260	221	210
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 193	13	52	76	101	110	137	115	117	85	72	75	79
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	1 001	39	100	136	140	103	78	71	77	53	48	34	36
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	460	10	28	50	65	58	44	38	37	41	29	14	13
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	448	22	35	49	46	38	43	44	27	37	29	16	8
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	1 014	1	14	22	33	44	52	57	73	95	83	83	74
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	34 759	296	148	435	920	1 534	1 610	1 941	1 937	2 693	2 213	2 613	2 204
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	18 245	77	40	117	279	564	615	715	758	1 127	1 015	1 228	1 062
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	6 443	13	11	20	57	101	156	180	208	341	355	406	377
SALARIED	5 914	4	9	14	49	86	144	177	196	332	340	384	364
ENGINEERS	1 067	-	-	-	2	2	4	10	13	19	29	60	49
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS	688	-	2	1	5	14	15	30	41	55	69	67	47
TECHNICIANS	719	-	1	-	8	11	22	22	43	60	59	48	53
OTHER PROF'L, TECH'L, & KINDRED WORKERS	3 440	4	6	13	34	59	102	115	98	197	183	209	215
SELF-EMPLOYED	529	9	2	6	7	15	13	3	12	9	15	22	13
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 456	59	19	39	74	147	147	214	220	374	285	425	368
SALARIED	5 528	1	7	5	44	85	100	157	168	302	243	353	322
SELF-EMPLOYED	928	58	12	34	31	62	46	57	52	72	43	73	46
RETAIL TRADE	395	23	5	16	15	26	27	20	26	27	15	36	28
OTHER INDUSTRIES	533	35	7	18	16	36	19	37	26	44	28	36	18
SALES WORKERS	2 136	5	4	11	34	52	64	104	94	155	122	124	110
SALES CLERK	296	1	-	3	7	17	15	23	26	33	16	16	15
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1 841	3	4	9	28	35	49	81	67	122	105	108	96
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 210	-	5	47	114	264	248	217	236	257	254	272	207
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	475	-	-	6	21	82	69	61	45	38	17	15	13
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 736	-	5	40	92	183	179	156	191	219	237	257	194
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	12 873	42	30	149	334	663	671	927	901	1 258	967	1 174	966
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 778	24	17	56	128	257	249	427	422	626	481	638	549
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	1 573	4	4	16	45	68	71	102	128	141	121	142	115
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 022	11	4	23	40	104	88	160	148	206	153	191	183
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 176	-	-	-	6	16	18	57	31	93	72	114	84
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 006	9	9	17	37	69	73	107	115	186	136	191	167
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	4 828	14	5	61	145	313	310	392	358	497	378	448	337
MANUFACTURING	2 925	5	3	31	84	184	182	247	219	308	238	300	190
DURABLE GOODS	1 791	5	3	11	45	88	119	149	144	174	144	199	124
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 134	-	-	20	39	96	62	98	75	135	93	100	66
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 211	6	4	45	108	225	199	285	256	343	237	310	211
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1 616	7	2	17	37	89	111	107	103	153	141	138	126
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 267	4	8	31	61	92	112	108	120	135	108	88	79
FARM WORKERS	1 173	171	60	62	118	124	127	89	50	91	48	44	23
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	899	171	47	51	70	85	82	62	32	67	34	33	19
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	273	-	13	12	48	38	44	27	18	24	13	11	4
SERVICE WORKERS	2 468	6	18	107	190	183	198	210	228	216	183	168	153
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	38	-	1	7	7	6	3	4	2	2	2	1	2
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 430	6	18	100	183	177	195	206	226	215	181	166	151
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	726	-	1	26	44	57	84	82	85	60	56	53	53
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	449	6	12	37	61	50	42	47	39	30	25	22	19
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	263	-	2	15	43	33	26	22	30	32	20	10	7
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	212	-	1	20	22	18	18	24	15	16	18	12	4
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	780	-	1	2	14	19	25	30	56	76	62	71	68

Table 35. Occupation of Longest Job of Householder in 1981—Families, by Total Money Income in 1981—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. LIMITED TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS WHO WORKED IN 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
TOTAL													
TOTAL	2 887	2 168	2 152	1 645	2 699	1 952	2 472	1 414	1 221	25 772	109	28 877	114
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 443	1 191	1 164	931	1 668	1 304	1 844	1 159	1 139	31 101	170	35 042	192
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	552	472	471	365	683	505	764	469	488	34 042	308	38 258	328
SALARIED	520	441	434	345	637	445	670	399	362	33 519	313	37 384	327
ENGINEERS	97	84	98	70	142	120	191	77	54	39 952	736	42 770	720
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS	65	68	44	39	72	48	64	19	14	28 425	759	31 130	617
TECHNICIANS	58	55	64	36	64	46	58	35	19	30 666	811	33 171	715
OTHER PROF'L, TECH'L, & KINDRED WORKERS	300	234	228	199	359	229	357	268	276	33 282	451	38 137	472
SELF-EMPLOYED	32	31	37	20	47	60	94	70	125	42 362	1 913	46 608	1 443
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	510	399	391	326	581	530	712	472	487	33 774	353	38 278	354
SALARIED	433	369	358	283	520	490	658	425	454	35 610	360	40 468	384
SELF-EMPLOYED	77	30	33	43	61	40	54	48	33	23 485	1 088	26 873	787
RETAIL TRADE	32	9	16	12	23	23	18	12	5	22 819	1 682	24 666	999
OTHER INDUSTRIES	46	20	17	31	38	17	36	36	28	23 835	1 288	28 383	1 130
SALES WORKERS	155	163	124	110	198	132	225	170	130	30 421	560	34 476	544
SALES CLERK	31	21	11	20	21	7	20	7	17	22 016	809	25 914	1 044
OTHER SALES WORKERS	124	142	113	90	177	125	206	163	114	32 448	592	36 375	611
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	226	156	177	130	206	137	144	47	34	21 961	324	24 240	287
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	27	24	11	9	11	14	24	8	8	16 591	566	20 632	700
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	199	133	166	121	195	123	120	38	27	23 119	363	24 937	312
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 236	857	856	625	895	555	531	220	62	23 417	160	24 927	125
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	683	504	500	396	541	323	353	146	33	25 762	197	26 986	179
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	183	126	125	94	143	66	89	29	10	22 865	394	24 432	315
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	190	120	103	106	127	76	57	34	8	24 648	418	25 817	322
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	109	77	112	70	121	72	106	49	10	31 273	553	33 304	511
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	201	181	160	125	149	109	100	34	6	26 897	358	27 718	323
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	444	286	284	200	291	194	155	64	28	21 909	208	23 522	195
MANUFACTURING	257	180	156	124	173	120	75	31	10	22 081	260	23 487	245
DURABLE GOODS	171	129	91	69	118	80	51	22	4	23 066	377	24 317	303
NONDURABLE GOODS	86	51	64	55	55	40	24	9	6	20 753	389	22 164	408
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	284	197	177	130	188	124	81	28	18	21 365	243	22 804	230
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	160	89	106	70	103	70	75	36	10	23 262	432	25 038	364
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	109	66	72	29	63	38	23	10	1	19 113	406	20 662	326
FARM WORKERS	45	25	19	14	29	18	35	11	11	12 992	404	15 736	524
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	35	21	11	12	29	16	30	11	8	13 305	548	16 107	693
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	10	4	8	2	1	2	5	-	3	12 494	540	14 887	676
SERVICE WORKERS	163	96	114	75	106	76	62	25	8	17 017	321	19 020	249
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	3	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	7 840	807	10 750	860
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	163	93	112	75	105	74	62	25	8	17 441	321	19 409	255
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	36	24	18	24	21	19	12	7	2	17 343	490	19 233	431
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	34	5	16	3	13	7	2	4	-	12 045	510	14 583	434
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	4	5	9	6	1	6	4	-	-	13 622	793	15 627	587
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	10	6	8	7	7	5	6	5	-	14 505	799	16 659	738
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	79	53	61	35	64	37	38	9	7	25 963	628	27 310	536
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	2 418	1 802	1 886	1 416	2 343	1 719	2 262	1 263	1 107	28 680	139	31 985	135
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 234	1 039	1 055	817	1 481	1 191	1 736	1 050	1 046	33 203	213	37 418	211
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	458	412	424	314	600	441	701	424	444	35 746	310	40 249	362
SALARIED	433	395	390	303	570	402	619	368	334	35 191	322	39 246	358
ENGINEERS	83	78	88	68	136	115	184	72	54	40 876	699	43 810	757
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS	44	57	42	30	51	39	49	19	10	29 829	948	32 635	720
TECHNICIANS	50	50	62	30	57	45	54	30	13	31 578	884	33 832	731
OTHER PROF'L, TECH'L, & KINDRED WORKERS	257	210	198	174	326	203	331	248	257	35 226	478	40 284	518
SELF-EMPLOYED	25	18	34	12	30	38	82	56	109	47 689	1 997	51 472	1 723
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	449	351	362	297	532	510	686	437	459	35 382	364	39 841	377
SALARIED	388	331	333	260	484	473	635	402	433	36 921	366	41 868	403
SELF-EMPLOYED	61	20	29	37	47	37	51	35	26	24 923	947	27 768	896
RETAIL TRADE	23	8	16	12	22	20	17	8	3	24 598	1 645	25 394	1 063
OTHER INDUSTRIES	38	12	13	25	25	17	34	27	23	25 074	1 193	29 530	1 339
SALES WORKERS	127	135	113	105	177	114	215	151	119	33 643	560	37 656	599
SALES CLERK	19	11	11	19	18	4	19	5	17	25 954	1 743	30 983	1 503
OTHER SALES WORKERS	108	124	101	87	158	111	196	146	103	34 625	587	38 728	646
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	200	140	156	100	173	125	134	38	24	24 647	366	26 706	322
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	22	19	8	5	11	12	19	7	4	17 402	668	22 310	860
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	178	121	148	95	162	114	115	31	19	25 653	333	27 468	344
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	997	672	726	531	744	451	443	181	47	26 056	158	27 451	147
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	556	403	431	335	462	265	294	128	29	27 789	246	29 204	206
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	113	87	97	66	112	48	61	25	6	26 523	457	27 997	419
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	166	97	92	99	113	61	47	30	8	25 985	387	27 098	356
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	100	75	101	64	116	69	104	45	10	32 410	642	34 532	541
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	177	143	141	106	122	87	81	28	6	28 314	439	29 149	358
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	361	224	234	171	230	156	131	46	16	24 605	301	26 046	230
MANUFACTURING	212	148	132	106	143	94	63	29	8	24 605	373	25 992	286
DURABLE GOODS	135	104	74	59	90	60	40	21	4	25 177	381	26 362	362
NONDURABLE GOODS	77	44	59	47	53	34	23	7	4	23 613	593	25 409	466
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	222	155	146	111	152	96	63	28	10	23 921	392	25 432	274
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	139	69	88	60	79	60	68	18	7	25 774	479	27 265	416
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	80	45	61	25	52	30	18	7	1	21 791	432	23 426	420
FARM WORKERS	40	21	9	9	27	16	26	10	9	13 520	443	16 126	644
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	34	18	6	7	27	15	22	10	8	13 296	598	16 098	794
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	6	3	3	2	-	1	4	-	1	13 933	610	16 218	898
SERVICE WORKERS	147	71	96	59	91	61	56	21	5	21 085	377	23 000	326
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	147	69	96	59	91	61	56	21	5	21 219	377	23 137	329
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	32	15	12	16	16	15	11	7	-	19 501	521	21 739	537
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	25	1	15	3	8	5	2	1	-	15 866	734	17 593	652
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	4	4	6	4	1	2	2	-	-	16 409	1 208	17 467	722
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	10	4	4	6	5	5	6	5	-	18 032	1 420	21 242	1 185
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	76	46	58	31	62	34	34	9	5	28 729	670	30 059	566

Table 36. Work Experience of Householder in 1981—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1981

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR												HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
FAMILIES														
TOTAL	61 019	47 296	43 123	34 759	1 140	2 469	2 121	2 634	4 174	1 734	615	497	1 328	13 100
UNDER $2,500	1 286	603	445	296	9	9	12	118	158	41	7	18	93	682
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 263	867	545	148	11	27	68	290	322	81	32	55	154	1 392
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 356	1 474	1 038	435	27	112	152	313	435	162	65	65	143	1 873
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 647	1 978	1 567	920	54	154	161	278	411	165	66	39	140	1 623
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 310	2 720	2 309	1 534	92	171	216	296	410	164	71	59	116	1 501
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 954	2 691	2 298	1 610	83	195	178	231	392	160	47	56	129	1 192
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 024	2 993	2 655	1 941	86	206	194	228	338	148	51	41	99	955
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 637	2 792	2 539	1 937	74	212	162	153	253	125	42	18	69	800
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 222	3 540	3 313	2 693	98	201	158	164	227	97	41	31	59	634
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 445	2 984	2 799	2 213	84	222	159	122	184	62	31	16	75	424
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 710	3 265	3 072	2 613	85	175	109	90	194	102	33	26	32	402
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 098	2 780	2 608	2 204	84	127	136	57	172	87	25	25	35	289
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 152	2 887	2 780	2 418	63	140	78	81	107	61	14	6	25	233
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 384	2 168	2 089	1 802	59	102	70	55	79	31	15	8	25	198
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 351	2 152	2 092	1 886	36	82	55	33	60	32	5	4	19	179
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 783	1 645	1 594	1 416	32	71	48	28	51	24	13	3	10	121
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 885	2 699	2 592	2 343	52	108	56	32	107	49	12	4	42	178
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 081	1 952	1 865	1 719	44	44	30	28	87	46	7	10	24	113
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 632	2 472	2 413	2 262	32	68	36	17	59	26	17	4	12	148
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 498	1 414	1 349	1 263	19	32	22	13	65	41	6	4	14	81
$75,000 AND OVER	1 302	1 221	1 161	1 107	15	10	22	6	60	30	13	5	12	81
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	22 388	25 772	26 671	28 680	23 589	21 835	18 731	12 722	14 729	16 601	15 891	13 081	12 825	11 632
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	96	109	111	139	660	405	465	348	270	462	792	646	471	125
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	25 838	28 877	29 827	31 985	25 989	23 757	21 570	15 348	19 068	21 220	20 399	16 572	16 575	15 080
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	99	114	119	135	602	348	452	295	348	586	942	855	545	152
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
TOTAL	27 714	17 649	14 697	10 522	458	1 109	1 036	1 572	2 951	1 176	490	383	902	9 906
UNDER $2,000	1 917	804	457	119	7	24	43	264	347	54	21	37	235	1 114
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 127	500	254	66	7	16	27	138	246	69	23	34	119	627
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 394	555	299	49	2	33	51	164	256	65	56	42	93	1 838
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 134	684	405	72	26	51	95	162	279	95	46	48	90	1 450
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 958	762	472	180	35	60	60	137	290	98	55	34	103	1 192
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 591	852	566	240	17	71	111	128	286	131	51	35	69	729
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 353	833	615	332	37	90	64	93	218	104	38	36	39	507
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 227	783	585	334	16	83	79	74	198	95	42	26	35	438
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 118	771	645	439	34	70	61	42	125	66	25	18	16	337
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 909	2 302	2 053	1 564	69	137	128	155	249	127	61	30	32	565
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 041	1 658	1 522	1 179	50	116	106	70	136	74	20	13	30	354
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 893	1 672	1 558	1 296	50	79	82	51	114	79	18	7	10	212
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 264	1 125	1 070	901	32	69	38	29	56	26	9	6	15	134
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 020	1 843	1 779	1 557	46	88	59	29	64	30	20	6	7	167
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 282	1 173	1 132	999	24	83	13	11	41	31	3	2	5	99
$30,000 TO $34,999	581	544	526	479	7	20	11	10	18	8	2	5	3	35
$35,000 TO $49,999	571	499	488	455	1	14	7	11	11	4	2	4	1	65
$50,000 AND OVER	333	289	270	259	-	4	3	4	19	18	-	-	-	44
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	9 138	12 476	14 136	16 324	11 834	11 033	8 864	5 425	6 203	7 726	6 886	5 870	4 040	4 948
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	98	108	131	130	505	400	288	189	125	216	313	374	215	45
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	11 987	14 879	16 243	18 655	12 979	13 057	10 431	7 124	8 085	10 520	8 338	7 243	5 128	6 799
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	89	119	130	159	433	329	319	232	241	523	397	421	220	99

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 37. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1981 and 1980 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL PERSONS						YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS					
	1981			1980	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)		1981			1980	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 DOLLARS	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 DOLLARS
MALE												
ALL MALES	79 688	13 473	92	12 530	*7.5	*-2.6	41 787	20 692	77	19 173	*7.9	*-2.2
AREA, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
UNITED STATES: ALL RACES	79 688	13 473	92	12 530	*7.5	*-2.6	41 787	20 692	77	19 173	*7.9	*-2.2
WHITE	70 351	14 296	97	13 328	*7.3	*-2.8	37 559	21 178	85	19 720	*7.4	*-2.7
BLACK	7 459	8 501	194	8 009	*6.1	-3.8	3 322	14 984	273	13 875	*8.0	-2.2
SPANISH ORIGIN	4 131	10 203	280	9 659	5.6	-4.3	2 213	14 981	437	13 790	*8.6	-1.6
NORTHEAST: ALL RACES	17 314	13 963	208	13 162	*6.1	*-3.9	9 488	20 802	161	19 299	*7.8	*-2.3
WHITE	15 729	14 646	221	13 818	*6.0	*-4.0	8 708	21 165	173	19 764	*7.1	*-3.0
BLACK	1 335	9 281	466	8 790	5.6	-4.3	614	14 768	553	13 372	10.4	0.1
SPANISH ORIGIN	644	9 701	550	10 217	-5.1	*-14.0	359	14 434	773	13 385	7.8	-2.3
NORTH CENTRAL: ALL RACES	20 500	14 192	187	13 340	*6.4	*-3.6	10 786	21 242	150	19 849	*7.0	*-3.0
WHITE	18 819	14 595	190	13 718	*6.4	*-3.6	10 051	21 458	161	20 045	*7.0	*-3.0
BLACK	1 452	9 798	625	9 734	0.7	-8.8	642	17 654	647	16 890	4.5	-5.3
SPANISH ORIGIN	310	12 680	1 193	11 162	13.6	2.9	174	17 728	1 254	14 903	.0	7.8
SOUTH: ALL RACES	26 235	12 206	114	11 420	*6.9	*-3.2	13 606	18 945	199	17 264	*9.7	-0.6
WHITE	21 963	13 388	165	12 276	*9.1	-1.2	11 736	20 054	177	18 213	*10.1	-0.2
BLACK	3 936	7 825	196	7 123	*9.9	-0.5	1 725	13 204	380	12 006	*10.0	-0.4
SPANISH ORIGIN	1 449	9 706	366	8 826	10.0	-0.4	810	13 846	655	13 205	4.9	-5.0
WEST: ALL RACES	15 640	14 600	214	13 717	*6.4	*-3.6	7 906	22 136	193	20 819	*6.3	*-3.7
WHITE	13 840	15 152	199	14 264	*6.2	*-3.8	7 064	22 547	214	21 095	*6.9	*-3.2
BLACK	735	10 717	684	10 855	-1.3	-10.5	341	17 561	859	16 961	3.5	-6.2
SPANISH ORIGIN	1 728	10 463	318	9 733	7.5	-2.6	870	15 475	463	14 340	*7.9	-2.2
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER												
IN FAMILIES	67 473	13 835	104	12 965	*6.7	*-3.3	35 838	20 987	86	19 658	*6.8	*-3.3
HOUSEHOLDER	49 213	17 535	106	16 516	*6.2	*-3.8	30 732	22 085	102	20 626	*7.1	*-3.0
WIFE PRESENT	47 275	17 710	114	16 659	*6.3	*-3.7	29 651	22 159	105	20 708	*7.0	*-3.0
NO WIFE PRESENT	1 938	13 855	628	12 000	*15.5	4.6	1 080	20 227	528	17 669	*14.5	3.7
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 052	14 767	444	12 904	*14.4	3.7	1 126	20 110	486	19 094	5.3	-4.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	16 208	3 917	59	3 708	*5.6	*-4.3	3 980	12 007	134	11 272	*6.5	*-3.5
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	97	6 757	1 092	8 364	-19.2	-26.8	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	12 118	12 079	145	11 123	*8.6	-1.6	5 913	18 607	278	16 725	*11.3	0.8
AGE												
15 TO 19 YEARS	6 920	1 816	30	1 801	0.8	*-8.6	550	8 252	255	7 753	6.4	-3.6
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 854	7 915	114	7 923	-0.1	*-9.5	3 802	12 408	132	12 109	2.5	*-7.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 723	16 092	113	15 580	*3.3	*-6.4	12 598	19 185	158	17 724	*8.2	*-1.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 251	21 117	150	20 037	*5.4	*-4.5	10 118	23 368	203	21 777	*7.3	*-2.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 597	21 022	189	19 974	*5.2	*-4.6	7 961	24 096	274	22 323	*7.9	-2.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 102	17 365	232	15 914	*9.1	-1.1	5 886	23 013	283	21 053	*9.3	-1.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 240	8 173	97	7 342	*11.3	0.9	872	20 647	710	17 307	*19.3	8.1
OCCUPATION GROUP OF LONGEST JOB[2] (EARNINGS)												
TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	65 233	15 061	86	14 011	*7.5	*-2.6	41 773	20 260	72	18 612	*8.9	*-1.4
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	26 685	20 705	119	19 149	*8.1	*-2.0	20 511	23 900	162	21 880	*9.2	-1.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 923	22 665	223	20 648	*9.8	-0.5	7 736	25 653	213	23 026	*11.4	0.9
SALARIED	8 970	22 621	221	20 580	*9.9	-0.4	7 084	25 350	203	22 693	*11.7	1.2
SELF-EMPLOYED	953	23 477	1 600	22 684	3.5	-6.2	652	33 738	1 705	32 353	4.3	-5.5
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8 765	23 228	292	21 621	*7.4	-2.7	7 474	25 425	217	23 558	*7.9	-2.2
SALARIED	7 346	25 180	231	22 905	*9.9	-0.4	6 388	26 656	253	24 781	*7.6	-2.5
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 419	13 609	768	14 451	-5.8	*-14.7	1 086	15 968	658	16 558	-3.6	*-12.6
SALES WORKERS	3 932	16 297	362	15 107	*7.9	-2.3	2 680	22 331	429	19 910	*12.2	1.6
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 066	13 529	388	13 142	2.9	*-6.7	2 622	18 938	372	18 247	3.8	*-6.0
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	29 471	13 419	136	12 392	*8.3	-1.9	16 962	18 160	139	16 806	*8.1	*-2.1
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	13 400	16 534	143	15 676	*5.5	*-4.4	8 784	20 095	129	18 671	*7.6	*-2.5
OPERATIVES, INCL TRANSPORT WKRS	10 598	13 239	197	12 154	*8.9	-1.3	6 213	16 948	169	15 702	*7.9	-2.2
OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	7 014	12 976	235	12 125	*7.0	-3.0	4 036	16 807	206	15 651	*7.4	*-2.7
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	3 584	13 805	359	12 206	*13.1	2.5	2 177	17 221	298	15 817	*8.9	-1.4
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	5 473	6 346	182	5 755	*10.3	-0.1	1 965	14 449	382	12 757	*13.3	2.6
SERVICE WORKERS	6 476	6 213	210	6 214	-	*-9.4	2 856	13 990	280	13 064	*7.1	-3.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	6 424	6 287	209	6 268	0.3	*-9.1	2 846	14 010	280	13 097	*7.0	-3.1
FARM WORKERS	2 601	3 421	254	4 436	*-22.9	*-30.1	1 444	7 417	371	7 815	-5.1	*-14.0
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 274	4 486	460	6 371	*-29.6	*-36.2	1 031	5 579	680	7 482	*-25.4	*-32.4
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	1 326	2 841	218	3 207	-11.4	*-19.7	413	8 898	375	8 402	5.9	-4.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	62 914	16 555	82	15 579	*6.3	*-3.7	37 435	21 689	89	20 297	*6.9	*-3.2
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 838	7 995	107	7 444	*7.4	-2.7	3 014	14 492	317	13 117	*10.5	0.1
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 498	7 123	142	6 381	*11.6	1.1	1 584	12 866	428	11 753	*9.5	-0.8
8 YEARS	4 341	9 270	210	8 732	*6.2	-3.8	1 430	16 084	405	14 674	*9.6	-0.7
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	29 277	15 677	103	14 958	*4.8	*-5.0	17 198	20 033	102	18 669	*7.3	*-2.8
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 792	11 936	159	11 536	*3.5	*-6.3	3 726	16 938	225	16 101	*5.2	*-4.7
4 YEARS	21 485	16 989	118	16 211	*4.8	*-5.0	13 472	20 598	106	19 469	*5.8	*-4.1
COLLEGE: TOTAL	23 798	22 493	148	20 806	*8.1	*-2.1	17 224	25 833	144	23 454	*10.1	-0.2
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 927	19 504	229	18 010	*8.3	-1.9	6 698	22 565	216	20 909	*7.9	*-2.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 872	25 486	180	23 182	*9.9	-0.4	10 526	28 174	237	25 849	*9.0	-1.2
4 YEARS	7 322	23 640	312	21 838	*8.3	-1.9	5 550	26 394	275	24 311	*8.6	-1.6
5 YEARS OR MORE	6 550	27 339	313	25 234	*8.3	-1.8	4 976	30 434	338	27 690	*9.9	-0.4

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] AMOUNTS SHOWN ARE MEDIAN EARNINGS.

Table 37. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1981 and 1980 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL PERSONS						YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS					
	1981			1980	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)		1981			1980	PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 DOLLARS	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1981 DOLLARS
FEMALE												
ALL FEMALES	82 139	5 458	39	4 920	*10.9	0.5	23 428	12 457	57	11 591	*7.5	*-2.6
AREA, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
UNITED STATES: ALL RACES	82 139	5 458	39	4 920	*10.9	0.5	23 428	12 457	57	11 591	*7.5	*-2.6
WHITE	71 566	5 519	42	4 947	*11.6	1.1	20 059	12 665	90	11 703	*8.2	*-2.0
BLACK	8 829	4 903	103	4 580	*7.1	-3.0	2 737	11 438	163	10 915	*4.8	*-5.1
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 787	5 060	190	4 405	*14.9	4.1	1 129	10 917	287	9 887	*10.4	-
NORTHEAST: ALL RACES	18 182	5 501	77	4 940	*11.4	0.9	5 128	12 745	171	11 830	*7.7	-2.4
WHITE	16 340	5 502	82	4 942	*11.3	0.9	4 503	12 814	186	11 831	*8.3	-1.9
BLACK	1 611	5 431	219	4 846	*12.1	1.5	532	12 429	353	11 898	4.5	-5.4
SPANISH ORIGIN	711	5 058	271	4 825	4.8	-5.0	177	10 991	519	10 895	0.9	-8.6
NORTH CENTRAL: ALL RACES	21 241	5 262	81	4 788	*9.9	-0.4	5 629	12 478	137	11 630	*7.3	*-2.8
WHITE	19 365	5 252	85	4 786	*9.7	-0.6	5 095	12 514	150	11 650	*7.4	*-2.7
BLACK	1 709	5 333	251	4 880	9.3	-1.0	489	12 067	410	11 461	5.3	-4.6
SPANISH ORIGIN	259	5 207	629	4 536	14.8	4.0	84	10 488	798	10 556	-0.6	-10.0
SOUTH: ALL RACES	27 071	5 217	77	4 753	*9.8	-0.6	8 242	11 772	93	10 851	*8.5	-1.7
WHITE	22 073	5 494	86	4 911	*11.9	1.4	6 695	12 068	103	11 109	*8.6	-1.6
BLACK	4 681	4 042	130	3 996	1.2	*-8.4	1 437	10 449	225	9 697	*7.8	-2.4
SPANISH ORIGIN	1 256	4 492	351	3 677	*22.2	10.7	429	10 353	403	8 470	*22.2	*10.7
WEST: ALL RACES	15 644	5 974	85	5 390	*10.8	0.4	4 429	14 034	184	12 578	*11.6	1.1
WHITE	13 788	5 891	82	5 277	*11.6	1.1	3 765	14 266	209	12 736	*12.0	1.5
BLACK	828	7 063	359	5 926	*19.2	8.0	279	13 352	519	12 623	5.8	-4.2
SPANISH ORIGIN	1 561	5 368	208	4 621	*16.2	5.2	439	11 541	369	10 605	*8.8	-1.4
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER												
IN FAMILIES	66 758	4 900	41	4 421	*10.8	0.4	18 719	12 184	60	11 374	*7.1	*-2.9
HOUSEHOLDER	11 139	7 478	117	6 883	*8.6	-1.6	4 027	13 527	191	12 669	*6.8	-3.3
HUSBAND PRESENT	1 931	7 691	280	6 597	*16.6	5.6	692	13 719	368	13 091	4.8	-5.1
NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 208	7 433	129	6 944	*7.0	-3.0	3 335	13 475	221	12 599	*7.0	-3.1
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	42 093	5 040	62	4 466	*12.9	2.2	12 175	12 292	73	11 418	*7.7	*-2.5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 526	3 213	51	2 875	*11.8	1.3	2 517	10 233	151	9 390	*9.0	-1.3
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	345	5 406	444	5 707	-5.3	-14.2	103	12 412	793	12 074	2.8	-6.9
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	15 036	7 573	104	6 803	*11.3	0.9	4 606	14 239	194	12 524	*13.7	3.0
AGE												
15 TO 19 YEARS	6 477	1 714	30	1 673	2.4	*-7.2	346	7 598	202	6 779	*12.1	1.5
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 636	5 429	102	5 286	2.7	*-6.9	3 076	10 173	114	9 407	*8.1	-2.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 827	7 598	101	6 973	*9.0	-1.3	7 235	13 377	127	12 190	*9.7	-0.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 650	7 366	121	6 465	*13.9	3.2	5 172	13 552	187	12 239	*10.7	0.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 285	7 030	133	6 403	*9.8	-0.5	4 232	12 784	210	12 116	*5.5	*-4.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 558	5 375	113	4 926	*9.1	-1.1	2 992	12 903	251	11 931	*8.1	-2.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 707	4 757	40	4 226	*12.6	2.0	374	14 487	693	12 342	*17.4	6.3
OCCUPATION GROUP OF LONGEST JOB[2] (EARNINGS)												
TOTAL WITH EARNINGS[3]	51 940	7 222	52	6 624	*9.0	-1.2	23 329	12 001	50	11 197	*7.2	*-2.9
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	32 795	9 235	89	8 269	*11.7	1.2	17 004	13 116	94	11 974	*9.5	-0.8
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 382	12 590	171	11 559	*8.9	-1.3	4 719	16 508	133	15 285	*8.0	*-2.1
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	3 467	11 867	204	10 701	*10.9	0.5	2 336	14 820	267	12 936	*14.6	3.8
SALES WORKERS	3 723	4 069	146	3 505	*16.1	5.2	1 102	11 238	264	9 748	*15.3	4.5
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	17 224	8 434	85	7 777	*8.4	-1.7	8 847	11 755	61	10 997	*6.9	*-3.2
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	7 233	7 361	88	6 750	*9.1	-1.2	3 232	10 656	123	9 777	*9.0	-1.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	942	8 641	555	8 194	5.5	-4.5	503	12 904	553	11 701	*10.3	-0.1
OPERATIVES, INCL TRANSPORT WKRS	5 575	7 405	91	6 761	*9.5	-0.8	2 475	10 301	138	9 440	*9.1	-1.1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	716	5 062	388	4 229	19.7	8.4	254	10 320	484	9 747	5.9	-4.1
SERVICE WORKERS	11 385	3 258	72	3 004	*8.5	-1.7	2 986	8 171	93	7 853	*4.0	*-5.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1 557	1 355	48	1 383	-2.0	*-11.2	175	5 134	401	4 562	12.5	2.0
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	9 827	3 798	73	3 504	*8.4	-1.8	2 810	8 310	93	7 982	*4.1	-5.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	66 026	6 081	52	5 492	*10.7	0.3	20 006	13 259	88	12 156	*9.1	-1.2
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	10 011	3 867	33	3 527	*9.6	-0.7	1 061	8 993	256	8 216	*9.5	-0.8
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 237	3 657	40	3 321	*10.1	-0.2	530	8 419	258	7 742	*8.7	-1.5
8 YEARS	4 774	4 225	70	3 785	*11.6	1.1	531	9 723	388	8 857	*9.8	-0.5
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	36 049	5 852	54	5 362	*9.1	-1.1	10 882	11 941	73	11 252	*6.1	*-3.9
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 813	4 655	68	4 252	*9.5	-0.8	1 761	10 043	186	9 676	3.8	*-6.0
4 YEARS	27 237	6 495	81	5 903	*10.0	-0.3	9 121	12 332	80	11 537	*6.9	*-3.2
COLLEGE: TOTAL	19 966	10 128	107	9 085	*11.5	1.0	8 063	16 200	121	14 831	*9.2	-1.0
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 196	8 257	142	7 529	*9.7	-0.6	3 812	14 343	173	12 954	*10.7	0.3
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 769	12 085	170	11 011	*9.8	-0.6	4 252	17 795	218	16 362	*8.8	-1.5
4 YEARS	6 070	10 497	200	9 607	*9.3	-1.0	2 415	16 322	190	15 143	*7.8	-2.3
5 YEARS OR MORE	3 699	15 386	272	13 940	*10.4	-	1 836	20 148	253	18 100	*11.3	0.9

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]AMOUNTS SHOWN ARE MEDIAN EARNINGS.
[3]INCLUDES OTHER OCCUPATIONAL GROUPINGS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1981 (in Current and Constant Dollars), by Race and Spanish Origin

(TOTAL CPS POPULATION AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[2]	INDEX[1]: ALL RACES	INDEX[1]: WHITE	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	INDEX[1]: SPANISH ORIGIN[2]
TOTAL CPS POPULATION (THOUSANDS)										
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043	115	112	136	122	130
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617	114	111	133	120	126
1979	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371	113	110	130	118	124
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079	109	107	121	114	112
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045	108	107	119	113	112
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269	107	106	117	111	104
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117	107	105	115	110	103
1974	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202	106	105	112	108	104
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795	105	104	110	107	100
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)	104	104	108	105	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)	103	103	105	104	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)	104	103	106	105	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)	102	102	103	102	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)	101	101	102	102	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (DOLLARS)										
IN CURRENT DOLLARS										
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349	344	345	375	366	218
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865	316	316	350	343	198
1979	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432	291	291	321	317	181
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961	262	261	293	288	161
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538	235	234	257	255	144
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179	214	213	233	234	130
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847	196	195	215	212	116
1974	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 718	2 735	180	180	197	194	111
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454	168	167	181	180	100
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)	153	152	164	164	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)	139	138	147	147	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)	129	129	133	133	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)	122	122	124	126	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)	111	111	112	113	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
IN 1981 DOLLARS										
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349	126	127	138	134	107
1980	8 595	9 087	5 646	5 302	5 370	128	128	142	139	107
1979	8 981	9 490	5 865	5 568	5 553	134	134	147	146	111
1978	8 999	9 475	5 961	5 624	5 522	134	134	150	147	110
1977	8 682	9 155	5 631	5 364	5 310	129	129	142	140	106
1976	8 421	8 877	5 442	5 250	5 079	125	125	137	137	101
1975	8 142	8 571	5 309	5 022	4 811	121	121	134	132	96
1974	8 198	8 626	5 313	5 013	5 044	122	122	134	131	100
1973	8 475	8 925	5 409	5 159	5 022	126	126	136	135	100
1972	8 194	8 626	5 194	5 000	(NA)	122	122	131	131	(NA)
1971	7 673	8 075	4 821	4 631	(NA)	114	114	121	121	(NA)
1970	7 441	7 856	4 532	4 378	(NA)	111	111	114	115	(NA)
1969	7 460	7 874	4 505	4 371	(NA)	111	111	113	114	(NA)
1968	7 139	7 539	4 279	4 130	(NA)	106	106	108	108	(NA)
1967	6 712	7 093	3 977	3 819	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES, BLACK (1967=100) AND SPANISH ORIGIN (1973=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 39. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																509	21655	24809
1981.	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.9	7.6	7.6	7.5	6.6	9.1	6.7	13.1	11.4	21.4	13 473	16 515	53.0	20 692	23 219
1980.	82 949	78 661	100.0	9.1	8.0	8.2	7.8	6.8	10.0	7.1	14.2	11.3	17.5	12 530	15 340	53.8	19 173	21 436
1979.	81 947	78 129	100.0	9.5	9.3	8.5	8.2	7.3	10.2	7.5	14.7	10.8	14.0	11 779	14 311	55.0	17 479	19 935
1978.	80 969	75 609	100.0	10.6	10.2	8.9	8.6	7.7	10.0	8.3	15.3	9.4	11.0	10 935	13 113	54.9	16 062	18 305
1977.	79 863	74 015	100.0	11.6	10.9	9.6	9.1	8.2	10.6	8.9	14.7	7.8	8.6	10 123	12 063	53.7	15 070	16 929
1976.	78 782	72 775	100.0	12.4	11.3	10.3	9.6	8.9	11.3	9.3	13.9	6.3	6.8	9 426	11 165	53.2	13 859	15 701
1975.	77 560	71 234	100.0	12.9	12.0	10.8	10.0	9.6	12.1	9.6	12.3	5.2	5.4	8 853	10 429	53.0	12 934	14 714
1974r	76 363	70 863	100.0	14.0	12.2	10.9	10.6	10.1	12.9	9.4	10.8	4.4	4.7	8 452	9 861	54.4	12 162	13 757
1974.	76 349	70 627	100.0	14.1	12.3	10.9	10.7	10.3	14.4	8.0	10.8	4.0	4.5	8 379	9 717	55.9	12 152	13 364
1973.	75 040	69 387	100.0	14.9	12.2	11.5	11.0	11.1	14.5	7.8	9.4	3.5	4.0	8 056	9 289	58.0	11 468	12 618
1972.	73 572	67 474	100.0	16.0	13.2	11.9	12.3	12.0	13.9	7.1	7.4	2.8	3.4	7 450	8 635	57.4	10 538	11 797
1971.	72 469	66 486	100.0	17.5	13.9	12.8	13.6	12.5	12.8	6.2	5.9	2.2	2.5	6 903	7 892	56.4	9 631	10 834
1970.	70 592	65 008	100.0	18.8	13.7	12.9	14.7	13.2	12.0	5.7	4.9	1.9	2.3	6 670	7 537	56.6	9 184	10 312
1969.	69 027	63 882	100.0	19.4	14.1	13.2	15.8	13.3	11.1	5.2	4.5	1.6	1.8	6 429	7 202	59.0	8 668	9 737
1968.	67 611	62 501	100.0	20.3	14.5	15.3	17.5	12.7	9.5	4.2	3.3	1.2	1.5	5 980	6 626	60.3	7 814	8 783
1967.	66 519	61 444	100.0	21.9	15.4	16.7	18.3	11.6	7.7	3.4	2.7	1.0	1.2	5 553	6 054	60.7	7 289	8 023
1966.	65 335	60 085	100.0	23.0	16.2	17.5	18.5	10.8	6.8	3.0	2.2	0.9	1.1	5 306	5 956	60.2	6 955	7 946
1965.	64 630	59 157	100.0	23.7	17.2	19.5	18.2	9.7	5.6	2.5	2.0	0.8	0.9	5 023	5 636	59.8	6 598	7 512
1964.	64 012	58 533	100.0	25.1	18.3	20.4	17.6	8.2	4.9	2.2	1.8	0.7	0.7	4 647	5 291	59.5	6 284	7 056
1963.	63 103	57 686	100.0	25.7	19.1	21.6	17.1	7.5	4.5	1.9	1.3	0.5	0.7	4 511	5 085	59.1	6 070	6 811
1962.	62 189	56 624	100.0	26.4	19.6	23.0	16.6	6.5	3.8	1.7	1.3	0.5	0.6	4 372	4 932	58.3	5 826	6 577
1961.	61 098	55 839	100.0	27.2	20.5	23.4	15.6	5.8	3.2	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.8	4 189	4 847	57.5	5 663	6 486
1960.	60 359	55 172	100.0	27.6	21.4	24.7	14.7	5.5	2.8	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.6	4 080	4 617	58.3	5 434	6 136
1959.	59 394	54 285	100.0	27.8	22.2	26.0	13.8	4.7	2.6	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.5	3 997	4 448	58.5	5 241	5 824
1958.	58 378	53 543	100.0	29.2	24.2	26.7	11.6	4.0	2.1	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	3 743	4 134	57.4	4 949	5 506
1957.	57 583	52 877	100.0	29.1	25.3	27.9	10.6	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 677	4 025	60.8	4 722	5 245
1956.	56 591	52 016	100.0	28.9	27.0	27.9	9.4	3.2	1.6	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 601	3 967	62.4	4 467	5 032
1955.	55 878	51 446	100.0	31.0	29.6	26.1	7.9	2.6	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 358	3 703	63.1	4 241	4 651
1954.	55 114	49 712	100.0	32.3	32.6	23.7	6.5	2.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 193	3 533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	54 416	49 667	100.0	30.5	34.3	24.3	6.4	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 221	3 518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	53 906	49 242	100.0	30.4	39.7	21.5	4.8	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 105	3 373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	52 736	47 497	100.0	31.5	42.1	19.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.8			2 952	3 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	52 592	47 585	100.0	37.1	42.6	14.2	2.9	1.1	2.0					2 570	2 961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	53 461	48 258	100.0	41.9	42.6	11.1	2.3	0.8	1.4					2 346	2 658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	52 681	47 370	100.0	39.6	44.2	11.6	2.1	1.0	1.5					2 396	2 731	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	52 459	46 813	100.0	43.2	42.9	9.3	2.0	0.9	1.5					2 230	2 611	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																519	22232	25413
1981.	73 285	70 351	100.0	8.4	7.0	7.2	7.2	6.4	8.9	6.7	13.3	11.9	22.9	14 296	17 195	53.9	21 178	23 875
1980.	72 449	69 420	100.0	8.4	7.3	7.8	7.6	6.7	9.9	7.1	14.6	11.9	18.8	13 328	15 967	55.0	19 720	21 983
1979.	71 887	69 247	100.0	9.0	8.5	8.2	7.9	7.1	10.2	7.6	15.1	11.4	15.2	12 305	14 874	55.9	17 984	20 471
1978.	71 308	67 273	100.0	10.1	9.5	8.6	8.2	7.7	10.1	8.5	15.8	9.8	11.9	11 453	13 609	55.9	16 360	18 755
1977.	70 407	65 974	100.0	11.0	10.3	9.1	8.8	8.1	10.7	9.1	15.3	8.3	9.4	10 603	12 537	54.5	15 378	17 394
1976.	69 555	64 946	100.0	11.7	10.6	9.9	9.3	8.8	11.5	9.5	14.6	6.8	7.4	9 937	11 604	54.1	14 272	16 127
1975.	68 573	63 629	100.0	12.1	11.3	10.4	9.7	9.6	12.3	9.9	13.0	5.7	5.9	9 300	10 832	54.1	13 233	15 090
1974r	67 667	63 388	100.0	13.1	11.6	10.5	10.3	10.2	13.3	9.8	11.5	4.7	5.1	8 854	10 223	55.4	12 399	14 097
1974.	67 655	63 207	100.0	13.2	11.7	10.6	10.4	10.3	14.8	8.3	11.5	4.3	4.9	8 794	10 083	56.9	12 434	13 708
1973.	66 550	62 082	100.0	14.0	11.7	11.0	10.8	11.1	15.1	8.1	10.0	3.8	4.4	8 453	9 652	58.7	11 800	12 998
1972.	65 385	60 565	100.0	15.0	12.7	11.4	12.1	12.2	14.5	7.5	8.0	3.1	3.7	7 814	8 980	58.2	10 918	12 166
1971.	64 611	59 729	100.0	16.5	13.3	12.2	13.5	12.9	13.5	6.6	6.4	2.4	2.8	7 237	8 203	57.3	9 902	11 156
1970.	63 002	58 447	100.0	17.7	13.0	12.3	14.7	13.6	12.7	6.1	5.4	2.1	2.5	7 011	7 840	57.3	9 447	10 634
1969.	61 645	57 343	100.0	18.3	13.4	12.6	15.8	13.8	11.9	5.6	4.8	1.8	2.0	6 765	7 508	59.9	8 953	10 065
1968.	60 498	56 219	100.0	19.2	13.7	14.7	17.8	13.3	10.2	4.6	3.5	1.3	1.6	6 267	6 895	61.1	8 047	9 080
1967.	59 524	55 270	100.0	20.7	14.4	16.3	19.0	12.2	8.3	3.7	2.9	1.1	1.3	5 846	6 307	61.5	7 505	8 298
1966.	58 501	54 056	100.0	21.7	14.9	17.3	19.3	11.5	7.4	3.3	2.4	0.9	1.2	5 592	6 220	61.2	7 179	8 236
1965.	57 926	53 276	100.0	22.2	16.1	19.4	19.1	10.4	6.1	2.8	2.2	0.8	1.0	5 290	5 890	60.3	6 802	7 783
1964.	57 408	52 749	100.0	23.7	17.3	20.5	18.6	8.8	5.3	2.4	2.0	0.7	0.8	4 936	5 513	60.5	6 457	7 280
1963.	56 603	51 972	100.0	24.2	17.9	21.9	18.2	8.1	4.9	2.1	1.5	0.6	0.7	4 806	5 311	60.1	6 245	7 033
1962.	55 806	51 071	100.0	24.5	18.5	23.5	17.7	7.1	4.2	1.9	1.4	0.6	0.7	4 657	5 171	59.3	5 994	6 818
1961.	54 881	50 423	100.0	25.4	19.6	23.9	16.7	6.3	3.5	1.7	1.5	0.6	0.8	4 429	5 072	58.6	5 817	6 706
1960.	54 261	49 788	100.0	25.6	20.6	25.4	15.7	6.0	3.0	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.7	4 296	4 830	59.5	5 572	6 337
1959.	53 400	48 991	100.0	25.4	21.6	26.9	14.9	5.2	2.8	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.6	4 209	4 665	59.8	5 391	6 034
1958.	52 625	48 423	100.0	27.0	23.3	27.9	12.6	4.4	2.2	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.4	3 976	4 320	58.7	5 102	5 691
1957.	51 948	47 833	100.0	27.0	24.2	29.3	11.5	3.9	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 908	4 219	62.1	4 874	5 427
1956.	51 066	47 038	100.0	26.7	26.1	29.5	10.3	3.6	1.8	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.5	3 817	4 159	63.6	4 628	5 219
1955.	50 465	46 586	100.0	28.7	28.9	27.7	8.6	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 544	3 882	63.8	4 377	4 834
1954.	49 756	45 019	100.0	29.7	32.3	25.5	7.1	2.4	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	3 364	3 699	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	49 183	44 991	100.0	28.1	33.7	26.2	7.0	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 390	3 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.3	39.7	23.7	5.4	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 255	3 553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.8	42.3	20.7	4.5	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.9			3 101	3 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	34.5	43.5	15.4	3.1	1.2	2.2					2 709	3 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	38.9	44.2	12.0	2.4	0.9	1.6					2 471	2 771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	36.7	45.7	12.6	2.3	1.0	1.7					2 510	2 851	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 39. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																431	16710	19227
1981.	10 672	9 337	100.0	12.4	12.7	10.6	9.8	8.0	10.7	6.3	11.5	7.9	10.1	9 068	11 392	45.2	15 771	17 395
1980.	10 499	9 241	100.0	14.3	13.7	10.9	9.4	7.9	10.7	7.0	11.2	7.3	7.6	8 354	10 636	45.0	14 727	16 394
1979.	10 060	8 882	100.0	14.0	15.2	10.4	10.6	8.7	11.0	6.8	11.7	6.4	5.3	7 974	9 922	47.7	13 558	15 006
1978.	9 662	8 336	100.0	14.9	16.4	11.2	11.5	7.9	9.8	7.1	11.8	5.5	3.9	7 297	9 107	46.5	12 943	13 934
1977.	9 455	8 041	100.0	17.2	16.0	13.7	11.8	8.9	10.1	6.9	9.4	3.2	2.8	6 483	8 174	46.8	11 037	12 450
1976.	9 226	7 830	100.0	18.3	17.1	13.4	12.3	9.7	10.2	6.9	8.0	2.3	1.8	6 216	7 521	45.8	10 478	11 500
1975.	8 988	7 605	100.0	19.2	17.6	14.1	12.2	10.0	10.6	6.8	6.6	1.6	1.2	5 861	7 060	44.3	10 151	10 866
1974r	8 695	7 475	100.0	20.9	17.4	13.9	13.0	10.0	10.3	6.2	5.4	1.6	1.2	5 689	6 789	45.9	9 320	10 272
1974.	8 693	7 420	100.0	21.8	17.5	13.8	13.2	10.3	11.0	5.0	5.0	1.4	1.1	5 572	6 605	47.4	9 061	9 837
1973.	8 490	7 305	100.0	22.6	16.8	16.4	12.7	11.5	10.1	4.3	3.9	1.1	0.7	5 318	6 200	51.5	8 298	8 923
1972.	8 187	6 909	100.0	25.0	17.8	16.8	13.9	11.0	8.6	3.3	2.3	0.7	0.6	4 811	5 614	50.9	7 576	8 102
1971.	7 857	6 757	100.0	26.7	19.4	18.1	14.6	9.3	6.9	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.5	4 343	5 138	48.6	7 006	7 497
1970.	7 590	6 561	100.0	28.1	19.6	18.4	14.8	9.6	5.6	2.0	1.2	0.4	0.3	4 220	4 838	50.1	6 638	7 034
1969.	7 382	6 539	100.0	29.2	20.9	18.9	16.0	8.2	3.9	1.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	3 991	4 522	51.7	6 104	6 410
1968.	7 113	6 283	100.0	30.5	21.5	20.5	15.4	6.6	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	3 803	4 219	53.7	5 518	5 770
1967.	6 995	6 174	100.0	32.3	25.2	20.7	12.7	5.3	2.1	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	3 339	3 791	53.6	5 010	5 215
1966.	6 834	6 029	100.0	34.5	27.6	19.6	11.5	4.5	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	3 097	3 583	51.5	4 508	4 889
1965.	6 704	5 881	100.0	37.2	27.5	20.6	9.8	2.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 847	3 318	50.9	4 272	4 577
1964.	6 604	5 784	100.0	38.7	28.2	19.1	9.0	3.0	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	2 798	3 292	50.3	4 234	4 570
1963.	6 500	5 714	100.0	40.2	30.2	18.9	7.5	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	2 498	3 006	49.7	4 019	4 266
1962.	6 383	5 553	100.0	44.0	29.9	18.1	6.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	2 293	2 747	48.6	3 577	3 795
1961.	6 217	5 416	100.0	44.4	29.8	18.6	5.3	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 289	2 752	47.1	3 692	3 880
1960.	6 098	5 384	100.0	45.3	29.0	18.6	5.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	2 260	2 663	47.3	3 683	3 815
1959.	5 994	5 294	100.0	50.3	27.9	17.4	3.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 425	46.1	3 150	3 271
1958.	5 753	5 120	100.0	50.3	32.0	14.8	2.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 323	44.7	3 209	3 238
1957.	5 635	5 044	100.0	48.3	35.1	14.5	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	2 069	2 271	48.7	2 983	3 047
1956.	5 525	4 978	100.0	49.9	35.9	12.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	2 003	2 183	51.0	2 767	2 818
1955.	5 413	4 860	100.0	52.6	35.9	10.5	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 865	2 058	56.6	2 665	2 651
1954.	5 358	4 693	100.0	56.6	34.7	7.5	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 674	1 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 233	4 676	100.0	52.7	39.7	6.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 873	1 963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	55.7	39.8	4.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 784	1 919	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	57.2	40.1	2.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1			1 708	1 781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	63.8	33.3	2.5	0.3	0.1	-					1 471	1 608	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.7	24.7	1.1	0.3	-	0.1					1 196	1 407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.1	29.0	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1					1 363	1 511	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																289	13663	15142
1981.	92 228	82 139	100.0	22.8	17.2	13.4	10.0	7.9	9.3	5.7	7.5	3.4	2.7	5 458	7 440	28.5	12 457	13 870
1980.	91 133	80 826	100.0	24.8	18.6	13.3	10.3	7.9	9.1	5.1	6.4	2.6	1.9	4 920	6 772	28.4	11 591	12 731
1979.	89 914	79 921	100.0	28.0	19.6	12.7	10.9	8.2	8.3	4.4	5.0	1.7	1.2	4 352	6 026	27.8	10 531	11 448
1978.	88 617	71 864	100.0	27.7	21.8	13.5	10.9	8.4	7.6	4.2	3.9	1.1	0.8	4 068	5 599	29.2	9 641	10 403
1977.	87 399	65 487	100.0	27.6	23.0	14.9	11.0	8.4	7.0	3.8	3.0	0.8	0.6	3 941	5 291	29.5	8 814	9 535
1976.	86 153	63 170	100.0	30.1	23.6	14.8	11.2	7.9	6.0	3.0	2.4	0.5	0.5	3 576	4 875	28.7	8 312	8 956
1975.	84 982	60 867	100.0	31.9	24.0	15.4	11.2	7.3	5.3	2.6	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 385	4 513	28.7	7 719	8 262
1974r	83 599	59 642	100.0	35.2	23.9	15.4	10.8	6.7	4.4	1.8	1.3	0.3	0.2	3 082	4 161	28.5	7 174	7 684
1974.	83 599	59 213	100.0	35.2	23.8	15.5	10.8	6.7	4.4	1.7	1.2	0.3	0.2	3 079	4 142	30.4	6 957	7 411
1973.	82 244	57 029	100.0	38.8	23.6	15.3	10.4	5.8	3.5	1.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	2 796	3 799	30.2	6 488	6 911
1972.	80 896	54 487	100.0	41.4	23.2	15.5	10.0	5.0	2.9	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 599	3 577	30.7	6 053	6 526
1971.	79 565	52 603	100.0	44.1	22.6	15.9	9.2	4.4	2.2	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	2 408	3 333	30.5	5 701	6 109
1970.	77 649	51 647	100.0	46.7	22.1	15.7	8.6	3.8	1.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	2 237	3 138	30.0	5 440	5 856
1969.	76 277	50 224	100.0	48.1	22.9	15.8	7.9	2.8	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 132	2 945	30.7	5 077	5 405
1968.	74 889	48 544	100.0	49.7	24.1	15.1	7.1	2.3	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 019	2 732	31.0	4 568	4 764
1967.	73 584	46 843	100.0	52.9	24.2	14.3	5.7	1.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 801	2 483	31.6	4 198	4 414
1966.	72 224	44 065	100.0	55.3	24.1	13.8	4.6	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 638	2 389	30.0	4 026	4 273
1965.	70 990	42 160	100.0	57.0	24.2	12.9	4.0	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 521	2 265	29.4	3 816	4 060
1964.	69 871	41 704	100.0	58.7	23.9	12.4	3.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 449	2 177	28.2	3 710	3 947
1963.	68 709	40 364	100.0	60.8	23.7	11.5	2.7	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 372	2 046	28.4	3 556	3 781
1962.	67 628	38 988	100.0	61.6	24.1	10.8	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 342	1 993	27.9	3 457	3 603
1961.	66 420	38 076	100.0	63.0	23.6	10.2	2.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 279	1 968	27.5	3 341	3 544
1960.	65 282	36 526	100.0	62.8	25.0	9.8	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 261	1 861	28.3	3 296	3 397
1959.	64 042	34 380	100.0	64.1	25.1	8.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 223	1 814	27.4	3 206	3 326
1958.	62 995	33 340	100.0	65.4	25.2	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 176	1 730	28.4	3 101	3 192
1957.	62 219	32 702	100.0	65.6	26.2	6.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 200	1 701	29.6	3 007	3 026
1956.	61 304	31 823	100.0	66.2	26.6	5.9	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	1 149	1 659	29.3	2 829	2 902
1955.	60 415	29 791	100.0	67.8	26.5	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 120	1 618	31.1	2 735	2 801
1954.	59 684	27 715	100.0	67.8	27.4	3.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	1 160	1 575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	58 975	27 379	100.0	67.7	28.1	3.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 166	1 568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	58 376	27 150	100.0	68.7	28.1	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-		1 147	1 506	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	57 580	25 179	100.0	72.3	25.2	2.0	0.3	0.1	-	-	-			1 045	1 397	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	56 900	24 651	100.0	75.4	22.6	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.2					953	1 296	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	56 183	23 510	100.0	77.7	20.4	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.1					960	1 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	55 592	22 785	100.0	78.1	20.3	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1					1 009	1 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	54 953	21 479	100.0	81.0	17.2	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.3					1 017	1 262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 39. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																283	13847	15347
1981.	79 591	71 566	100.0	23.2	16.4	13.3	9.9	8.0	9.4	5.7	7.6	3.5	2.9	5 519	7 519	28.0	12 665	14 079
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	25.4	17.7	13.2	10.2	8.0	9.1	5.2	6.5	2.6	2.0	4 947	6 817	27.9	11 703	12 895
1979.	77 882	69 839	100.0	28.5	18.8	12.6	10.9	8.2	8.5	4.4	5.1	1.7	1.3	4 393	6 063	27.5	10 623	11 535
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	28.2	21.0	13.5	11.0	8.4	7.7	4.3	3.9	1.2	0.9	4 117	5 631	28.8	9 732	10 485
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	27.7	22.3	14.9	11.1	8.5	7.1	3.8	3.0	0.8	0.7	4 001	5 349	29.2	8 870	9 612
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	30.3	23.0	14.7	11.3	8.0	6.1	3.1	2.4	0.6	0.5	3 606	4 919	28.5	8 376	9 044
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	31.9	23.5	15.5	11.3	7.3	5.3	2.6	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 420	4 550	28.6	7 737	8 332
1974F	73 312	52 038	100.0	34.9	23.7	15.5	10.9	6.8	4.5	1.9	1.4	0.3	0.3	3 117	4 203	28.3	7 235	7 747
1974.	73 312	51 689	100.0	35.0	23.5	15.6	10.9	6.8	4.5	1.8	1.3	0.3	0.2	3 114	4 184	30.3	7 021	7 482
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	38.5	23.2	15.3	10.6	6.0	3.6	1.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	2 823	3 853	30.0	6 598	7 040
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	41.3	22.8	15.5	10.2	5.1	3.0	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 616	3 609	30.3	6 172	6 625
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	43.8	22.1	16.2	9.5	4.5	2.3	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	2 448	3 384	30.5	5 767	6 201
1970.	68 793	45 288	100.0	46.5	21.6	15.9	8.9	3.9	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	2 266	3 185	29.9	5 536	5 965
1969.	67 680	44 025	100.0	47.5	22.5	16.2	8.2	3.0	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 182	3 009	30.8	5 182	5 523
1968.	66 543	42 482	100.0	48.9	23.8	15.5	7.5	2.4	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 079	2 801	31.0	4 685	4 902
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	52.1	23.9	14.9	6.1	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 855	2 546	31.7	4 307	4 550
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	54.1	24.2	14.5	4.8	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 715	2 456	30.1	4 142	4 415
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	55.4	24.6	13.6	4.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 613	2 341	29.6	3 935	4 205
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	57.3	24.2	13.2	3.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 518	2 248	28.5	3 835	4 070
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	59.2	24.1	12.2	2.9	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 438	2 126	28.8	3 687	3 932
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	59.7	25.0	11.5	2.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 413	2 077	28.3	3 582	3 748
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	61.2	24.3	11.0	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 356	2 046	27.9	3 429	3 661
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	60.8	26.0	10.5	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 352	1 948	28.8	3 377	3 512
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	62.1	26.2	9.3	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 312	1 892	28.1	3 300	3 452
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	63.1	26.6	8.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 279	1 813	29.2	3 194	3 315
1957.	55 868	28 673	100.0	63.1	27.8	7.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 313	1 789	30.6	3 096	3 140
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	63.7	28.3	6.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 265	1 747	30.2	2 937	3 022
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	65.1	28.5	5.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 252	1 696	32.0	2 858	2 924
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	65.1	29.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 289	1 660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	64.8	30.5	3.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 293	1 653	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	65.0	31.3	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-		1 339	1 622	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.3	28.0	2.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-			1 221	1 493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.0	24.8	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.2					1 060	1 374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.5	22.5	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.1					1 070	1 325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.9	22.3	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1					1 133	1 345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																324	12 577	13 963
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	19.6	22.6	14.0	10.7	7.6	8.9	5.3	6.9	2.9	1.5	5 073	6 908	31.0	11 604	12 627
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	20.7	24.1	13.5	11.1	7.4	9.4	4.4	6.1	2.1	1.2	4 732	6 462	32.1	10 960	11 746
1979.	12 032	10 082	100.0	24.5	24.8	13.2	10.9	8.2	7.5	3.9	4.6	1.5	0.9	4 091	5 770	30.3	9 875	10 898
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	24.3	27.6	13.5	10.5	8.3	6.7	3.5	4.1	1.0	0.3	3 801	5 382	32.2	9 101	9 902
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	26.8	27.2	15.3	10.3	7.8	5.8	3.3	2.9	0.5	0.2	3 538	4 908	31.1	8 447	9 059
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	28.5	27.4	15.5	10.9	7.4	5.1	2.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	3 420	4 576	30.0	7 884	8 389
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	31.6	27.3	14.9	10.0	7.4	5.0	2.1	1.4	0.2	0.1	3 158	4 266	29.9	7 598	7 814
1974F	10 287	7 604	100.0	36.8	25.4	15.0	10.5	6.2	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.1	0.1	2 858	3 868	29.2	6 805	7 263
1974.	10 287	7 524	100.0	36.8	25.9	15.0	10.1	6.2	3.7	1.3	0.8	0.2	0.1	2 857	3 856	31.3	6 541	6 940
1973.	9 996	7 288	100.0	40.4	26.2	15.3	9.2	4.5	2.9	0.9	0.5	0.1	-	2 626	3 433	31.5	5 724	6 068
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	42.0	25.9	15.4	8.9	4.1	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	2 502	3 361	33.2	5 341	5 910
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	46.7	25.6	14.1	7.6	3.4	1.9	0.5	0.2	-	-	2 192	2 977	30.2	5 194	5 469
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	48.5	26.1	13.7	6.6	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 084	2 809	30.9	4 664	5 105
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	52.7	25.8	12.8	5.9	1.5	1.1	0.2	-	-	-	1 848	2 492	30.1	4 251	4 549
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	55.6	26.1	12.0	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	1 688	2 251	31.0	3 489	3 798
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	58.8	26.6	9.8	3.6	0.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	1 489	2 037	31.5	3 232	3 447
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	64.0	23.5	8.5	3.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 305	1 904	29.1	2 934	3 215
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	68.5	21.2	7.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 174	1 718	28.1	2 672	2 963
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	69.0	21.8	6.8	1.9	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 065	1 649	26.1	2 663	2 948
1963.	7 383	4 881	100.0	72.3	20.5	6.1	1.0	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	963	1 464	25.6	2 280	2 536
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	75.5	17.9	5.2	1.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	949	1 402	25.5	2 186	2 447
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	75.3	18.5	4.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	909	1 408	24.1	2 264	2 569
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	76.7	17.9	4.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	837	1 300	24.4	2 289	2 439
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	78.5	17.6	3.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	808	1 238	22.0	2 125	2 166
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	81.5	15.3	2.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	750	1 124	22.6	1 877	2 050
1957.	6 351	4 029	100.0	82.8	15.1	1.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	760	1 082	22.6	1 810	1 914
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	83.3	15.2	1.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	727	1 054	23.3	1 634	1 807
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	86.2	12.8	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	653	939	24.7	1 468	1 669
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	86.8	11.9	1.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	699	981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	86.1	13.0	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	757	1 011	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	89.5	9.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	517	861	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.1	7.4	0.4	-	-	-	-				518	769	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.9	6.9	0.2	-	-			-			474	730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.2	6.5	0.3	-	-			-			495	719	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.9	6.0	-	-	-			0.1			492	724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

FBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 40. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1981.	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.9	7.6	7.6	7.5	6.6	9.1	6.7	13.1	11.4	21.4	13 473	16 515	53.0	20 692	23 219
1980.	82 949	78 661	100.0	8.2	7.3	7.5	7.0	6.8	8.8	7.6	13.4	11.5	21.8	13 830	16 931	53.8	21 162	23 660
1979.	81 947	78 129	100.0	7.6	7.4	7.2	6.7	6.5	7.3	8.5	12.9	11.1	24.9	14 759	17 932	55.0	21 901	24 978
1978.	80 969	75 609	100.0	8.4	6.8	7.1	6.3	6.2	7.7	6.8	13.2	12.4	25.2	15 244	18 280	54.9	22 391	25 518
1977.	79 863	74 015	100.0	8.7	6.8	7.0	6.5	6.3	7.5	6.6	14.0	12.0	24.7	15 193	18 104	53.7	22 617	25 407
1976.	78 782	72 775	100.0	8.7	7.0	6.8	6.4	6.5	7.7	6.9	13.9	11.9	24.2	15 059	17 838	53.2	22 142	25 085
1975.	77 560	71 234	100.0	8.6	6.8	7.3	6.4	6.3	7.7	7.2	14.0	12.3	23.5	14 960	17 623	53.0	21 856	24 864
1974r	76 363	70 863	100.0	8.7	6.5	6.8	6.2	5.9	7.5	6.8	14.3	12.6	24.7	15 588	18 186	54.4	22 430	25 372
1974.	76 349	70 627	100.0	8.8	6.5	6.9	6.2	5.9	8.4	6.1	18.2	9.5	23.4	15 453	17 921	55.9	22 412	24 647
1973.	75 040	69 387	100.0	8.3	6.3	6.5	5.6	5.6	8.0	5.8	18.2	9.8	25.8	16 487	19 011	58.0	23 470	25 824
1972.	73 572	67 474	100.0	8.5	6.6	6.4	5.9	5.5	7.9	5.8	18.5	9.8	25.0	16 196	18 772	57.4	22 909	25 646
1971.	72 469	66 486	100.0	9.3	6.7	6.8	6.0	5.8	8.3	6.0	19.0	9.7	22.6	15 502	17 723	56.4	21 628	24 330
1970.	70 592	65 008	100.0	9.5	7.0	6.4	5.8	5.5	8.2	5.9	19.3	9.8	22.5	15 623	17 653	56.6	21 511	24 153
1969.	69 027	63 882	100.0	9.4	7.1	6.5	5.6	5.2	7.8	5.7	19.2	10.0	23.6	15 950	17 867	59.0	21 504	24 156
1968.	67 611	62 501	100.0	9.6	7.1	6.2	5.3	5.6	8.4	6.1	20.0	10.0	21.7	15 633	17 322	60.3	20 427	22 961
1967.	66 519	61 444	100.0	9.9	7.5	6.5	5.5	5.9	8.6	6.2	20.4	9.9	19.7	15 126	16 491	60.7	19 855	21 855
1966.	65 335	60 085	100.0	10.0	7.9	6.5	5.9	5.8	8.7	6.2	20.6	9.8	18.7	14 870	16 693	60.2	19 492	22 268
1965.	64 630	59 157	100.0	10.4	7.8	6.3	6.1	6.0	9.1	6.5	20.8	9.6	17.3	14 479	16 245	59.8	19 019	21 652
1964.	64 012	58 533	100.0	10.9	8.4	6.5	6.4	6.3	9.6	6.7	20.3	9.2	15.6	13 625	15 513	59.5	18 425	20 689
1963.	63 103	57 686	100.0	11.1	8.3	6.6	6.9	6.2	9.6	6.7	21.0	9.2	14.3	13 399	15 106	59.1	18 033	20 233
1962.	62 189	56 624	100.0	10.9	8.4	7.0	6.9	6.5	9.9	6.9	21.4	9.0	13.1	13 145	14 829	58.3	17 518	19 774
1961.	61 098	55 839	100.0	11.8	8.6	6.6	7.0	6.5	10.5	7.2	20.6	8.7	12.4	12 736	14 735	57.5	17 216	19 719
1960.	60 359	55 172	100.0	11.8	8.7	6.7	7.2	6.7	11.2	7.5	20.7	8.4	11.1	12 531	14 179	58.3	16 689	18 843
1959.	59 394	54 285	100.0	11.4	8.7	7.1	7.0	6.9	12.1	8.0	20.6	8.1	10.1	12 472	13 877	58.5	16 353	18 174
1958.	58 378	53 543	100.0	12.1	8.8	7.4	8.1	6.5	13.5	8.6	19.1	7.3	8.6	11 773	13 004	57.4	15 566	17 318
1957.	57 583	52 877	100.0	11.8	9.0	6.9	7.9	6.5	14.0	8.9	19.8	7.2	8.0	11 881	13 008	60.8	15 260	16 948
1956.	56 591	52 016	100.0	11.2	8.7	6.9	7.6	6.5	14.7	9.3	19.5	7.3	8.3	12 052	13 275	62.4	14 948	16 838
1955.	55 878	51 446	100.0	11.6	9.5	7.4	8.0	7.0	15.3	9.4	18.4	6.6	6.9	11 405	12 577	63.1	14 406	15 795
1954.	55 114	49 712	100.0	11.8	9.7	8.1	8.7	7.5	16.7	9.8	15.9	5.7	6.1	10 804	11 956	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	54 416	49 667	100.0	11.8	8.9	7.2	8.9	7.9	17.4	10.1	16.4	5.7	5.7	10 952	11 963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	53 906	49 242	100.0	10.2	9.1	8.0	9.8	8.8	19.7	10.6	14.3	4.8	4.6	10 638	11 558	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	52 736	47 497	100.0	10.8	9.1	7.9	10.6	10.1	19.8	10.4	21.4			10 335	11 338	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	52 592	47 585	100.0	12.2	9.7	8.6	11.5	10.0	48.0					9 709	11 187	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	53 461	48 258	100.0	13.2	11.1	9.9	12.4	10.4	43.0					8 950	10 139	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	52 681	47 370	100.0	10.9	11.0	10.3	15.1	9.4	43.4					9 051	10 318	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	52 459	46 813	100.0	10.2	10.9	10.4	15.8	9.7	43.0					9 079	10 630	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1981.	73 285	70 351	100.0	8.4	7.0	7.2	7.2	6.4	8.9	6.7	13.3	11.9	22.9	14 296	17 195	53.9	21 178	23 875
1980.	72 449	69 420	100.0	7.6	6.6	7.1	6.8	6.7	8.7	7.6	13.6	12.0	23.3	14 710	17 623	55.0	21 766	24 263
1979.	71 887	69 247	100.0	7.1	6.7	6.8	6.5	6.3	7.1	8.4	13.0	11.4	26.6	15 418	18 637	55.9	22 534	25 650
1978.	71 308	67 273	100.0	8.0	6.2	6.8	6.1	5.9	7.5	6.8	13.3	12.7	26.7	15 966	18 972	55.9	22 807	26 146
1977.	70 407	65 974	100.0	8.3	6.3	6.7	6.2	6.0	7.3	6.5	14.1	12.4	26.3	15 913	18 816	54.5	23 080	26 105
1976.	69 555	64 946	100.0	8.2	6.3	6.5	6.1	6.3	7.5	6.8	14.1	12.3	25.9	15 876	18 539	54.1	22 802	25 765
1975.	68 573	63 629	100.0	8.2	6.1	6.9	6.1	6.1	7.5	7.1	14.1	12.7	25.2	15 715	18 304	54.1	22 361	25 499
1974r	67 667	63 388	100.0	8.3	6.0	6.4	6.0	5.7	7.2	6.7	14.4	13.0	26.3	16 329	18 854	55.4	22 867	25 999
1974.	67 655	63 207	100.0	8.4	5.9	6.5	6.0	5.8	8.2	5.9	18.5	9.8	25.0	16 219	18 596	56.9	22 932	25 281
1973.	66 550	62 082	100.0	7.9	5.8	6.2	5.3	5.4	7.7	5.7	18.4	10.0	27.6	17 300	19 754	58.7	24 150	26 601
1972.	65 385	60 565	100.0	8.0	6.1	6.1	5.7	5.3	7.7	5.6	18.7	10.0	26.8	16 987	19 522	58.2	23 736	26 449
1971.	64 611	59 729	100.0	8.8	6.2	6.5	5.7	5.4	8.0	5.8	19.3	10.0	24.2	16 252	18 421	57.3	22 237	25 053
1970.	63 002	58 447	100.0	9.0	6.6	6.2	5.5	5.2	7.8	5.7	19.6	10.2	24.2	16 421	18 363	57.3	22 127	24 907
1969.	61 645	57 343	100.0	8.8	6.6	6.2	5.3	4.8	7.4	5.4	19.5	10.3	25.6	16 783	18 626	59.9	22 211	24 970
1968.	60 498	56 219	100.0	9.0	6.6	6.1	5.0	5.2	8.0	5.9	20.4	10.4	23.4	16 383	18 025	61.1	21 036	23 737
1967.	59 524	55 270	100.0	9.3	7.1	6.3	5.1	5.3	8.3	6.0	21.0	10.3	21.4	15 925	17 180	61.5	20 444	22 604
1966.	58 501	54 056	100.0	9.4	7.4	6.2	5.4	5.3	8.4	6.1	21.3	10.3	20.3	15 670	17 432	61.2	20 119	23 082
1965.	57 926	53 276	100.0	9.7	7.3	6.0	5.6	5.6	8.9	6.4	21.6	10.2	18.8	15 250	16 978	60.3	19 607	22 435
1964.	57 408	52 749	100.0	10.2	7.8	6.1	6.1	5.8	9.4	6.7	21.2	9.7	16.9	14 473	16 165	60.5	18 933	21 346
1963.	56 603	51 972	100.0	10.3	7.8	6.3	6.3	5.8	9.5	6.7	22.0	9.7	15.6	14 276	15 776	60.1	18 551	20 893
1962.	55 806	51 071	100.0	10.1	7.8	6.5	6.2	6.2	9.8	6.9	22.5	9.6	14.4	14 000	15 548	59.3	18 022	20 500
1961.	54 881	50 423	100.0	10.9	7.9	6.3	6.5	6.3	10.4	7.2	21.7	9.2	13.5	13 465	15 419	58.6	17 685	20 388
1960.	54 261	49 788	100.0	10.7	8.1	6.4	6.8	6.5	11.0	7.5	21.9	8.9	12.1	13 194	14 834	59.5	17 112	19 460
1959.	53 400	48 991	100.0	10.2	7.9	6.6	6.6	6.6	12.1	8.1	21.9	8.7	11.1	13 132	14 557	59.8	16 821	18 827
1958.	52 625	48 423	100.0	11.0	8.1	7.0	7.7	6.3	13.5	8.7	20.5	7.8	9.4	12 508	13 589	58.7	16 048	17 901
1957.	51 948	47 833	100.0	10.8	8.4	6.6	7.3	6.1	14.0	9.0	21.2	7.8	8.8	12 628	13 631	62.1	15 750	17 536
1956.	51 066	47 038	100.0	10.2	8.1	6.5	7.0	6.1	14.7	9.4	21.0	7.9	9.1	12 775	13 919	63.6	15 487	17 466
1955.	50 465	46 586	100.0	10.5	8.9	7.0	7.5	6.7	15.4	9.6	19.8	7.1	7.6	12 038	13 184	63.8	14 868	16 419
1954.	49 756	45 019	100.0	10.6	9.0	7.6	8.3	7.3	17.1	10.1	17.2	6.2	6.7	11 383	12 515	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	49 183	44 991	100.0	10.9	8.2	6.7	8.2	7.4	17.8	10.5	17.8	6.2	6.3	11 530	12 532	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	9.3	8.3	7.0	9.0	8.3	20.6	11.3	15.8	5.3	5.1	11 154	12 172	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	10.0	8.3	7.2	9.9	9.6	20.6	11.0	23.4			10 858	11 864	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	11.2	9.1	8.0	11.1	9.9	50.5					10 235	11 680	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	12.2	10.1	9.3	12.1	10.4	45.9					9 428	10 570	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	10.0	10.1	9.7	14.8	9.3	46.2					9 482	10 770	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 40. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1981.	10 672	9 337	100.0	12.4	12.7	10.6	9.8	8.0	10.7	6.3	11.5	7.9	10.1	9 068	11 392	45.2	15 771	17 395
1980.	10 499	9 241	100.0	13.0	12.4	10.8	8.6	8.0	9.8	7.8	11.7	7.7	10.2	9 221	11 739	45.0	16 255	18 095
1979.	10 060	8 882	100.0	11.2	12.4	9.8	8.1	8.5	8.7	9.2	11.6	8.7	11.7	9 991	12 432	47.7	16 988	18 802
1978.	9 662	8 336	100.0	11.4	11.8	9.9	8.0	8.4	9.2	6.8	12.0	10.0	12.7	10 172	12 696	46.5	18 043	19 425
1977.	9 455	8 041	100.0	12.5	11.2	9.4	8.8	9.3	9.1	7.1	12.8	8.7	11.0	9 730	12 268	46.8	16 565	18 685
1976.	9 226	7 830	100.0	12.5	12.2	9.2	8.6	7.9	9.7	8.0	12.9	8.7	10.3	9 931	12 016	45.8	16 740	18 373
1975.	8 988	7 605	100.0	11.5	12.2	10.1	8.8	7.9	9.4	8.0	13.3	9.1	9.8	9 904	11 930	44.3	17 153	18 362
1974r	8 695	7 475	100.0	11.9	11.0	9.9	8.0	7.5	9.9	8.0	13.3	9.3	11.2	10 492	12 521	45.9	17 189	18 944
1974.	8 693	7 420	100.0	12.3	11.7	9.8	8.0	7.4	10.8	7.1	16.1	6.8	9.9	10 276	12 181	47.4	16 711	18 142
1973.	8 490	7 305	100.0	11.7	10.4	8.9	7.7	7.9	10.8	7.2	17.3	7.4	10.8	10 884	12 689	51.5	16 983	18 262
1972.	8 187	6 909	100.0	12.6	10.8	8.8	8.3	7.8	10.3	6.9	17.9	7.2	9.4	10 459	12 205	50.9	16 470	17 614
1971.	7 857	6 757	100.0	13.6	11.0	9.4	8.5	8.9	10.8	7.0	16.5	6.4	7.9	9 753	11 538	48.6	15 733	16 836
1970.	7 590	6 561	100.0	14.0	11.3	8.5	8.6	8.2	11.5	7.4	16.9	6.3	7.3	9 884	11 332	50.1	15 548	16 475
1969.	7 382	6 539	100.0	14.3	11.0	8.3	8.3	8.5	11.5	7.4	17.7	6.3	6.6	9 901	11 219	51.7	15 143	15 902
1968.	7 113	6 283	100.0	14.4	11.5	7.9	7.5	8.9	12.3	7.7	17.0	6.1	6.5	9 942	11 029	53.7	14 425	15 084
1967.	6 995	6 174	100.0	15.5	11.4	8.5	8.5	10.6	12.0	7.4	15.6	5.3	5.2	9 095	10 327	53.6	13 647	14 206
1966.	6 834	6 029	100.0	15.8	12.3	9.0	9.9	10.2	11.6	7.1	15.2	4.8	4.1	8 680	10 041	51.5	12 634	13 702
1965.	6 704	5 881	100.0	16.7	12.7	9.5	10.5	9.6	12.1	7.2	13.9	4.3	3.5	8 207	9 563	50.9	12 314	13 193
1964.	6 604	5 784	100.0	16.6	13.2	9.6	9.9	10.7	11.9	7.0	12.9	4.2	3.8	8 205	9 654	50.3	12 415	13 401
1963.	6 500	5 714	100.0	18.2	12.8	9.7	12.3	9.9	11.6	6.7	12.7	3.6	2.5	7 419	8 929	49.7	11 939	12 671
1962.	6 383	5 553	100.0	18.5	14.2	11.2	12.5	9.6	11.2	6.3	12.6	2.6	1.3	6 895	8 259	48.6	10 755	11 411
1961.	6 217	5 416	100.0	20.4	14.6	9.2	11.9	9.2	12.2	6.7	11.4	2.8	1.7	6 959	8 368	47.1	11 224	11 796
1960.	6 098	5 384	100.0	21.5	14.8	8.5	11.0	9.0	13.2	7.0	10.7	2.6	1.6	6 941	8 177	47.3	11 311	11 716
1959.	5 994	5 294	100.0	22.7	15.5	11.0	10.6	8.9	12.7	6.4	9.4	1.9	0.9	6 182	7 568	46.1	9 829	10 207
1958.	5 753	5 120	100.0	22.6	15.2	11.2	12.2	8.7	14.8	6.5	6.3	1.5	0.9	6 232	7 306	44.7	10 094	10 184
1957.	5 635	5 044	100.0	21.5	14.9	10.1	13.5	9.5	14.6	6.5	6.8	1.6	0.8	6 686	7 337	48.7	9 639	9 845
1956.	5 525	4 978	100.0	20.9	14.8	11.0	13.2	9.9	15.8	6.6	6.0	1.3	0.6	6 702	7 307	51.0	9 259	9 429
1955.	5 413	4 860	100.0	21.5	15.8	11.4	12.5	9.6	16.2	6.3	6.1	0.5	0.1	6 336	6 990	56.6	9 051	9 006
1954.	5 358	4 693	100.0	23.3	16.4	13.0	12.8	9.3	15.0	5.4	3.6	0.8	0.5	5 664	6 663	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 233	4 676	100.0	20.2	15.8	12.2	16.0	11.6	14.4	5.1	3.5	0.7	0.3	6 369	6 676	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	17.6	16.3	16.2	17.2	11.8	13.8	4.2	2.1	0.5	0.3	6 112	6 576	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	18.9	17.2	14.8	18.4	13.1	12.4	3.2	1.9			5 979	6 236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	22.4	16.7	14.6	16.9	11.3	18.1					5 558	6 075	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	24.4	21.6	16.4	16.1	9.1	12.5					4 564	5 367	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	21.2	19.6	17.1	20.0	8.7	13.4					5 149	5 710	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES														5547				
1981.	92 228	82 139	100.0	22.8	17.2	13.4	10.0	7.9	9.3	5.7	7.5	3.4	2.7	5 458	7 440	28.5	12 457	13 870
1980.	91 133	80 826	100.0	22.5	17.5	13.2	10.0	8.3	9.0	6.1	7.3	3.3	2.7	5 430	7 474	28.4	12 793	14 052
1979.	89 914	79 921	100.0	22.3	17.9	12.9	9.4	8.7	8.2	7.1	7.2	3.4	2.9	5 453	7 551	27.8	13 195	14 344
1978.	88 617	71 864	100.0	21.4	16.9	13.7	9.6	8.2	8.9	6.5	8.1	3.7	3.0	5 671	7 805	29.2	13 440	14 502
1977.	87 399	65 467	100.0	19.2	17.5	13.8	10.6	8.5	8.7	6.6	8.6	3.7	2.9	5 915	7 941	29.5	13 228	14 310
1976.	86 153	63 170	100.0	20.1	17.6	14.0	9.8	8.8	8.9	6.5	7.9	3.5	2.8	5 713	7 789	28.7	13 280	14 309
1975.	84 982	60 807	100.0	20.2	17.7	14.0	10.4	8.5	9.0	6.5	7.7	3.5	2.6	5 720	7 626	28.7	13 044	13 961
1974r	83 599	59 642	100.0	20.6	17.5	14.1	10.1	8.5	8.9	6.3	8.0	3.3	2.7	5 684	7 674	28.5	13 231	14 171
1974.	83 599	59 213	100.0	20.8	17.4	14.0	10.0	8.5	9.7	5.5	8.6	2.8	2.6	5 679	7 639	30.4	12 831	13 668
1973.	82 244	57 029	100.0	20.8	17.4	13.4	10.0	8.4	9.7	5.5	8.9	3.0	2.8	5 722	7 775	30.2	13 278	14 144
1972.	80 896	54 487	100.0	21.8	17.3	12.9	9.8	8.3	9.5	5.5	9.1	3.0	2.8	5 650	7 776	30.7	13 159	14 187
1971.	79 565	52 603	100.0	23.2	17.6	12.4	9.5	8.5	9.8	5.5	8.3	2.7	2.5	5 408	7 485	30.5	12 803	13 719
1970.	77 649	51 647	100.0	24.9	17.3	12.1	9.1	8.3	9.7	5.4	8.2	2.7	2.4	5 240	7 350	30.0	12 742	13 716
1969.	76 277	50 224	100.0	25.2	17.3	11.7	8.8	8.4	10.2	5.6	7.9	2.6	2.4	5 289	7 306	30.7	12 595	13 409
1968.	74 889	48 544	100.0	25.7	17.1	11.6	8.5	9.5	9.9	5.4	7.9	2.4	2.1	5 278	7 142	31.0	11 942	12 454
1967.	73 584	46 843	100.0	27.6	17.4	11.1	8.6	9.5	9.6	5.1	7.2	2.2	1.8	4 906	6 764	31.6	11 435	12 024
1966.	72 224	44 065	100.0	28.5	18.2	11.0	8.9	9.1	9.5	4.9	6.6	1.9	1.4	4 591	6 694	30.0	11 282	11 974
1965.	70 990	42 160	100.0	29.7	18.0	10.7	9.3	8.4	9.5	4.9	6.3	1.8	1.4	4 384	6 528	29.4	11 001	11 703
1964.	69 871	41 704	100.0	30.7	18.0	10.8	9.5	8.0	9.3	4.7	6.0	1.7	1.2	4 249	6 384	28.2	10 879	11 574
1963.	68 709	40 364	100.0	31.9	18.2	11.0	9.5	8.1	8.8	4.4	5.4	1.5	1.1	4 076	6 078	28.4	10 563	11 232
1962.	67 628	38 988	100.0	31.9	18.6	11.0	9.9	7.8	9.0	4.4	5.1	1.4	0.9	4 035	5 991	27.9	10 395	10 832
1961.	66 420	38 076	100.0	33.2	18.3	11.1	9.5	7.8	8.8	4.2	4.6	1.3	1.0	3 889	5 983	27.5	10 158	10 774
1960.	65 282	36 526	100.0	33.3	18.3	10.6	10.0	8.1	9.4	4.2	4.4	1.0	0.6	3 873	5 714	28.3	10 121	10 431
1959.	64 042	34 380	100.0	33.7	18.4	11.0	10.0	8.1	9.2	4.1	3.8	1.0	0.7	3 816	5 659	27.4	10 004	10 379
1958.	62 995	33 340	100.0	34.7	18.1	11.3	11.1	7.1	9.0	3.8	3.3	0.9	0.6	3 699	5 442	28.4	9 756	10 042
1957.	62 219	32 702	100.0	33.4	18.3	11.8	11.3	7.3	9.6	3.9	3.1	0.8	0.5	3 879	5 498	29.6	9 716	9 777
1956.	61 304	31 823	100.0	33.1	18.7	11.3	11.1	7.6	10.1	3.9	2.8	0.8	0.6	3 844	5 552	29.3	9 467	9 710
1955.	60 415	29 791	100.0	33.0	19.2	12.0	11.3	7.7	9.9	3.6	2.1	0.7	0.6	3 804	5 496	31.1	9 291	9 515
1954.	59 684	27 715	100.0	31.9	19.4	12.5	12.3	8.0	9.4	3.4	2.0	0.6	0.5	3 926	5 330	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	58 975	27 379	100.0	31.8	19.3	12.5	13.0	8.6	9.0	3.1	1.7	0.5	0.5	3 965	5 332	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	58 376	27 150	100.0	32.8	18.4	12.7	13.3	8.5	9.2	2.9	1.4	0.4	0.4	3 929	5 160	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	57 580	25 179	100.0	33.7	19.2	13.3	14.1	8.6	7.0	2.3	1.8			3 658	4 892	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	56 900	24 651	100.0	33.9	19.7	12.4	14.9	8.6	10.4					3 600	4 895	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	56 183	23 510	100.0	33.2	20.2	14.2	14.9	8.2	9.4					3 663	4 771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	55 592	22 725	100.0	31.1	21.0	15.5	17.5	6.8	8.2					3 814	4 789	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	54 953	21 479	100.0	29.9	19.1	15.8	18.7	7.3	9.2					4 140	5 138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 40. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1981 (in Constant 1981 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1981.	79 591	71 566	100.0	23.2	16.4	13.3	9.9	8.0	9.4	5.7	7.6	3.5	2.9	5 519	7 519	28.0	12 665	14 079
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	23.0	16.9	13.1	9.9	8.3	9.0	6.2	7.4	3.4	2.9	5 460	7 524	27.9	12 917	14 233
1979.	77 882	69 839	100.0	22.7	17.3	12.7	9.4	8.7	8.2	7.2	7.3	3.5	3.0	5 504	7 597	27.5	13 311	14 453
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	22.0	16.2	13.4	9.6	8.2	8.9	6.5	8.3	3.7	3.1	5 739	7 850	28.8	13 567	14 617
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	19.4	16.9	13.7	10.5	8.5	8.8	6.7	8.8	3.7	3.0	6 005	8 028	29.2	13 312	14 426
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	20.5	17.1	13.8	9.7	8.8	9.0	6.5	8.1	3.6	3.0	5 761	7 859	28.5	13 382	14 449
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	20.5	17.1	13.8	10.3	8.6	9.1	6.5	7.7	3.6	2.7	5 779	7 689	28.6	13 074	14 080
1974r	73 312	52 038	100.0	20.9	17.0	13.9	10.1	8.5	8.9	6.3	8.2	3.4	2.8	5 749	7 752	28.3	13 343	14 288
1974.	73 312	51 689	100.0	21.1	16.9	13.9	9.9	8.6	9.8	5.6	8.7	2.9	2.7	5 743	7 716	30.3	12 949	13 799
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	20.9	17.0	13.3	9.7	8.3	9.8	5.6	9.2	3.1	3.0	5 777	7 885	30.0	13 503	14 408
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	22.2	16.8	12.7	9.7	8.1	9.6	5.6	9.3	3.1	3.0	5 687	7 846	30.3	13 418	14 403
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	23.3	17.2	12.1	9.4	8.5	10.0	5.6	8.5	2.8	2.6	5 497	7 599	30.5	12 951	13 925
1970.	68 793	45 288	100.0	25.1	16.9	11.8	8.9	8.3	9.9	5.5	8.4	2.8	2.5	5 307	7 460	29.9	12 967	13 971
1969.	67 680	44 025	100.0	25.0	16.9	11.4	8.6	8.4	10.4	5.7	8.3	2.7	2.5	5 413	7 465	30.8	12 856	13 702
1968.	66 543	42 482	100.0	25.5	16.6	11.3	8.3	9.5	10.1	5.6	8.3	2.6	2.2	5 435	7 322	31.0	12 248	12 815
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	27.3	17.0	10.8	8.4	9.4	10.0	5.3	7.5	2.3	1.9	5 053	6 935	31.7	11 732	12 394
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	28.0	17.6	10.7	8.8	9.2	10.0	5.2	6.9	2.0	1.6	4 807	6 882	30.1	11 608	12 373
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	29.0	17.4	10.4	9.3	8.6	9.9	5.1	6.7	2.0	1.5	4 651	6 747	29.6	11 343	12 120
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	29.8	17.5	10.7	9.4	8.2	9.8	5.0	6.4	1.8	1.3	4 450	6 592	28.5	11 245	11 933
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	30.8	17.8	10.9	9.4	8.3	9.2	4.7	5.9	1.7	1.3	4 273	6 316	28.8	10 952	11 681
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	30.6	18.2	10.8	10.1	8.1	9.4	4.6	5.6	1.5	1.0	4 249	6 245	28.3	10 770	11 269
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	32.0	17.8	11.0	9.6	8.1	9.5	4.5	4.9	1.4	1.1	4 123	6 219	27.9	10 425	11 130
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	31.7	17.9	10.6	10.2	8.5	10.0	4.5	4.8	1.1	0.7	4 152	5 981	28.8	10 371	10 784
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	32.0	18.1	10.9	10.1	8.4	9.9	4.4	4.3	1.1	0.7	4 092	5 904	28.1	10 297	10 772
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	32.9	17.7	11.2	11.4	7.5	9.7	4.2	3.7	1.0	0.7	4 024	5 704	29.2	10 047	10 428
1957.	55 868	28 673	100.0	31.5	17.7	11.7	11.7	7.7	10.4	4.2	3.4	0.9	0.6	4 244	5 782	30.6	10 004	10 147
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	31.1	18.2	11.3	11.5	8.0	10.9	4.3	3.1	0.9	0.7	4 232	5 847	30.2	9 828	10 112
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	30.6	18.6	12.1	11.9	8.2	10.8	4.0	2.4	0.8	0.7	4 251	5 762	32.0	9 706	9 933
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	29.8	18.7	12.6	13.0	8.7	10.1	3.7	2.2	0.7	0.6	4 361	5 616	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	29.9	18.3	12.3	13.9	9.3	9.7	3.4	1.9	0.6	0.6	4 397	5 623	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.9	18.2	13.0	14.5	9.5	10.3	3.2	1.6	0.5	0.4	4 587	5 558	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	30.5	18.6	13.8	15.3	9.5	7.8	2.6	2.1			4 274	5 226	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	31.0	19.4	12.7	15.9	9.4	11.6					4 005	5 191	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	30.3	19.6	14.6	16.2	8.9	10.4					4 081	5 054	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.8	20.6	16.0	18.9	7.4	9.3					4 279	5 080	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	19.6	22.6	14.0	10.7	7.6	8.9	5.3	6.9	2.9	1.5	5 073	6 908	31.0	11 604	12 627
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	18.7	21.6	14.4	10.9	8.2	8.8	5.8	6.8	2.9	1.8	5 223	7 132	32.1	12 097	12 964
1979.	12 032	10 082	100.0	19.6	21.4	14.3	9.3	8.7	8.2	6.4	6.6	3.0	2.4	5 126	7 230	30.3	12 373	13 655
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	17.4	21.4	15.7	9.6	8.0	8.7	6.2	6.9	3.9	2.3	5 299	7 503	32.2	12 687	13 804
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	17.9	21.4	14.6	10.8	8.4	8.0	6.1	7.3	3.5	2.0	5 310	7 366	31.1	12 677	13 596
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	17.1	21.5	15.1	10.9	8.7	8.6	6.1	7.0	3.2	1.9	5 464	7 311	30.0	12 596	13 403
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	18.0	21.6	15.2	11.0	7.7	8.1	6.2	7.5	3.0	1.8	5 336	7 209	29.9	12 839	13 204
1974r	10 287	7 604	100.0	19.1	21.1	15.1	10.2	8.2	8.7	5.9	7.3	2.8	1.7	5 271	7 134	29.2	12 550	13 395
1974.	10 287	7 524	100.0	18.9	21.3	15.2	10.7	8.1	9.1	5.0	7.7	2.2	1.7	5 269	7 112	31.3	12 063	12 799
1973.	9 996	7 288	100.0	19.7	20.0	14.0	12.0	9.1	9.0	4.9	7.4	2.2	1.6	5 374	7 026	31.5	11 715	12 419
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	18.8	20.6	14.3	11.0	9.1	9.0	5.0	7.8	2.4	1.9	5 439	7 307	33.2	11 611	12 848
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	22.7	20.4	14.6	10.7	8.4	8.4	4.5	6.8	2.0	1.5	4 923	6 685	30.2	11 664	12 282
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	23.7	19.9	14.5	10.7	8.7	8.4	4.5	6.3	1.9	1.5	4 881	6 579	30.9	10 924	11 957
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	26.7	19.5	13.4	10.3	8.8	8.3	4.3	5.7	1.7	1.3	4 585	6 182	30.1	10 546	11 285
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	27.0	20.2	13.8	9.7	9.6	8.4	4.1	5.0	1.3	0.8	4 413	5 885	31.0	9 121	9 929
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	29.5	20.2	13.2	10.3	10.0	6.9	3.5	4.6	1.2	0.7	4 056	5 549	31.5	8 804	9 390
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	32.2	21.8	12.7	9.6	8.7	6.0	3.1	4.5	0.9	0.5	3 657	5 337	29.1	8 222	9 009
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	34.9	21.7	13.4	9.2	7.3	6.0	2.9	3.6	0.7	0.3	3 383	4 953	28.1	7 702	8 540
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	37.2	21.3	11.5	10.3	6.9	5.5	2.7	3.5	0.7	0.3	3 124	4 835	26.1	7 808	8 643
1963.	7 383	4 881	100.0	39.9	21.1	11.7	10.3	6.2	5.7	2.3	2.4	0.2	-	2 860	4 349	25.6	6 773	7 534
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	40.8	22.0	12.7	8.5	5.6	5.8	2.2	2.0	0.3	0.1	2 852	4 216	25.5	6 572	7 358
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	41.6	21.7	11.6	8.8	5.8	4.6	2.2	2.7	0.5	0.2	2 765	4 281	24.1	6 883	7 811
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	44.5	20.7	10.9	8.9	5.3	5.4	2.1	1.7	0.3	0.1	2 570	3 992	24.4	7 030	7 492
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	45.6	20.3	11.6	9.4	5.5	4.7	1.6	0.8	0.3	0.3	2 521	3 862	22.0	6 631	6 758
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	47.8	20.9	11.6	9.2	4.3	3.7	1.3	1.0	0.2	0.1	2 358	3 535	22.6	5 904	6 449
1957.	6 351	4 029	100.0	46.3	22.5	12.1	8.8	4.3	4.0	1.2	0.7	0.1	-	2 454	3 497	22.6	5 850	6 185
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	46.5	22.3	11.7	8.7	4.6	4.4	1.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	2 432	3 528	23.3	5 467	6 048
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	49.6	23.5	10.7	7.3	3.9	3.6	0.9	0.4	0.1	-	2 218	3 191	24.7	4 986	5 668
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	47.3	24.1	12.3	7.1	3.4	4.4	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 366	3 321	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	44.1	25.1	13.6	7.8	3.9	4.2	0.9	0.3	0.1	-	2 576	3 437	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	55.0	20.0	11.2	6.6	3.1	2.7	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	1 772	2 951	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	55.4	23.1	10.4	6.4	2.7	1.5	0.4	0.2			1 815	2 691	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	55.2	21.8	10.2	7.8	3.0	2.0					1 792	2 757	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	52.9	24.7	11.1	6.1	2.8	2.4					1 889	2 744	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	53.5	23.8	11.8	7.7	2.0	1.3					1 859	2 735	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1981, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 41. Persons in Families—Persons, by Total Money Income in 1981, Relationship to Family Householder, Age, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME												MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOL.)	
		UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR
MALE															
TOTAL	97 335	4 488	9 345	11 682	5 957	5 657	12 285	11 459	9 620	7 524	9 071	7 859	2 386	24 663	97
UNDER 15 YEARS	25 848	2 122	3 042	3 399	1 697	1 582	3 441	2 990	2 379	1 790	1 742	1 261	403	21 396	142
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 747	291	541	635	304	313	627	642	598	547	619	478	152	26 233	395
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 236	283	618	701	351	331	744	713	756	621	913	969	237	29 131	417
HOUSEHOLDER	686	54	171	171	94	52	70	44	14	6	6	4	-	13 163	593
WIFE PRESENT	599	46	146	155	83	46	62	35	12	4	4	4	-	13 187	600
WIFE ABSENT	87	8	24	16	10	6	8	9	2	2	3	-	-	12 874	2 049
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	30	-	4	10	7	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	6 519	228	443	520	250	279	668	667	742	615	907	965	237	31 322	356
18 AND 19 YEARS	3 740	166	316	326	154	164	394	369	446	350	473	452	130	29 701	595
20 AND 21 YEARS	3 496	116	302	375	197	167	350	344	310	271	440	517	107	28 631	544
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 785	154	440	694	336	263	588	510	401	323	464	479	132	24 285	407
HOUSEHOLDER	1 917	78	261	440	206	137	337	235	104	60	33	24	2	17 183	357
WIFE PRESENT	1 788	69	241	407	194	133	319	224	97	53	29	22	2	17 295	393
WIFE ABSENT	129	9	20	33	12	5	18	11	7	7	4	3	-	15 333	1 308
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	109	2	16	31	10	16	16	9	5	3	-	-	-	16 295	1 531
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 759	74	163	223	121	109	235	266	292	260	431	454	131	33 220	618
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 937	379	994	1 695	991	993	2 409	2 191	1 670	1 186	1 259	953	217	25 013	189
HOUSEHOLDER	11 410	295	756	1 373	838	807	2 015	1 762	1 356	888	822	426	73	23 940	197
WIFE PRESENT	10 988	259	695	1 293	816	774	1 952	1 719	1 323	874	793	417	72	24 145	199
WIFE ABSENT	423	36	60	80	22	33	63	43	33	14	29	8	1	18 479	1 050
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	589	8	36	78	31	50	107	93	60	28	47	37	12	24 283	734
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 938	76	203	244	123	137	287	335	253	269	389	490	132	31 164	674
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 573	270	557	908	554	612	1 551	1 568	1 476	1 174	1 421	1 128	355	29 196	255
HOUSEHOLDER	10 399	228	421	808	488	544	1 374	1 419	1 389	1 088	1 285	1 037	322	29 689	260
WIFE PRESENT	9 967	209	392	748	463	510	1 300	1 356	1 346	1 056	1 260	1 015	312	30 017	232
WIFE ABSENT	432	19	28	60	25	33	73	63	43	32	24	22	10	23 430	954
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	419	11	29	31	22	33	73	47	37	42	57	26	10	26 248	1 497
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	755	31	107	70	44	35	104	103	50	44	79	65	24	24 031	1 323
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 604	248	515	727	416	390	1 010	1 203	1 061	952	1 371	1 306	405	31 249	287
HOUSEHOLDER	8 761	206	390	643	366	343	946	1 101	1 008	890	1 278	1 226	364	31 741	277
WIFE PRESENT	8 410	183	364	593	347	329	904	1 046	984	871	1 240	1 196	353	32 021	277
WIFE ABSENT	350	22	26	50	19	13	42	55	24	20	38	30	11	25 186	1 154
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	317	10	14	23	15	19	27	43	23	34	49	34	27	31 292	2 202
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	526	32	111	60	35	28	37	59	30	28	45	45	14	19 666	1 721
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 756	121	304	378	272	260	549	564	519	390	584	590	224	29 280	480
HOUSEHOLDER	4 459	114	270	357	244	251	526	528	493	363	545	557	211	29 361	463
WIFE PRESENT	4 314	109	257	334	236	234	496	515	489	348	541	550	207	29 756	451
WIFE ABSENT	145	5	13	23	8	18	30	13	4	15	4	7	4	20 670	971
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	183	5	12	9	17	7	16	19	18	20	27	21	12	31 877	2 528
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	114	2	23	11	12	2	7	17	8	7	12	12	1	24 735	3 120
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 850	71	122	186	103	111	234	244	205	145	183	178	67	26 945	590
HOUSEHOLDER	1 759	67	114	177	102	98	223	225	199	139	176	172	66	27 083	592
WIFE PRESENT	1 690	63	103	167	100	94	212	221	192	129	173	169	66	27 252	595
WIFE ABSENT	69	4	11	10	2	4	11	4	6	10	3	3	-	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	50	2	3	7	1	10	7	8	4	5	4	-	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	42	2	5	2	-	4	5	11	2	2	3	6	1	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 376	107	261	347	190	175	343	233	171	135	176	176	63	21 301	403
HOUSEHOLDER	2 200	92	234	319	176	166	319	224	160	130	161	162	57	21 461	399
WIFE PRESENT	2 147	91	227	308	173	163	308	218	157	130	154	162	57	21 495	408
WIFE ABSENT	52	-	7	11	4	3	11	6	3	-	7	-	-	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	86	8	9	15	6	8	16	2	3	2	9	5	3	19 362	1 845
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	91	8	19	13	8	1	8	7	7	3	6	9	3	16 888	3 652
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 623	443	1 951	2 013	742	628	787	600	385	258	341	343	132	14 748	167
HOUSEHOLDER	7 916	409	1 818	1 881	700	583	719	536	344	240	281	293	113	14 575	165
WIFE PRESENT	7 618	394	1 737	1 823	660	572	697	509	330	227	272	285	113	14 575	167
WIFE ABSENT	298	14	82	57	39	11	23	27	14	13	8	9	-	14 570	954
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	320	25	71	74	22	18	32	19	14	6	16	15	9	14 345	842
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	387	10	61	59	20	27	36	45	27	12	44	35	11	22 773	1 888
FEMALE															
TOTAL	101 206	6 033	11 355	13 190	6 352	5 905	12 714	11 384	9 267	7 028	8 446	7 265	2 267	22 886	93
UNDER 15 YEARS	24 729	1 993	2 949	3 386	1 559	1 486	3 381	2 920	2 258	1 599	1 638	1 194	366	21 344	146
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 531	279	585	613	304	274	645	633	532	465	572	499	131	25 517	393
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 420	399	832	920	464	363	824	736	637	525	722	773	225	24 457	348
HOUSEHOLDER	336	148	74	38	28	5	25	10	6	1	-	-	-	6 031	623
HUSBAND PRESENT	76	1	19	13	10	1	18	10	2	1	-	-	-	16 242	1 714
HUSBAND ABSENT	260	147	55	25	18	3	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	4 509	304
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 486	85	289	387	177	112	207	125	48	40	10	7	-	14 777	333
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 597	166	469	495	259	245	593	601	563	463	712	766	225	29 748	433
18 AND 19 YEARS	3 796	198	433	427	210	181	400	385	328	288	409	413	124	25 609	528
20 AND 21 YEARS	3 624	201	399	493	254	182	424	350	309	237	313	361	102	23 393	472
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 235	370	559	759	373	380	722	621	348	274	334	364	130	21 071	303
HOUSEHOLDER	666	254	147	109	21	43	38	17	10	11	11	4	-	7 332	558
HUSBAND PRESENT	152	3	12	34	11	24	26	15	8	11	7	2	-	19 198	858
HUSBAND ABSENT	515	251	135	76	11	19	12	2	2	-	4	2	-	5 190	391
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 728	78	295	481	275	227	492	400	200	133	92	47	8	20 069	326
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 840	37	117	169	77	110	192	204	138	131	231	312	121	30 431	873

Table 41. Persons in Families—Persons, by Total Money Income in 1981, Relationship to Family Householder, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME												MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOL.)	
		UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.															
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 904	1 080	1 509	2 065	1 074	1 053	2 492	2 156	1 817	1 214	1 335	877	233	23 163	200
HOUSEHOLDER	3 039	735	756	594	206	126	186	144	92	58	82	48	13	10 214	268
HUSBAND PRESENT	599	11	36	71	30	49	93	91	60	42	58	44	13	25 522	859
HUSBAND ABSENT	2 440	724	720	524	176	77	93	52	31	15	24	4	-	8 113	273
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 154	292	623	1 308	801	812	2 090	1 832	1 581	1 020	1 044	607	145	25 378	181
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 711	54	130	162	67	114	216	180	145	137	209	221	76	28 094	792
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 955	588	1 023	1 199	675	653	1 539	1 579	1 452	1 202	1 487	1 173	385	27 333	233
HOUSEHOLDER	2 684	348	577	485	223	190	347	174	127	69	77	46	21	14 275	362
HUSBAND PRESENT	407	6	19	38	20	32	74	48	40	32	52	30	18	26 888	1 484
HUSBAND ABSENT	2 277	342	558	448	204	158	273	127	87	37	25	16	3	12 595	352
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 877	220	399	640	422	432	1 147	1 362	1 297	1 107	1 392	1 106	353	31 072	221
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	394	20	47	74	30	31	46	42	28	25	18	21	11	19 682	1 190
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 521	424	828	993	493	521	1 193	1 179	1 086	891	1 255	1 293	367	28 233	337
HOUSEHOLDER	1 949	241	331	316	118	125	240	171	105	106	113	51	32	16 833	612
HUSBAND PRESENT	333	14	23	27	13	14	36	39	23	37	53	28	25	30 046	2 153
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 616	227	308	289	105	111	205	131	82	70	60	23	7	14 680	551
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 183	165	436	600	339	377	926	966	949	767	1 115	1 213	330	31 391	293
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	389	18	61	76	36	19	26	43	32	18	26	29	6	17 977	1 499
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 124	217	517	635	346	341	591	566	436	318	483	474	199	24 210	450
HOUSEHOLDER	738	78	136	132	54	42	91	66	33	22	38	34	10	16 048	827
HUSBAND PRESENT	162	7	9	15	18	12	13	20	14	7	19	20	9	26 744	2 326
HUSBAND ABSENT	576	70	127	118	36	30	79	46	19	15	19	15	1	13 800	701
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	4 112	130	327	459	267	279	477	473	386	278	430	418	188	26 211	435
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	274	9	54	44	25	20	23	27	17	18	15	22	-	18 051	1 319
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 857	94	241	289	146	132	240	161	147	104	133	125	45	20 479	535
HOUSEHOLDER	233	28	45	40	16	22	33	12	13	11	10	5	-	15 697	1 778
HUSBAND PRESENT	36	4	7	4	5	2	3	-	4	-	5	2	-	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND ABSENT	197	24	39	35	10	20	30	12	9	11	4	3	-	15 243	2 390
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 516	63	171	245	119	96	188	143	129	90	112	114	45	21 442	581
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	108	4	25	4	11	14	19	6	4	4	11	7	-	19 331	1 493
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 463	125	349	459	202	183	297	281	143	126	135	118	44	18 809	466
HOUSEHOLDER	364	33	77	72	22	27	38	36	23	13	11	8	2	14 950	1 103
HUSBAND PRESENT	77	8	11	9	8	7	13	4	4	4	6	2	2	18 602	2 107
HUSBAND ABSENT	287	26	66	64	14	20	25	32	20	10	5	6	-	13 998	927
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 950	86	255	363	170	149	238	226	112	106	103	101	41	19 193	486
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	149	6	17	24	10	7	21	19	8	7	20	8	2	22 169	2 041
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 467	464	1 962	1 873	715	520	789	554	410	309	351	376	142	14 805	185
HOUSEHOLDER	1 487	136	424	305	118	77	139	105	60	38	36	31	18	12 770	446
HUSBAND PRESENT	259	18	58	67	13	19	27	18	9	7	7	10	6	13 946	825
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 228	118	366	238	105	58	113	87	51	31	29	21	12	12 429	481
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 437	292	1 344	1 329	489	370	482	307	228	150	168	206	72	13 997	196
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 544	36	195	239	108	73	168	142	122	121	147	139	53	23 653	763

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Sex, and Region

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	83 958	57 161	22 788	34 373	32 837	11 969	20 868	24 323	10 819	13 504	26 797	24 987	1 810
WITHOUT INCOME	4 269	3 081	1 597	1 484	1 853	938	915	1 228	658	570	1 188	1 108	81
WITH INCOME	79 688	54 080	21 191	32 888	30 985	11 031	19 954	23 095	10 160	12 935	25 609	23 879	1 729
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 079	4 503	1 709	2 794	2 566	909	1 657	1 937	800	1 137	2 576	2 247	330
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 814	1 754	748	1 006	1 021	400	621	732	347	385	1 060	967	93
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 281	1 991	953	1 038	1 121	537	584	870	416	454	1 290	1 213	76
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 007	1 868	867	1 001	1 051	458	593	817	409	408	1 139	1 044	95
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 076	1 994	919	1 076	1 116	503	613	878	416	463	1 082	1 002	80
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 048	1 899	904	994	1 019	459	560	880	446	434	1 149	1 073	76
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 358	2 721	1 242	1 479	1 516	664	852	1 205	578	627	1 637	1 526	111
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 831	2 465	1 039	1 426	1 278	521	757	1 187	518	669	1 366	1 299	67
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 288	4 710	2 072	2 638	2 655	1 115	1 540	2 055	957	1 098	2 577	2 382	195
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 301	3 373	1 446	1 927	1 784	693	1 091	1 589	752	836	1 928	1 828	99
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 999	3 990	1 688	2 302	2 130	842	1 287	1 861	846	1 014	2 009	1 890	119
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 467	2 993	1 169	1 825	1 616	584	1 032	1 377	585	793	1 474	1 402	72
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 091	6 615	2 394	4 221	3 823	1 211	2 612	2 792	1 183	1 609	2 477	2 362	115
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 320	4 745	1 582	3 163	2 836	818	2 018	1 909	764	1 145	1 575	1 484	91
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 885	2 946	911	2 035	1 851	497	1 354	1 095	414	681	939	895	45
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 398	3 502	959	2 543	2 273	516	1 757	1 229	443	786	897	859	37
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 649	1 333	396	937	875	213	661	458	182	276	316	294	22
$75,000 AND OVER	796	677	193	484	453	90	364	223	103	120	119	113	6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 473	14 823	12 745	16 156	15 427	12 385	17 153	14 051	13 141	14 869	11 461	11 647	8 566
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	91	167	244	191	201	263	266	232	325	313	151	157	1 018
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 515	17 735	15 875	18 933	18 537	15 766	20 068	16 659	15 994	17 182	13 939	14 152	10 998
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	73	133	193	178	186	269	244	186	278	249	151	155	849
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	53.0	54.5	52.1	56.1	55.2	51.5	57.2	53.6	52.7	54.4	49.8	48.7	65.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	20 692	21 872	20 089	23 162	22 706	20 063	24 371	20 869	20 117	21 502	17 534	18 095	11 202
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	77	145	216	212	212	332	306	192	306	277	225	248	728
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	23 219	24 813	22 460	26 221	25 868	22 303	27 642	23 343	22 628	23 889	19 534	20 219	12 537
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	106	187	285	244	259	389	331	265	417	340	230	236	1 130
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	92 228	62 762	26 042	36 720	35 960	13 691	22 269	26 802	12 351	14 451	29 466	27 734	1 732
WITHOUT INCOME	10 089	6 719	2 961	3 758	3 924	1 750	2 174	2 795	1 212	1 583	3 370	3 106	264
WITH INCOME	82 139	56 043	23 081	32 962	32 036	11 942	20 094	24 007	11 139	12 868	26 096	24 629	1 468
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	18 695	12 031	4 172	7 858	6 531	1 985	4 546	5 499	2 187	3 312	6 664	6 155	509
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 589	4 195	1 783	2 412	2 319	904	1 415	1 877	879	998	2 393	2 240	153
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 537	4 811	2 263	2 548	2 697	1 184	1 513	2 114	1 079	1 035	2 726	2 582	143
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 903	3 892	1 783	2 109	2 182	948	1 234	1 710	835	875	2 010	1 910	101
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 123	3 541	1 604	1 938	2 035	843	1 192	1 506	761	746	1 581	1 510	71
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 223	2 836	1 234	1 602	1 570	626	944	1 266	609	657	1 387	1 325	62
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 005	3 954	1 634	2 319	2 240	888	1 352	1 714	747	967	2 052	1 966	86
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 526	3 108	1 384	1 724	1 627	642	985	1 480	742	739	1 418	1 370	48
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 674	5 404	2 293	3 112	3 195	1 203	1 992	2 209	1 090	1 119	2 269	2 161	109
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 665	3 367	1 377	1 989	1 951	702	1 248	1 416	675	741	1 298	1 228	71
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 814	2 948	1 247	1 701	1 766	659	1 107	1 183	588	595	865	824	41
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 330	1 827	712	1 115	1 191	415	777	635	297	338	504	476	27
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 832	2 284	863	1 421	1 466	498	969	818	365	453	548	524	24
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 168	965	374	591	653	220	433	312	154	158	203	190	14
$30,000 TO $34,999	505	436	170	266	314	100	214	122	70	52	69	66	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	397	320	121	199	217	78	139	103	43	60	77	69	7
$50,000 TO $74,999	117	92	49	43	64	37	27	28	12	16	24	24	-
$75,000 AND OVER	39	32	16	16	18	10	8	14	6	8	8	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	5 458	5 873	5 959	5 802	6 162	6 170	6 157	5 533	5 774	5 287	4 629	4 700	3 498
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	38	65	100	91	111	170	146	100	135	148	78	80	359
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	7 440	7 952	8 043	7 888	8 363	8 414	8 333	7 403	7 646	7 194	6 340	6 394	5 439
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	36	64	98	84	88	144	111	92	132	127	77	79	445
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	28.5	30.2	31.0	29.7	30.7	31.2	30.4	29.6	30.8	28.6	24.9	24.8	25.2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	12 457	13 305	12 852	13 626	13 993	13 363	14 351	12 423	12 398	12 450	11 031	11 083	9 925
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	57	134	210	174	179	303	221	153	212	234	136	139	1 412
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 870	14 627	14 339	14 838	15 286	14 905	15 518	13 717	13 726	13 709	11 893	12 029	9 645
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	68	115	181	150	157	266	193	168	240	235	163	168	946

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	73 285	48 919	17 292	31 627	27 533	8 393	19 140	21 386	8 899	12 487	24 367	22 632	1 735
WITHOUT INCOME	2 935	1 998	839	1 159	1 154	446	708	843	393	450	937	866	71
WITH INCOME	70 351	46 921	16 453	30 468	26 379	7 947	18 432	20 543	8 506	12 037	23 430	21 766	1 664
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 920	3 651	1 145	2 506	2 030	542	1 488	1 622	604	1 018	2 268	1 952	317
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 281	1 401	504	897	804	245	559	597	259	338	880	792	88
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 630	1 539	607	932	841	317	524	698	290	408	1 092	1 019	73
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 509	1 510	602	907	827	291	536	683	311	372	1 000	912	87
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 586	1 631	656	975	879	316	564	751	341	411	955	881	75
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 595	1 578	669	909	828	312	517	750	358	392	1 018	944	74
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 667	2 229	895	1 334	1 207	446	762	1 021	449	572	1 439	1 331	108
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 315	2 084	781	1 303	1 054	366	688	1 030	415	615	1 231	1 172	59
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 286	3 940	1 573	2 367	2 146	787	1 360	1 794	786	1 008	2 346	2 155	191
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 711	2 893	1 128	1 766	1 480	488	992	1 414	640	773	1 818	1 720	98
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 309	3 428	1 322	2 107	1 758	604	1 154	1 671	718	953	1 880	1 763	117
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 082	2 670	962	1 709	1 433	471	962	1 237	491	746	1 411	1 343	68
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 352	5 998	2 037	3 961	3 414	966	2 448	2 584	1 071	1 512	2 354	2 240	114
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 793	4 279	1 285	2 994	2 513	611	1 902	1 766	674	1 092	1 514	1 427	87
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 693	2 771	814	1 957	1 715	423	1 293	1 056	392	665	921	876	45
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 248	3 367	908	2 460	2 168	478	1 690	1 199	429	770	880	844	37
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 597	1 290	375	915	838	196	642	453	179	273	307	284	22
$75,000 AND OVER	777	661	189	471	442	90	353	218	100	118	116	110	6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 296	15 733	14 259	16 589	16 554	14 304	17 692	14 845	14 224	15 291	11 953	12 182	8 780
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	97	153	276	201	224	444	330	239	350	280	158	166	1 100
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	17 195	18 594	17 215	19 338	19 565	17 432	20 485	17 346	17 013	17 581	14 393	14 644	11 119
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	80	147	233	188	208	342	258	202	318	262	161	165	876
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	53.9	55.5	53.7	56.5	56.1	53.1	57.4	54.8	54.3	55.1	50.8	49.6	65.9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 178	22 562	20 975	23 546	23 669	21 224	24 882	21 307	20 761	21 734	17 941	18 538	11 259
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	85	164	223	228	247	339	297	210	294	296	248	250	735
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	23 875	25 697	23 836	26 652	27 007	24 080	28 175	23 958	23 612	24 200	19 883	20 636	12 546
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	114	204	336	256	286	485	348	283	465	354	241	247	1 154
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	79 591	53 142	19 356	33 786	29 747	9 281	20 466	23 395	10 075	13 320	26 449	24 781	1 668
WITHOUT INCOME	8 025	5 131	1 869	3 262	2 882	990	1 892	2 250	879	1 370	2 894	2 652	242
WITH INCOME	71 566	48 011	17 487	30 524	26 866	8 291	18 575	21 145	9 195	11 950	23 555	22 129	1 426
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	16 625	10 687	3 229	7 458	5 757	1 408	4 349	4 930	1 821	3 109	5 938	5 441	497
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 537	3 483	1 266	2 216	1 882	602	1 280	1 600	664	936	2 054	1 906	148
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 202	3 827	1 484	2 343	2 118	717	1 401	1 709	767	942	2 374	2 240	135
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 124	3 273	1 303	1 970	1 774	616	1 158	1 499	687	812	1 852	1 753	99
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 420	2 984	1 193	1 791	1 674	569	1 105	1 309	624	686	1 436	1 366	70
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 656	2 421	932	1 489	1 314	438	876	1 107	494	613	1 235	1 177	58
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 154	3 317	1 225	2 092	1 795	582	1 213	1 522	643	879	1 837	1 753	84
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 007	2 679	1 093	1 586	1 358	457	900	1 321	636	685	1 328	1 280	48
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 736	4 619	1 755	2 864	2 659	829	1 829	1 960	926	1 034	2 117	2 011	106
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 104	2 885	1 061	1 824	1 626	495	1 130	1 259	566	693	1 220	1 151	68
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 322	2 516	988	1 527	1 453	473	980	1 062	515	547	806	765	41
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 091	1 611	601	1 009	1 029	325	704	581	276	305	480	453	27
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 521	2 001	706	1 295	1 269	394	875	732	312	420	520	497	24
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 084	890	328	562	594	187	406	296	141	155	194	181	14
$30,000 TO $34,999	465	399	148	251	284	84	199	116	64	52	66	63	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	375	303	112	190	204	71	133	99	41	57	72	65	7
$50,000 TO $74,999	106	87	44	43	59	32	27	28	12	16	19	19	-
$75,000 AND OVER	39	32	16	16	18	10	8	14	6	8	8	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 519	5 917	6 287	5 712	6 173	6 532	5 995	5 637	6 069	5 257	4 762	4 843	3 512
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	42	71	138	95	121	202	135	108	176	155	80	82	377
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 519	8 036	8 378	7 841	8 448	8 888	8 251	7 514	7 918	7 203	6 463	6 527	5 477
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	39	71	119	88	99	186	116	100	151	134	82	85	456
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	28.0	29.5	31.0	28.7	29.7	31.0	29.2	29.2	31.0	27.9	25.0	25.0	25.5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 665	13 619	13 405	13 745	14 435	14 326	14 481	12 617	12 661	12 581	11 161	11 219	10 055
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	89	147	245	183	200	378	235	201	293	264	142	145	1 435
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 079	14 951	14 880	14 995	15 724	15 799	15 689	13 951	14 051	13 866	11 979	12 128	9 707
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	75	130	219	161	179	345	208	185	273	251	170	175	958

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	8 614	6 629	4 677	1 953	4 279	3 034	1 244	2 351	1 642	709	1 984	1 924	60
WITHOUT INCOME	1 155	939	692	246	607	452	155	331	240	91	216	209	7
WITH INCOME	7 459	5 690	3 984	1 706	3 671	2 582	1 089	2 019	1 402	617	1 768	1 715	53
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	977	732	501	231	455	320	135	277	181	96	245	234	11
$2,000 TO $2,999	458	295	223	72	182	138	44	113	85	28	164	159	5
$3,000 TO $3,999	556	386	299	86	235	187	47	151	112	39	171	167	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	421	301	227	74	187	141	46	114	86	28	120	112	8
$5,000 TO $5,999	403	292	216	76	203	164	38	90	52	38	111	105	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	357	253	189	64	143	110	34	109	79	30	105	102	3
$7,000 TO $8,499	555	391	291	100	240	177	63	152	114	37	164	163	1
$8,500 TO $9,999	438	321	213	108	190	128	62	131	86	46	117	112	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	811	618	421	197	411	274	136	207	146	60	193	190	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	476	389	273	116	253	181	72	136	92	44	87	85	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	541	443	302	141	302	198	104	140	104	37	98	98	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	299	251	169	82	140	92	48	111	77	34	48	45	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	541	458	289	169	311	202	109	147	87	60	84	84	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	401	359	255	104	258	181	76	101	74	27	42	39	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	118	107	71	36	83	53	31	23	18	6	11	11	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	82	73	36	37	58	26	32	15	10	5	9	9	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	23	22	9	14	20	9	12	2	-	2	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 501	9 414	8 820	10 538	10 007	9 124	11 387	8 554	8 400	8 906	6 701	6 783	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	194	366	442	545	439	620	628	501	579	896	414	415	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 531	11 231	10 802	12 235	11 782	11 155	13 268	10 231	10 151	10 411	8 277	8 328	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	149	252	288	499	329	371	665	378	449	697	346	351	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	45.2	47.0	45.8	49.7	49.0	47.0	53.7	43.2	43.5	42.3	39.6	39.4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 984	15 705	15 258	16 694	15 926	15 370	16 938	15 203	15 047	15 774	11 753	11 832	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	273	381	469	683	451	577	808	737	864	1 645	484	487	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 071	16 832	16 319	17 955	17 255	16 652	18 515	15 938	15 650	16 639	13 151	13 240	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	214	343	402	642	428	498	807	560	675	994	588	595	(B)
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	10 511	7 963	5 870	2 093	5 164	3 873	1 291	2 799	1 997	802	2 548	2 493	55
WITHOUT INCOME	1 682	1 276	950	325	860	672	188	416	279	137	406	384	22
WITH INCOME	8 829	6 687	4 920	1 767	4 304	3 201	1 103	2 383	1 718	664	2 142	2 109	33
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 659	1 060	820	239	593	493	100	467	327	139	599	589	10
$2,000 TO $2,999	937	635	472	164	388	274	114	247	198	49	302	297	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 211	887	720	168	516	427	89	371	292	79	323	315	8
$4,000 TO $4,999	674	530	427	104	358	298	60	173	128	44	143	142	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	592	474	364	110	314	244	70	161	120	40	117	116	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	487	351	267	84	214	159	55	138	108	30	135	132	3
$7,000 TO $8,499	704	529	360	169	372	270	102	157	90	67	176	174	2
$8,500 TO $9,999	420	348	250	98	231	162	70	116	88	29	72	72	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	762	640	457	184	432	316	116	209	141	67	122	119	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	459	398	272	126	271	180	91	128	92	36	61	61	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	400	353	225	128	261	167	94	92	58	34	48	48	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	179	161	94	67	123	78	45	39	16	22	18	18	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	224	211	124	86	144	80	64	67	44	23	14	14	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	65	60	37	23	49	28	21	11	9	2	5	5	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	35	32	22	10	26	16	10	6	6	-	3	3	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	17	13	7	7	10	5	4	4	1	2	4	4	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	4	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	4 903	5 486	5 060	7 126	5 946	5 444	7 943	4 617	4 327	5 503	3 527	3 532	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	103	179	190	431	255	241	508	293	333	687	149	151	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 728	7 312	6 875	8 529	7 813	7 262	9 409	6 409	6 154	7 068	4 904	4 922	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	94	159	177	337	207	228	446	240	274	483	208	210	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	31.0	33.6	30.4	42.4	34.5	31.0	44.7	31.9	29.3	38.7	22.9	23.1	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 438	11 900	11 677	12 430	12 243	11 902	13 200	11 269	11 250	11 310	8 999	9 036	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	163	250	290	557	327	361	752	413	486	779	625	640	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 327	12 801	12 521	13 358	13 254	12 847	14 072	11 915	11 879	11 987	10 166	10 197	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	167	261	309	480	331	386	615	415	507	723	495	497	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: TOTAL: TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: TOTAL: INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: TOTAL: OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: 1,000,000 OR MORE: TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: 1,000,000 OR MORE: INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: 1,000,000 OR MORE: OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: UNDER 1,000,000: TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: UNDER 1,000,000: INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: UNDER 1,000,000: OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: TOTAL	OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: NONFARM	OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS: FARM
NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	56 183	41 226	15 974	25 252	26 379	9 826	16 553	14 847	6 147	8 700	14 957	13 859	1 098
WITHOUT INCOME	2 730	2 151	1 129	1 022	1 481	785	696	670	344	326	578	528	50
WITH INCOME	53 453	39 075	14 845	24 230	24 898	9 042	15 856	14 177	5 803	8 374	14 378	13 330	1 048
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 716	3 248	1 197	2 051	2 072	757	1 315	1 177	440	737	1 468	1 230	237
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 750	1 248	509	739	809	310	499	439	199	240	502	451	51
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 978	1 390	641	748	884	434	450	505	208	298	588	551	38
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 984	1 390	635	755	884	387	496	507	248	259	594	540	53
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 025	1 445	678	767	898	414	485	547	265	282	580	534	46
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 932	1 333	620	713	813	369	444	520	251	269	598	557	41
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 832	1 929	851	1 078	1 210	527	683	719	324	395	903	846	57
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 418	1 716	706	1 010	1 013	421	592	703	285	418	702	671	31
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 729	3 347	1 476	1 871	2 081	902	1 179	1 266	573	693	1 383	1 267	115
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 408	2 332	983	1 349	1 414	547	867	919	436	483	1 076	1 016	60
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 013	2 828	1 203	1 626	1 704	705	1 000	1 124	498	626	1 185	1 120	65
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 083	2 167	803	1 364	1 343	502	841	824	301	523	915	871	45
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 550	5 028	1 753	3 274	3 213	1 059	2 154	1 815	694	1 120	1 522	1 449	73
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 543	3 588	1 121	2 467	2 354	655	1 699	1 234	466	768	955	899	56
$30,000 TO $34,999	2 830	2 246	655	1 590	1 513	416	1 098	732	240	492	584	554	31
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 061	2 522	674	1 848	1 742	411	1 331	779	263	516	539	514	26
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 115	916	244	672	668	169	499	248	74	173	200	181	19
$75,000 AND OVER	487	402	95	307	283	56	226	120	39	81	85	80	5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 234	15 141	12 777	16 588	15 545	12 498	17 299	14 422	13 129	15 453	12 269	12 544	8 530
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	167	176	301	236	228	343	321	319	431	360	214	257	1 175
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 857	17 654	15 635	18 891	18 172	15 629	19 622	16 744	15 644	17 506	14 692	14 962	11 261
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	125	151	219	202	196	286	259	233	338	315	214	220	881
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.2	54.1	50.9	56.0	54.4	50.7	56.6	53.4	51.1	55.1	50.7	49.3	67.9
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	21 331	22 196	20 258	23 524	22 740	20 221	24 402	21 334	20 315	22 065	18 671	19 329	10 849
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	137	171	215	247	230	296	337	248	351	348	312	314	725
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 654	24 729	22 163	26 157	25 400	22 163	27 052	23 523	22 163	24 403	20 535	21 453	12 138
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	177	208	313	270	268	405	342	325	491	428	325	332	1 108
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	61 218	45 262	18 150	27 112	29 106	11 287	17 818	16 156	6 863	9 293	15 956	14 909	1 047
WITHOUT INCOME	6 150	4 677	2 040	2 637	3 139	1 433	1 706	1 537	606	931	1 473	1 334	139
WITH INCOME	55 068	40 585	16 111	24 474	25 966	9 854	16 112	14 619	6 257	8 362	14 483	13 575	908
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 457	8 670	2 794	5 876	5 350	1 633	3 717	3 320	1 161	2 159	3 787	3 447	339
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 193	2 982	1 176	1 805	1 845	718	1 128	1 136	459	678	1 211	1 121	90
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 743	3 422	1 570	1 851	2 178	977	1 201	1 244	593	651	1 321	1 242	79
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 126	2 931	1 334	1 597	1 872	838	1 034	1 059	496	563	1 195	1 133	62
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 593	2 681	1 170	1 511	1 716	719	997	965	451	514	912	872	40
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 840	2 103	874	1 229	1 295	516	779	808	358	450	737	703	35
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 953	2 878	1 161	1 717	1 819	730	1 089	1 059	431	628	1 076	1 016	60
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 029	2 220	940	1 280	1 298	519	779	922	421	501	809	779	30
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 122	3 844	1 591	2 253	2 570	977	1 593	1 275	615	660	1 278	1 227	51
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 126	2 391	948	1 443	1 509	551	958	882	397	485	735	692	42
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 638	2 139	867	1 272	1 420	533	886	719	334	386	499	466	33
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 663	1 350	533	816	962	363	599	388	170	218	313	297	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 002	1 650	636	1 014	1 151	417	735	498	219	279	352	335	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	854	714	272	442	524	192	332	190	80	110	140	133	7
$30,000 TO $34,999	365	318	123	195	247	81	166	71	42	29	47	46	1
$35,000 TO $49,999	264	213	78	135	152	58	94	62	20	41	51	45	6
$50,000 TO $74,999	75	58	30	28	43	22	21	14	8	7	18	18	-
$75,000 AND OVER	24	22	12	10	16	10	6	6	2	5	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 561	5 854	6 013	5 733	6 017	6 082	5 979	5 571	5 931	5 254	4 772	4 862	3 312
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	64	74	127	102	110	174	140	124	186	175	99	101	373
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 558	7 924	8 128	7 789	8 231	8 370	8 147	7 377	7 748	7 099	6 533	6 610	5 380
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	63	75	119	97	97	159	123	117	174	158	109	113	432
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	27.6	28.9	29.6	28.4	29.5	30.0	29.1	27.9	29.0	27.0	23.9	23.9	24.3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 013	13 641	13 371	13 821	14 116	13 696	14 361	12 836	12 927	12 758	11 433	11 512	9 249
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	145	162	257	208	208	350	257	257	375	344	191	193	1 381
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 321	14 883	14 781	14 952	15 367	15 163	15 496	13 973	14 159	13 824	12 419	12 620	9 466
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	120	139	225	176	178	302	218	217	324	291	224	229	911

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
SOUTH--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	27 775	15 935	6 814	9 120	6 459	2 143	4 316	9 476	4 671	4 805	11 840	11 128	712
WITHOUT INCOME	1 540	930	468	462	372	154	218	558	314	244	610	579	31
WITH INCOME	26 235	15 005	6 346	8 658	6 087	1 989	4 097	8 918	4 357	4 561	11 230	10 549	681
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 363	1 254	512	742	494	152	342	760	360	400	1 109	1 016	93
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 064	506	239	267	212	90	122	294	148	145	558	516	42
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 303	602	311	290	237	103	134	364	208	156	701	663	38
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 023	478	232	246	167	71	97	310	161	149	545	503	42
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 051	550	241	309	218	90	129	331	151	180	502	467	35
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 116	566	284	281	206	89	116	360	195	165	551	516	35
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 526	792	391	401	306	137	169	486	254	232	734	680	54
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 413	749	333	416	266	100	166	484	234	250	664	628	36
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 558	1 363	597	767	574	213	361	789	384	406	1 195	1 115	80
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 893	1 041	463	578	371	146	225	670	317	353	852	812	40
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 986	1 162	486	676	425	138	288	736	348	388	825	770	54
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 385	826	365	461	273	82	191	553	284	270	558	532	27
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 541	1 587	641	946	610	152	458	977	489	488	954	913	41
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 777	1 157	460	696	482	163	319	675	297	377	620	585	35
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 055	701	256	445	338	81	256	363	174	189	355	341	14
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 337	980	285	695	531	105	426	449	180	269	357	346	11
$50,000 TO $74,999	534	417	152	265	207	44	163	211	108	103	117	113	3
$75,000 AND OVER	308	275	98	176	171	34	137	104	65	39	34	32	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 206	14 043	12 677	15 118	14 949	11 905	16 645	13 542	13 158	13 886	10 526	10 638	8 598
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	160	298	407	368	502	531	564	357	528	484	225	233	944
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 818	17 946	16 438	19 052	20 029	16 391	21 796	16 524	16 460	16 586	12 974	13 127	10 593
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	196	294	421	404	537	791	692	329	495	436	222	230	840
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	52.7	55.7	54.9	56.3	58.3	55.1	59.8	53.9	54.8	53.1	48.8	48.0	60.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 945	20 913	19 475	21 998	22 515	18 537	24 225	20 056	19 769	20 296	16 213	16 507	11 704
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	282	300	563	449	609	1 280	808	372	564	519	320	332	814
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 318	25 026	23 109	26 400	27 660	22 884	29 814	23 055	23 214	22 897	18 194	18 606	13 225
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	298	431	634	580	766	1 176	964	479	750	599	336	347	1 239
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	31 011	17 500	7 892	9 609	6 854	2 404	4 450	10 646	5 488	5 158	13 510	12 825	685
WITHOUT INCOME	3 939	2 042	922	1 121	785	316	468	1 258	606	652	1 897	1 771	125
WITH INCOME	27 071	15 458	6 970	8 488	6 069	2 088	3 982	9 389	4 882	4 506	11 613	11 054	559
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 238	3 361	1 379	1 982	1 181	353	829	2 179	1 026	1 153	2 877	2 708	170
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 396	1 214	607	607	473	186	287	741	421	320	1 182	1 119	63
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 794	1 389	693	697	519	207	312	870	486	384	1 405	1 340	65
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 776	961	450	512	309	110	199	652	340	312	815	776	39
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 530	861	434	427	319	124	195	542	310	232	669	638	31
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 382	733	360	373	275	110	166	458	251	207	649	622	27
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 052	1 076	473	603	421	158	263	655	315	340	976	950	26
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 497	888	444	444	330	123	206	558	321	237	609	591	18
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 552	1 560	701	859	625	226	399	934	475	460	992	934	58
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 539	976	429	547	441	151	290	534	278	257	564	535	28
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 175	809	380	429	346	125	220	463	254	209	366	358	8
$17,500 TO $19,999	668	477	179	298	229	51	178	248	127	120	191	179	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	829	634	227	407	315	81	234	319	146	173	195	189	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	314	250	102	149	129	28	101	122	74	48	63	57	6
$30,000 TO $34,999	140	118	47	71	68	19	49	51	28	23	21	20	1
$35,000 TO $49,999	133	107	43	64	66	20	46	41	23	18	26	25	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	41	35	19	15	21	15	6	14	4	9	7	7	-
$75,000 AND OVER	16	10	4	5	2	-	2	8	4	3	6	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 217	5 934	5 823	6 054	6 845	6 585	7 016	5 466	5 546	5 360	4 420	4 464	3 724
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	109	153	197	238	286	423	375	181	228	294	134	137	402
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 201	8 027	7 847	8 176	8 928	8 625	9 087	7 445	7 514	7 370	6 100	6 129	5 536
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	90	131	190	180	225	379	279	157	217	229	114	117	507
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	30.4	33.8	34.2	33.4	35.9	36.8	35.4	32.4	33.2	31.6	26.0	26.0	26.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 772	12 522	12 054	13 131	13 579	12 289	14 321	12 027	11 942	12 120	10 579	10 595	10 277
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	131	217	238	345	382	478	470	208	290	297	206	212	1 482
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 040	14 053	13 455	14 555	15 000	13 910	15 593	13 373	13 240	13 526	11 290	11 362	9 908
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	172	224	322	309	363	611	447	280	376	418	252	259	1 101

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	176 186	117 400	38 822	9 820	29 001	44 824	31 724	13 101	33 755	8 720	25 035	58 785	29 443	11 079	18 263
WITHOUT INCOME	14 358	8 879	3 326	539	2 786	3 083	2 356	728	2 470	592	1 878	5 479	2 614	1 241	1 625
WITH INCOME	161 828	108 521	35 496	9 281	26 215	41 741	29 368	12 373	31 285	8 127	23 157	53 306	26 830	9 838	16 638
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	25 774	17 173	5 340	1 362	3 978	7 137	5 048	2 089	4 696	1 399	3 297	6 601	4 099	1 836	2 666
$2,000 TO $2,999	9 402	5 942	1 904	443	1 461	2 471	1 777	694	1 568	431	1 136	3 460	1 756	713	991
$3,000 TO $3,999	10 817	6 721	2 357	552	1 805	2 601	1 746	855	1 762	513	1 249	4 097	1 957	887	1 253
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 909	6 110	2 183	565	1 618	2 231	1 508	723	1 696	401	1 295	2 799	1 397	557	846
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 199	5 618	1 872	448	1 424	2 027	1 429	598	1 718	384	1 334	2 582	1 216	545	820
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 271	4 772	1 512	407	1 105	1 889	1 236	653	1 371	348	1 023	2 499	1 305	473	721
$7,000 TO $8,499	10 363	6 785	2 284	624	1 660	2 557	1 726	831	1 944	510	1 434	3 578	1 938	622	1 018
$8,500 TO $9,999	8 357	5 447	1 832	523	1 309	2 136	1 489	646	1 479	394	1 085	2 910	1 523	500	887
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 961	9 852	3 422	931	2 491	3 652	2 539	1 113	2 778	662	2 116	5 110	2 681	900	1 529
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 966	6 534	2 120	628	1 492	2 489	1 752	737	1 925	479	1 446	3 432	1 799	539	1 094
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 813	6 651	2 257	649	1 608	2 424	1 712	712	1 971	515	1 456	3 162	1 661	534	966
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 798	4 745	1 565	390	1 175	1 817	1 272	545	1 364	342	1 022	2 052	1 055	317	680
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 923	8 552	2 592	644	1 948	3 340	2 438	902	2 620	684	1 936	3 370	1 667	576	1 128
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 488	5 397	1 701	480	1 222	2 056	1 501	555	1 640	399	1 241	2 090	1 008	349	733
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 390	3 195	977	240	737	1 206	918	288	1 013	239	773	1 195	564	196	435
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 795	3 325	1 028	247	781	1 161	892	270	1 136	282	853	1 470	788	185	497
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 766	1 191	404	110	294	362	262	100	425	95	330	575	296	70	209
$75,000 AND OVER	835	511	145	39	106	187	121	65	180	48	132	324	119	38	167
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 532	8 814	8 741	9 188	8 563	8 475	8 714	8 039	9 400	8 793	9 620	8 097	8 304	6 806	8 508
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	48	63	107	176	125	90	124	130	119	173	148	69	91	148	146
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 909	12 138	11 935	12 086	11 882	11 765	11 974	11 271	12 866	12 386	13 035	11 442	11 420	10 021	12 315
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	43	53	89	159	107	84	103	143	99	147	122	80	108	158	162
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.5	40.1	41.3	41.8	41.1	39.4	38.9	40.6	39.7	39.8	39.7	41.3	41.2	38.3	43.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 955	17 772	17 203	16 813	17 354	17 706	18 535	16 211	18 748	18 080	18 954	15 452	15 287	14 583	16 171
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	62	104	124	209	151	167	206	214	195	322	233	113	152	288	206
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	19 861	20 386	19 997	19 849	20 051	20 064	20 743	18 515	21 276	20 484	21 555	18 818	18 475	17 246	20 159
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	76	92	151	265	181	149	182	254	171	250	213	146	190	293	296
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	83 958	56 183	18 353	4 685	13 668	21 439	15 130	6 309	16 391	4 297	12 094	27 775	13 805	5 117	8 853
WITHOUT INCOME	4 269	2 730	1 039	171	868	939	739	200	751	150	601	1 540	829	301	409
WITH INCOME	79 688	53 453	17 314	4 514	12 800	20 500	14 391	6 109	15 640	4 147	11 493	26 235	12 975	4 816	8 443
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 079	4 716	1 413	367	1 046	1 972	1 309	664	1 331	394	937	2 363	1 159	512	692
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 814	1 750	519	108	411	749	538	210	482	117	364	1 064	530	233	301
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 281	1 978	656	151	505	747	461	287	575	154	421	1 303	587	300	416
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 007	1 984	723	187	536	683	442	241	578	149	428	1 023	493	211	319
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 076	2 025	641	146	494	751	527	234	624	135	489	1 051	480	232	340
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 048	1 932	593	157	436	773	517	256	565	157	408	1 116	562	216	338
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 358	2 832	939	256	684	1 049	693	356	844	217	627	1 526	809	245	472
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 831	2 418	822	219	603	921	645	276	675	183	491	1 413	708	237	469
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 288	4 729	1 706	440	1 265	1 688	1 176	512	1 336	321	1 015	2 558	1 317	485	756
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 301	3 408	1 102	331	770	1 340	945	396	966	270	696	1 893	990	297	605
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 999	4 013	1 376	408	968	1 493	1 039	455	1 144	327	817	1 986	1 038	361	588
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 467	3 083	1 037	261	777	1 232	869	363	814	229	584	1 385	695	220	469
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 091	6 550	2 034	508	1 526	2 594	1 889	706	1 922	546	1 377	2 541	1 194	490	857
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 320	4 543	1 425	408	1 018	1 801	1 311	489	1 317	336	981	1 777	840	311	625
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 885	2 830	870	209	662	1 100	835	265	860	213	647	1 055	482	185	389
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 398	3 061	955	226	729	1 075	825	249	1 032	260	772	1 337	711	179	447
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 649	1 115	366	96	270	347	255	92	402	90	312	534	271	67	196
$75,000 AND OVER	796	487	138	37	100	175	116	58	175	47	128	308	110	34	164
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 473	14 234	13 963	14 202	13 861	14 192	14 851	12 618	14 600	14 758	14 538	12 206	12 203	11 145	12 989
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	91	118	208	323	262	187	225	297	214	296	271	113	156	253	271
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 515	16 857	16 627	16 691	16 604	16 518	16 983	15 422	17 557	17 239	17 672	15 818	15 576	14 093	17 173
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	73	88	150	265	179	141	171	243	165	240	205	138	186	271	279
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.0	53.2	55.0	55.4	54.9	52.9	52.4	54.2	51.4	52.1	51.1	52.7	52.0	50.0	55.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 692	21 331	20 802	20 599	20 869	21 242	21 933	19 571	22 136	21 708	22 316	18 945	18 483	18 372	19 893
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	77	97	160	296	189	150	196	348	193	249	252	199	281	500	314
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	23 219	23 654	23 172	23 032	23 222	23 313	24 191	21 303	24 700	23 820	25 025	22 318	21 858	20 402	23 952
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	106	125	205	365	245	201	243	350	238	338	300	211	278	405	423

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	92 228	61 218	20 469	5 135	15 334	23 385	16 594	6 792	17 363	4 423	12 941	31 011	15 639	5 962	9 410
WITHOUT INCOME	10 089	6 150	2 286	368	1 918	2 144	1 617	527	1 719	442	1 277	3 939	1 784	940	1 215
WITH INCOME	82 139	55 068	18 182	4 767	13 416	21 241	14 977	6 264	15 644	3 981	11 664	27 071	13 854	5 022	8 195
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	18 695	12 457	3 928	995	2 932	5 164	3 739	1 425	3 365	1 005	2 360	6 238	2 940	1 324	1 973
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 589	4 193	1 385	334	1 051	1 722	1 239	483	1 086	314	772	2 396	1 226	480	690
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 537	4 743	1 701	401	1 301	1 854	1 285	568	1 187	359	828	2 794	1 370	587	837
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 903	4 126	1 460	378	1 082	1 548	1 067	482	1 118	251	867	1 776	904	346	527
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 123	3 593	1 231	302	930	1 267	903	364	1 094	249	845	1 530	737	314	480
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 223	2 840	919	250	669	1 116	719	396	806	191	615	1 382	743	257	383
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 005	3 953	1 345	368	977	1 508	1 033	475	1 101	293	807	2 052	1 129	377	546
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 526	3 029	1 010	304	706	1 215	844	370	804	211	593	1 497	816	264	418
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 674	5 122	1 716	490	1 226	1 964	1 363	601	1 442	341	1 101	2 552	1 364	415	773
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 665	3 126	1 018	297	721	1 148	807	341	959	209	750	1 539	809	242	488
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 814	2 638	881	241	640	930	673	257	827	188	639	1 175	624	173	378
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 330	1 663	528	129	399	585	403	182	550	113	437	668	360	97	211
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 832	2 002	559	136	422	746	549	197	697	138	559	829	473	86	271
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 168	854	276	72	204	255	190	65	323	63	260	314	168	38	108
$30,000 TO $34,999	505	365	107	31	75	106	83	23	153	27	126	140	81	12	47
$35,000 TO $49,999	397	264	74	21	52	86	66	20	104	22	82	133	78	6	50
$50,000 TO $74,999	117	75	38	14	24	15	7	7	23	5	17	41	25	3	13
$75,000 AND OVER	39	24	7	2	5	12	5	7	5	1	3	16	9	4	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 458	5 561	5 501	5 911	5 368	5 262	5 175	5 477	5 974	5 247	6 259	5 217	5 661	4 348	5 146
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	38	46	76	152	89	81	98	141	85	128	124	77	115	145	135
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	7 440	7 558	7 468	7 726	7 377	7 179	7 161	7 223	8 176	7 329	8 465	7 201	7 529	6 116	7 310
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	36	44	76	140	89	69	84	120	84	123	104	64	92	126	117
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.5	27.6	28.2	29.0	27.9	26.5	26.1	27.5	28.3	27.2	28.7	30.4	31.3	27.2	31.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 457	13 013	12 745	12 683	12 772	12 478	12 776	12 031	14 034	12 488	14 439	11 772	11 899	10 865	12 023
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	57	103	171	252	216	137	210	182	184	260	214	92	124	234	172
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	13 870	14 321	14 122	14 118	14 124	13 838	14 116	13 209	15 163	13 906	15 570	13 040	13 339	11 734	13 230
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	68	85	143	243	173	138	167	241	154	219	191	121	172	291	212
UNITED STATES--WHITE															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	152 877	104 914	34 683	9 464	25 218	40 644	28 196	12 447	29 588	8 250	21 338	47 962	23 552	8 941	15 469
WITHOUT INCOME	10 960	7 033	2 614	490	2 124	2 460	1 807	653	1 960	527	1 432	3 926	1 748	905	1 273
WITH INCOME	141 917	97 881	32 069	8 974	23 094	38 184	26 390	11 794	27 628	7 723	19 905	44 036	21 804	8 036	14 197
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	22 544	15 646	4 879	1 308	3 572	6 575	4 578	1 997	4 191	1 308	2 883	6 899	3 278	1 433	2 188
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 818	5 249	1 700	437	1 264	2 179	1 528	651	1 370	404	966	2 568	1 263	529	776
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 832	5 813	2 012	525	1 487	2 278	1 483	796	1 523	490	1 033	3 019	1 413	633	974
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 634	5 380	1 915	536	1 378	2 007	1 325	682	1 459	379	1 081	2 253	1 091	444	718
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 006	4 936	1 635	439	1 197	1 814	1 247	567	1 488	359	1 129	2 070	941	425	703
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 252	4 269	1 362	402	960	1 696	1 079	617	1 211	333	878	1 982	1 009	372	602
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 821	6 008	2 039	601	1 438	2 313	1 537	776	1 656	475	1 181	2 814	1 483	492	839
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 321	4 908	1 651	500	1 151	1 970	1 344	626	1 286	375	912	2 413	1 242	399	773
$10,000 TO $12,499	13 022	8 792	3 032	907	2 124	3 336	2 279	1 057	2 424	625	1 799	4 230	2 152	757	1 321
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 815	5 887	1 894	596	1 299	2 337	1 629	708	1 656	461	1 195	2 928	1 513	474	941
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 630	5 947	2 039	630	1 409	2 181	1 505	677	1 726	501	1 225	2 683	1 403	465	815
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 172	4 352	1 470	384	1 086	1 677	1 155	522	1 205	327	878	1 820	922	282	616
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 873	7 841	2 405	624	1 781	3 086	2 217	868	2 350	647	1 704	3 033	1 480	531	1 022
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 877	4 990	1 584	464	1 120	1 916	1 376	540	1 490	389	1 100	1 887	909	320	658
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 157	3 018	930	233	697	1 158	877	281	930	231	699	1 140	542	191	407
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 622	3 198	995	241	754	1 120	855	264	1 084	278	805	1 425	763	181	481
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 703	1 149	383	110	273	360	260	100	407	94	312	553	287	70	196
$75,000 AND OVER	816	498	145	39	106	181	116	65	173	46	126	318	113	38	167
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 920	9 001	8 947	9 220	8 829	8 675	8 967	8 135	9 568	8 955	9 820	8 757	9 013	7 555	9 079
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	53	67	113	181	141	104	131	136	128	177	163	93	128	193	165
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 315	12 366	12 183	12 146	12 197	11 967	12 226	11 388	13 131	12 535	13 362	12 202	12 207	10 824	12 974
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	47	57	96	163	117	89	111	148	108	152	136	93	126	186	184
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.8	40.2	41.3	41.8	41.1	39.8	39.3	40.8	39.5	39.8	39.3	42.2	41.6	39.9	44.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 469	18 204	17 645	16 880	18 041	17 963	18 868	16 346	19 321	18 238	19 694	16 253	16 220	15 511	16 704
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	73	108	175	213	211	173	216	222	208	329	252	125	167	307	232
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	20 465	20 779	20 442	19 943	20 639	20 340	21 111	18 676	21 803	20 674	22 248	19 796	19 618	18 152	20 885
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	83	98	162	272	198	158	194	262	188	258	240	166	219	333	331

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	73 285	50 370	16 487	4 534	11 953	19 494	13 507	5 987	14 389	4 064	10 325	22 915	11 154	4 220	7 541
WITHOUT INCOME	2 935	1 982	759	155	604	675	515	160	549	122	426	952	481	174	297
WITH INCOME	70 351	48 388	15 729	4 379	11 350	18 819	12 992	5 827	13 840	3 942	9 899	21 963	10 673	4 046	7 244
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 920	4 133	1 253	353	900	1 736	1 113	623	1 144	360	785	1 787	862	392	532
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 281	1 499	450	106	344	643	443	200	407	105	302	782	368	177	237
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 630	1 681	558	147	411	654	391	263	469	143	326	949	409	211	329
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 509	1 714	619	175	444	611	387	223	484	138	346	795	375	159	261
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 586	1 751	550	145	405	673	455	218	528	126	402	835	382	181	272
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 595	1 714	517	155	362	702	457	245	495	151	343	882	430	173	278
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 667	2 507	832	246	585	945	618	327	730	202	528	1 161	592	192	377
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 315	2 173	732	207	524	852	581	271	589	175	414	1 142	556	182	405
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 286	4 212	1 501	427	1 074	1 537	1 052	485	1 173	304	869	2 074	1 018	405	652
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 711	3 093	992	318	674	1 261	883	378	840	262	578	1 618	838	267	513
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 309	3 621	1 269	401	868	1 353	919	434	998	316	682	1 688	882	316	490
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 082	2 851	985	258	727	1 143	790	353	723	217	506	1 231	610	196	425
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 352	6 060	1 903	493	1 410	2 416	1 740	676	1 742	520	1 222	2 292	1 066	452	774
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 793	4 197	1 326	393	933	1 684	1 207	476	1 187	327	860	1 596	756	288	552
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 693	2 678	830	201	628	1 060	801	259	788	206	582	1 015	468	179	368
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 248	2 947	923	219	704	1 036	789	246	988	257	731	1 301	693	175	432
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 597	1 082	350	96	254	345	253	92	388	89	298	515	264	67	183
$75,000 AND OVER	777	474	138	37	100	169	111	58	168	45	123	303	104	34	164
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	14 296	14 771	14 646	14 294	14 813	14 595	15 311	12 894	15 152	15 044	15 203	13 388	13 527	12 198	13 862
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	97	124	220	331	271	190	223	327	199	272	261	164	222	278	296
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 195	17 299	17 085	16 765	17 209	16 896	17 458	15 643	18 089	17 499	18 324	16 966	16 817	15 191	18 176
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	80	95	160	271	195	149	183	252	179	247	228	158	215	309	315
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.9	53.8	55.6	55.3	55.7	53.7	53.3	54.5	51.8	52.4	51.5	54.3	53.3	51.7	57.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 178	21 638	21 165	20 612	21 365	21 458	22 227	19 767	22 547	21 844	22 877	20 054	19 855	19 647	20 453
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	85	105	173	302	208	160	212	333	214	261	287	177	284	494	289
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	23 875	24 076	23 663	23 140	23 863	23 610	24 576	21 496	25 249	24 021	25 748	23 432	23 160	21 441	24 802
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	114	133	217	373	263	211	257	360	258	346	332	235	313	448	467
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	79 591	54 544	18 195	4 930	13 265	21 150	14 689	6 461	15 199	4 186	11 013	25 047	12 398	4 721	7 928
WITHOUT INCOME	8 025	5 051	1 855	335	1 520	1 785	1 292	493	1 411	405	1 006	2 974	1 267	732	975
WITH INCOME	71 566	49 493	16 340	4 595	11 745	19 365	13 398	5 967	13 788	3 781	10 007	22 073	11 131	3 989	6 953
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	16 625	11 512	3 627	955	2 672	4 839	3 465	1 374	3 047	949	2 098	5 112	2 415	1 041	1 656
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 537	3 750	1 251	331	920	1 536	1 085	452	963	298	665	1 786	895	352	539
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 202	4 132	1 454	378	1 076	1 624	1 092	532	1 054	347	707	2 070	1 003	422	644
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 124	3 666	1 295	361	934	1 396	937	458	976	241	735	1 458	716	285	457
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 420	3 185	1 085	294	791	1 141	792	349	959	233	726	1 235	559	245	432
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 656	2 556	845	247	598	994	622	373	716	182	535	1 101	579	198	323
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 154	3 501	1 207	355	852	1 368	919	449	926	274	652	1 653	891	300	462
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 007	2 735	920	293	627	1 118	763	355	697	200	497	1 271	686	217	368
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 736	4 580	1 530	481	1 050	1 799	1 227	572	1 251	321	930	2 156	1 134	352	669
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 104	2 794	902	278	625	1 076	746	329	816	200	616	1 310	675	207	428
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 322	2 326	770	229	541	828	586	242	728	184	543	995	521	149	325
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 091	1 501	484	126	358	534	365	170	483	110	372	589	312	86	191
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 521	1 780	502	131	371	670	478	192	609	127	482	741	414	79	248
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 084	793	257	70	187	233	169	64	303	63	240	291	153	32	106
$30,000 TO $34,999	465	340	100	31	69	98	75	22	142	25	116	125	74	12	39
$35,000 TO $49,999	375	251	71	21	50	84	66	18	95	21	74	124	70	6	49
$50,000 TO $74,999	106	67	33	14	19	15	7	7	19	5	14	39	23	3	13
$75,000 AND OVER	39	24	7	2	5	12	5	7	5	1	3	16	9	4	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 519	5 529	5 502	5 930	5 343	5 252	5 152	5 478	5 891	5 239	6 135	5 494	5 958	4 632	5 416
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	42	49	82	154	98	85	105	143	81	133	132	86	134	157	138
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	7 519	7 544	7 464	7 744	7 355	7 177	7 152	7 234	8 154	7 360	8 453	7 462	7 787	6 395	7 554
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	39	47	81	143	96	73	90	123	91	128	114	73	107	149	132
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.0	27.0	27.6	28.9	27.0	26.3	25.8	27.5	27.3	26.9	27.5	30.3	30.6	28.0	31.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 665	13 085	12 814	12 592	12 922	12 514	12 834	12 064	14 266	12 602	14 788	12 068	12 270	11 188	12 167
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	89	110	186	247	238	150	216	186	209	295	249	102	137	262	190
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	14 079	14 407	14 212	14 146	14 240	13 891	14 195	13 249	15 340	13 946	15 855	13 423	13 851	12 049	13 456
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	75	92	155	251	192	147	180	248	170	227	216	140	200	329	238

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	23 309	12 486	4 139	356	3 783	4 180	3 527	653	4 167	470	3 697	10 823	5 891	2 138	2 794
WITHOUT INCOME	3 398	1 846	712	49	662	623	549	74	511	65	446	1 552	865	335	352
WITH INCOME	19 911	10 640	3 427	306	3 121	3 557	2 978	579	3 656	404	3 252	9 270	5 026	1 803	2 442
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 229	1 527	461	54	407	562	470	92	504	90	414	1 702	821	404	477
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 584	693	204	6	198	292	250	42	198	28	170	891	493	183	215
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 985	908	345	27	318	323	264	59	239	24	216	1 078	544	254	279
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 275	730	269	29	240	224	183	41	236	22	214	546	305	112	128
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 193	681	237	10	227	214	182	31	231	25	206	512	276	120	116
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 019	503	150	5	145	193	157	35	160	15	145	516	295	102	119
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 542	778	245	23	222	244	189	54	289	35	254	765	456	131	179
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 036	539	181	23	158	166	145	21	192	19	173	497	281	102	114
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 939	1 059	390	23	367	315	259	56	354	37	316	880	529	144	208
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 150	646	226	33	193	152	123	29	269	17	251	504	286	65	153
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 183	704	217	19	199	242	207	35	245	14	231	478	258	69	151
$17,500 TO $19,999	625	393	95	5	90	140	117	22	158	15	144	232	133	35	64
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 049	712	188	20	167	255	221	34	269	37	232	338	187	45	106
$25,000 TO $29,999	611	408	118	16	102	140	125	15	150	10	140	203	99	29	76
$30,000 TO $34,999	233	178	47	7	40	48	41	7	83	8	75	55	22	6	28
$35,000 TO $49,999	173	127	34	6	27	41	36	5	52	4	48	45	25	4	16
$50,000 TO $74,999	64	41	21	-	21	2	2	-	18	-	18	22	10	-	12
$75,000 AND OVER	19	13	-	-	-	6	5	1	7	2	6	6	6	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 675	7 538	7 293	8 486	7 170	6 851	6 893	6 666	8 348	6 883	8 566	5 817	6 249	4 538	6 038
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	102	139	249	729	270	223	268	440	222	566	303	135	173	267	299
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 011	10 041	9 620	10 353	9 548	9 599	9 738	8 882	10 865	9 541	11 030	7 829	8 007	6 441	8 487
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	90	126	210	666	224	214	245	444	218	535	243	114	156	201	242
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	38.4	39.6	41.2	42.0	41.1	35.7	35.4	37.3	41.9	39.2	42.2	37.1	39.3	31.1	37.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 463	15 078	13 808	15 065	13 634	15 815	16 199	13 589	15 691	14 969	15 737	11 857	11 627	10 744	13 519
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	183	216	340	905	379	353	395	1 009	351	1 322	375	157	201	357	445
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	15 280	16 703	15 817	17 085	15 690	16 759	17 134	14 927	17 483	16 787	17 564	13 539	13 246	12 075	15 085
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	156	208	332	952	358	388	444	791	341	937	375	208	280	383	431
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	10 672	5 813	1 865	151	1 714	1 945	1 623	322	2 003	233	1 770	4 859	2 651	897	1 311
WITHOUT INCOME	1 335	747	280	16	264	264	224	40	203	28	175	587	348	127	112
WITH INCOME	9 337	5 066	1 585	135	1 450	1 681	1 399	282	1 800	205	1 595	4 272	2 303	770	1 199
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 160	583	160	14	146	236	195	41	187	35	152	577	297	120	160
$2,000 TO $2,999	532	250	69	2	67	106	95	11	75	12	63	282	162	56	65
$3,000 TO $3,999	650	297	98	4	94	93	70	23	106	11	95	353	178	89	87
$4,000 TO $4,999	497	270	104	12	92	72	54	18	94	12	82	227	118	51	58
$5,000 TO $5,999	490	274	90	1	89	88	72	16	95	9	86	217	97	51	68
$6,000 TO $6,999	453	218	76	2	74	71	60	12	71	6	65	235	132	43	60
$7,000 TO $8,499	691	325	108	9	98	104	75	29	114	16	98	365	217	54	95
$8,500 TO $9,999	516	245	90	11	79	69	64	5	86	9	77	271	152	55	65
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 001	517	204	14	191	150	123	27	162	17	145	484	299	81	104
$12,500 TO $14,999	590	315	110	13	96	79	62	17	126	8	118	275	152	31	92
$15,000 TO $17,499	691	392	106	7	100	140	120	20	146	11	135	298	155	45	98
$17,500 TO $19,999	385	232	52	2	49	89	79	10	91	12	79	154	86	24	44
$20,000 TO $24,999	739	490	131	15	116	178	149	29	181	26	155	249	128	38	83
$25,000 TO $29,999	527	346	99	14	85	117	104	13	130	10	120	181	84	23	73
$30,000 TO $34,999	193	152	40	7	33	40	33	6	72	7	65	41	14	6	21
$35,000 TO $49,999	151	114	31	6	25	39	36	3	44	3	40	36	18	4	15
$50,000 TO $74,999	53	33	16	-	16	2	2	-	15	-	14	20	7	-	12
$75,000 AND OVER	19	13	-	-	-	6	5	1	7	2	6	6	6	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 068	10 344	9 960	12 032	9 744	10 012	10 299	8 049	11 121	8 906	11 361	8 005	8 159	6 413	8 676
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	206	240	406	1 368	476	549	566	817	432	1 053	483	192	238	453	511
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 392	12 637	12 075	14 293	11 869	12 279	12 564	10 861	13 467	12 261	13 623	9 915	9 822	8 325	11 116
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	155	215	361	1 176	384	372	427	741	362	911	402	197	269	362	406
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	46.0	47.3	49.7	57.2	49.0	43.9	43.5	46.0	48.3	45.2	48.7	44.5	45.8	40.8	44.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 771	17 334	15 431	20 167	15 210	18 243	18 877	15 583	18 834	19 186	18 785	13 608	12 932	11 799	15 675
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	225	322	537	2 849	557	682	735	1 162	752	1 354	859	367	470	497	532
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	17 395	19 037	17 692	19 599	17 487	19 247	19 810	16 596	20 101	19 318	20 195	15 323	14 855	13 479	17 323
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	239	314	510	1 434	550	577	664	1 126	514	1 434	563	321	440	577	643

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	12 637	6 673	2 274	205	2 069	2 236	1 904	331	2 164	237	1 927	5 964	3 241	1 241	1 482
WITHOUT INCOME	2 064	1 099	432	33	398	359	325	34	308	38	270	965	517	208	240
WITH INCOME	10 573	5 575	1 842	171	1 671	1 876	1 579	297	1 856	199	1 657	4 999	2 724	1 033	1 242
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 070	944	301	40	261	325	275	51	318	56	262	1 126	524	284	317
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 052	443	134	4	131	186	154	31	123	15	107	609	331	127	151
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 335	611	248	23	225	230	194	36	133	12	121	724	367	165	193
$4,000 TO $4,999	778	460	165	17	148	152	129	23	143	10	132	318	188	61	70
$5,000 TO $5,999	703	408	147	8	138	126	110	15	135	16	119	295	178	69	48
$6,000 TO $6,999	566	285	74	3	71	121	97	24	90	9	80	282	164	59	59
$7,000 TO $8,499	851	452	138	14	124	140	114	26	175	19	155	399	238	77	84
$8,500 TO $9,999	520	294	91	12	79	97	81	15	107	11	96	226	129	47	50
$10,000 TO $12,499	938	542	186	10	176	165	136	29	191	20	171	396	230	63	103
$12,500 TO $14,999	561	332	116	19	97	73	61	12	143	9	134	229	134	34	60
$15,000 TO $17,499	492	312	111	12	99	102	87	15	100	4	96	180	103	24	53
$17,500 TO $19,999	240	161	44	3	40	51	38	12	67	3	65	79	48	11	20
$20,000 TO $24,999	310	222	57	6	51	76	72	4	89	12	77	88	59	7	23
$25,000 TO $29,999	84	62	19	2	17	22	21	1	20	-	20	22	14	5	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	40	26	6	-	6	8	8	-	11	1	10	14	7	-	7
$35,000 TO $49,999	22	13	2	-	2	2	-	2	8	1	8	9	8	-	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	11	9	5	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 073	5 809	5 498	5 221	5 514	5 356	5 341	5 463	6 853	5 353	7 064	4 127	4 744	3 638	3 795
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	106	128	204	1 070	211	241	259	649	298	469	307	150	200	138	130
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	6 908	7 681	7 507	7 248	7 533	7 199	7 235	7 006	8 342	6 744	8 534	6 046	6 473	5 037	5 948
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	90	125	215	594	232	203	229	461	220	471	249	115	166	203	228
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.9	32.7	33.9	30.2	34.3	28.5	28.3	29.1	35.8	33.0	36.1	30.9	34.0	24.0	29.9
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 604	12 521	12 380	(B)	12 228	12 153	12 316	11 387	13 032	(B)	13 207	10 473	10 375	9 567	11 289
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	145	234	325	(B)	292	413	563	836	379	(B)	469	216	293	468	402
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	12 627	13 684	13 477	(B)	13 484	13 335	13 508	12 438	14 160	(B)	14 256	11 381	11 454	10 314	11 912
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	162	212	349	(B)	385	382	424	930	349	(B)	390	220	310	421	399
UNITED STATES--BLACK															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	19 124	9 074	3 557	287	3 270	3 723	3 192	532	1 794	173	1 621	10 050	5 481	2 113	2 456
WITHOUT INCOME	2 836	1 403	611	39	572	562	503	60	230	17	213	1 433	791	332	310
WITH INCOME	16 288	7 671	2 946	248	2 698	3 161	2 689	472	1 564	156	1 407	8 617	4 690	1 781	2 146
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 636	1 042	380	38	342	483	415	67	180	26	154	1 594	763	401	430
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 395	549	188	6	182	269	233	37	92	10	82	846	467	182	198
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 767	721	326	22	304	301	250	51	93	10	83	1 046	533	252	261
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 095	585	244	28	216	212	176	37	129	9	119	510	292	112	106
$5,000 TO $5,999	995	524	214	7	208	192	161	31	118	10	108	470	262	117	92
$6,000 TO $6,999	844	361	127	4	123	161	132	29	73	8	65	483	277	99	106
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 260	547	205	19	187	223	173	50	119	13	106	712	426	131	156
$8,500 TO $9,999	858	397	157	12	145	146	130	17	94	4	89	461	263	100	98
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 573	769	340	20	320	286	241	44	143	15	128	804	473	142	189
$12,500 TO $14,999	935	467	198	32	166	135	113	22	134	10	124	467	270	65	132
$15,000 TO $17,499	941	511	185	16	169	223	194	29	103	7	96	430	236	66	127
$17,500 TO $19,999	478	266	77	5	72	116	103	13	72	5	67	212	122	33	56
$20,000 TO $24,999	766	466	158	19	139	220	196	25	87	17	70	300	168	45	87
$25,000 TO $29,999	466	278	90	13	76	119	108	11	70	6	64	188	94	27	67
$30,000 TO $34,999	153	104	35	5	30	38	32	6	31	4	27	49	20	6	24
$35,000 TO $49,999	100	59	12	2	10	34	31	3	14	1	13	40	23	4	13
$50,000 TO $74,999	26	22	9	-	9	2	2	-	11	-	11	5	1	-	4
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 303	7 141	6 945	8 518	6 790	6 762	6 828	6 466	8 219	7 541	8 302	5 666	6 103	4 503	5 854
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	111	167	289	1 034	301	245	291	482	337	733	390	141	180	266	345
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	8 470	9 468	9 072	10 194	8 969	9 313	9 455	8 507	10 524	10 220	10 558	7 581	7 755	6 412	8 172
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	88	132	200	661	212	206	233	443	303	732	339	107	143	201	239
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	37.5	38.0	39.1	42.1	38.8	35.8	35.7	36.7	40.6	47.7	39.8	36.9	39.2	31.0	36.9
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 868	14 588	13 508	15 185	13 260	15 552	15 915	12 878	15 169	(B)	15 130	11 729	11 531	10 747	13 231
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	197	261	347	934	391	352	398	1 089	496	(B)	529	161	207	359	466
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	14 380	15 823	14 928	16 530	14 769	16 177	16 549	14 108	16 834	(B)	16 857	13 058	12 732	12 080	14 492
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	144	207	295	883	316	341	382	769	468	(B)	528	179	227	387	398

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	8 614	4 112	1 579	125	1 454	1 698	1 442	256	835	84	751	4 501	2 479	886	1 137
WITHOUT INCOME	1 155	590	244	12	232	246	212	34	100	5	95	565	337	127	100
WITH INCOME	7 459	3 523	1 335	113	1 222	1 452	1 230	222	735	79	656	3 936	2 141	758	1 036
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	977	432	146	14	132	203	171	32	83	12	71	545	279	120	147
$2,000 TO $2,999	458	193	59	2	56	98	89	9	36	6	30	265	149	56	60
$3,000 TO $3,999	556	209	93	4	89	78	60	18	39	5	34	347	178	88	81
$4,000 TO $4,999	421	209	91	12	79	71	54	17	47	3	45	212	111	51	50
$5,000 TO $5,999	403	205	86	1	85	77	61	16	42	1	41	198	96	49	53
$6,000 TO $6,999	357	146	62	2	61	57	47	10	27	3	24	211	121	40	49
$7,000 TO $8,499	555	211	88	7	81	93	66	26	30	5	26	344	211	54	79
$8,500 TO $9,999	438	183	82	7	75	58	54	4	44	4	40	254	143	53	58
$10,000 TO $12,499	811	373	174	12	162	134	113	21	66	7	59	438	262	81	95
$12,500 TO $14,999	476	224	95	12	83	65	54	11	64	4	60	252	146	31	75
$15,000 TO $17,499	541	274	89	6	83	131	116	14	55	4	51	267	142	42	83
$17,500 TO $19,999	299	160	41	2	39	75	70	6	44	5	39	138	77	24	38
$20,000 TO $24,999	541	317	111	14	97	149	129	21	57	11	46	224	116	38	71
$25,000 TO $29,999	401	235	74	11	63	101	90	10	60	6	54	166	80	22	64
$30,000 TO $34,999	118	82	29	5	24	30	24	6	23	3	20	36	13	6	18
$35,000 TO $49,999	82	49	9	2	8	32	31	1	8	-	8	33	17	4	12
$50,000 TO $74,999	23	18	7	-	7	2	2	-	9	-	9	5	1	-	4
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 501	9 769	9 281	11 647	9 056	9 798	10 286	7 548	10 717	10 269	10 768	7 825	7 969	6 371	8 481
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	194	329	466	1 400	499	625	595	552	684	1 694	764	196	236	472	510
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	10 531	11 681	11 051	12 876	10 882	11 796	12 101	10 110	12 598	12 118	12 656	9 502	9 396	8 280	10 614
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	149	224	339	1 114	361	352	399	739	512	1 126	579	181	235	364	396
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.2	46.1	46.5	55.7	45.6	44.4	44.1	45.9	48.8	55.8	47.9	44.4	45.7	40.7	44.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 984	16 602	14 768	(B)	14 549	17 654	18 323	15 188	17 561	(B)	17 353	13 204	12 590	11 848	15 315
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	273	322	552	(B)	571	647	823	1 462	858	(B)	935	380	400	493	590
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	16 071	17 702	16 337	(B)	16 121	18 417	18 961	15 512	18 813	(B)	18 927	14 562	14 038	13 547	16 330
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	214	308	456	(B)	490	485	543	1 060	701	(B)	801	265	331	583	585
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	10 511	4 962	1 978	162	1 816	2 026	1 750	275	958	89	869	5 549	3 002	1 227	1 319
WITHOUT INCOME	1 682	813	367	27	340	317	291	26	130	12	118	868	454	205	209
WITH INCOME	8 829	4 148	1 611	135	1 476	1 709	1 459	250	828	77	751	4 681	2 549	1 022	1 110
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 659	610	234	24	210	279	244	35	97	14	83	1 049	484	281	284
$2,000 TO $2,999	937	356	129	4	125	171	144	28	56	4	52	581	317	126	137
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 211	512	234	19	215	224	191	33	54	4	50	699	356	163	180
$4,000 TO $4,999	674	376	153	16	137	142	122	20	81	6	75	298	181	61	56
$5,000 TO $5,999	592	319	128	5	123	115	100	15	76	9	67	273	166	68	39
$6,000 TO $6,999	487	215	65	3	62	104	85	19	46	6	41	272	156	59	57
$7,000 TO $8,499	704	336	117	12	106	130	106	24	89	8	80	368	214	77	77
$8,500 TO $9,999	420	214	75	5	70	89	76	13	50	-	49	207	120	47	40
$10,000 TO $12,499	762	396	167	8	159	152	128	23	77	8	69	366	211	62	94
$12,500 TO $14,999	459	243	103	19	83	70	59	11	70	6	64	216	125	34	57
$15,000 TO $17,499	400	237	97	10	87	93	78	15	48	3	45	163	94	24	45
$17,500 TO $19,999	179	106	36	3	33	41	33	8	29	-	29	73	46	9	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	224	149	47	6	42	71	67	4	30	6	24	76	52	7	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	65	43	15	2	13	18	17	1	10	-	10	22	14	5	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	35	22	6	-	6	8	8	-	8	1	6	13	7	-	6
$35,000 TO $49,999	17	10	2	-	2	2	-	2	6	1	5	7	6	-	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	4	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	4 903	5 688	5 431	5 938	5 409	5 333	5 294	5 598	7 063	6 164	7 159	4 042	4 648	3 640	3 744
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	103	141	219	1 353	224	251	274	643	358	672	392	129	201	138	132
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	6 728	7 588	7 433	7 946	7 386	7 203	7 224	7 082	8 682	8 263	8 725	5 966	6 376	5 026	5 892
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	94	139	217	686	232	211	236	488	325	871	359	115	163	203	237
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.0	31.3	33.0	31.0	33.2	28.6	28.6	28.6	33.7	39.5	33.1	30.7	33.8	23.9	29.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 438	12 482	12 429	(B)	12 200	12 067	12 210	(B)	13 352	(B)	13 436	10 449	10 353	9 503	11 348
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	163	266	352	(B)	300	410	527	(B)	519	(B)	572	224	307	464	417
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	12 327	13 514	13 300	(B)	13 244	13 233	13 424	(B)	14 415	(B)	14 376	11 254	11 279	10 247	11 936
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	167	234	330	(B)	361	395	433	(B)	528	(B)	581	213	291	420	420

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	9 512	6 218	1 674	137	1 537	670	550	120	3 875	872	3 002	3 294	940	22	2 332
WITHOUT INCOME	1 594	1 006	319	22	297	101	85	16	585	116	469	588	125	4	459
WITH INCOME	7 918	5 213	1 354	114	1 240	569	464	105	3 289	756	2 534	2 705	815	17	1 873
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 308	825	182	15	167	93	76	16	551	152	399	462	145	3	334
$2,000 TO $2,999	521	321	95	9	85	26	24	2	200	57	144	200	65	1	133
$3,000 TO $3,999	562	355	127	10	117	35	28	7	193	48	145	207	63	3	142
$4,000 TO $4,999	476	332	101	10	90	32	26	7	199	39	160	144	38	-	105
$5,000 TO $5,999	483	348	103	11	92	28	25	3	218	38	180	134	41	1	93
$6,000 TO $6,999	414	263	78	8	70	23	19	4	162	26	136	151	50	1	100
$7,000 TO $8,499	700	466	130	10	120	51	35	16	285	51	235	234	76	2	157
$8,500 TO $9,999	502	323	81	7	74	37	26	11	205	46	159	178	62	-	117
$10,000 TO $12,499	839	553	142	7	135	57	52	5	353	71	283	286	72	-	213
$12,500 TO $14,999	479	315	72	3	69	32	25	7	210	46	164	164	41	1	122
$15,000 TO $17,499	463	314	75	7	68	35	27	8	204	56	148	149	48	2	99
$17,500 TO $19,999	258	183	42	5	38	27	21	6	114	25	89	74	18	1	56
$20,000 TO $24,999	441	296	68	8	60	47	42	5	180	50	131	145	40	1	104
$25,000 TO $29,999	231	161	25	1	24	31	24	7	105	32	73	71	16	2	53
$30,000 TO $34,999	107	70	15	2	13	10	9	1	44	9	35	37	14	-	22
$35,000 TO $49,999	98	69	15	-	15	5	4	1	49	8	41	29	14	-	15
$50,000 TO $74,999	23	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	10	2	8	11	5	-	6
$75,000 AND OVER	14	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	3	9	5	1	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	7 422	7 519	6 904	6 206	6 980	8 425	8 486	8 289	7 634	7 515	7 660	7 227	7 090	(B)	7 289
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	165	162	318	795	337	571	776	725	199	409	226	239	406	(B)	296
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 486	9 566	8 848	8 561	8 874	10 548	10 465	10 916	9 692	9 536	9 739	9 331	9 676	(B)	9 126
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	177	169	299	906	322	544	581	1 457	208	323	253	268	585	(B)	284
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.4	40.5	39.7	29.7	40.6	45.3	44.9	47.4	39.9	38.9	40.2	46.0	42.1	(B)	47.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 823	13 458	12 694	(B)	12 463	15 213	15 279	(B)	13 580	14 955	13 168	12 081	12 016	(B)	12 060
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	355	369	551	(B)	512	1 305	1 675	(B)	438	624	534	274	600	(B)	311
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	15 212	15 513	14 644	(B)	14 531	16 316	16 114	(B)	15 710	16 273	15 548	14 701	15 669	(B)	14 209
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	289	280	489	(B)	516	816	804	(B)	351	491	437	421	982	(B)	430
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 557	2 953	748	58	691	332	278	54	1 872	418	1 454	1 604	468	12	1 125
WITHOUT INCOME	426	271	105	6	99	22	17	5	144	22	122	155	45	1	109
WITH INCOME	4 131	2 682	644	52	592	310	261	49	1 728	397	1 331	1 449	422	11	1 016
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	395	264	55	7	49	28	26	2	181	50	130	131	40	-	91
$2,000 TO $2,999	174	94	28	3	25	6	6	-	61	18	43	80	24	1	55
$3,000 TO $3,999	215	130	36	3	33	12	9	3	82	15	67	85	26	2	57
$4,000 TO $4,999	205	134	34	4	31	14	13	1	86	15	71	71	23	-	48
$5,000 TO $5,999	197	134	32	3	30	10	9	-	92	19	73	63	22	1	40
$6,000 TO $6,999	185	115	28	2	26	12	9	3	75	14	61	71	24	1	46
$7,000 TO $8,499	360	226	70	7	63	21	18	4	135	24	111	133	34	1	99
$8,500 TO $9,999	293	180	49	3	46	20	12	8	112	25	87	113	34	-	79
$10,000 TO $12,499	500	325	78	3	75	31	29	2	216	43	174	175	45	-	130
$12,500 TO $14,999	293	193	45	1	44	23	18	5	126	30	96	100	26	-	74
$15,000 TO $17,499	341	233	59	5	53	30	23	7	143	36	107	109	33	2	74
$17,500 TO $19,999	192	134	30	5	26	20	16	5	83	20	63	58	13	-	44
$20,000 TO $24,999	353	235	54	4	49	40	36	4	142	41	101	118	31	1	86
$25,000 TO $29,999	205	141	18	1	17	28	23	5	95	30	65	65	14	2	48
$30,000 TO $34,999	95	62	14	2	13	10	9	1	37	8	30	33	10	-	22
$35,000 TO $49,999	91	64	13	-	13	5	4	1	47	7	40	26	11	-	15
$50,000 TO $74,999	22	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	10	2	8	10	4	-	6
$75,000 AND OVER	14	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	3	9	5	1	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	10 203	10 483	9 701	(B)	9 846	12 680	12 394	(B)	10 463	11 102	10 306	9 706	9 280	(B)	9 881
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	279	278	550	(B)	573	1 193	1 258	(B)	318	589	376	365	653	(B)	434
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 324	12 415	11 518	(B)	11 594	14 022	13 702	(B)	12 460	12 591	12 421	12 157	12 629	(B)	11 870
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	282	268	486	(B)	518	808	823	(B)	327	490	402	426	975	(B)	439
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.0	52.6	56.2	(B)	57.0	56.1	55.4	(B)	50.7	49.4	51.1	56.4	49.9	(B)	59.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 981	15 475	14 434	(B)	14 143	17 728	17 951	(B)	15 475	17 107	15 017	13 846	13 984	(B)	13 718
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	437	360	773	(B)	809	1 253	1 599	(B)	463	895	677	655	1 340	(B)	740
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	16 906	17 127	15 885	(B)	15 806	18 551	18 128	(B)	17 354	18 185	17 116	16 523	17 742	(B)	15 931
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	391	376	638	(B)	674	1 050	974	(B)	477	631	601	578	1 412	(B)	583

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1] --CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 955	3 265	925	79	846	337	271	66	2 002	454	1 549	1 689	472	10	1 207
WITHOUT INCOME	1 168	735	215	16	199	79	68	11	441	95	347	433	80	4	349
WITH INCOME	3 787	2 530	711	63	648	259	203	55	1 561	359	1 202	1 256	392	6	858
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	912	561	127	9	118	64	50	14	370	102	268	351	105	3	243
$2,000 TO $2,999	347	227	67	6	61	20	18	2	140	39	101	120	41	-	78
$3,000 TO $3,999	347	225	91	7	84	23	18	4	111	33	78	122	36	1	85
$4,000 TO $4,999	271	198	66	7	60	18	12	6	114	25	89	73	15	-	58
$5,000 TO $5,999	285	214	70	8	62	18	15	3	126	19	107	72	19	-	53
$6,000 TO $6,999	229	148	50	6	44	12	11	1	87	12	75	80	26	-	54
$7,000 TO $8,499	341	240	60	3	57	29	17	12	150	27	123	101	43	1	57
$8,500 TO $9,999	208	143	33	4	28	17	14	3	93	22	72	65	28	-	38
$10,000 TO $12,499	339	228	65	4	60	27	23	3	137	28	109	111	27	-	84
$12,500 TO $14,999	185	121	28	2	25	9	7	2	84	16	68	64	15	1	49
$15,000 TO $17,499	122	82	16	2	14	4	4	-	61	19	42	41	15	-	26
$17,500 TO $19,999	66	49	12	-	12	7	6	1	31	5	26	17	5	1	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	88	61	15	4	11	8	6	1	38	9	30	27	9	-	18
$25,000 TO $29,999	26	20	7	-	6	3	1	2	11	2	8	6	1	-	5
$30,000 TO $34,999	12	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	6	4	4	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	8	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	3	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 060	5 253	5 058	(B)	5 021	5 207	5 143	(B)	5 368	4 221	5 611	4 492	4 904	(B)	4 390
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	190	164	271	(B)	299	629	739	(B)	208	368	228	350	848	(B)	363
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	6 389	6 547	6 428	(B)	6 389	6 375	6 300	(B)	6 629	6 162	6 768	6 073	6 496	(B)	5 875
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	169	166	314	(B)	338	503	574	(B)	201	328	241	243	523	(B)	262
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.8	27.6	24.9	(B)	25.8	32.4	31.3	(B)	28.1	27.5	28.3	34.2	33.8	(B)	34.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	10 917	11 249	10 991	(B)	10 888	10 488	(B)	(B)	11 541	11 640	11 514	10 353	10 242	(B)	10 357
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	287	289	518	(B)	532	798	(B)	(B)	369	632	437	402	800	(B)	468
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	11 890	12 276	12 129	(B)	11 988	11 672	(B)	(B)	12 450	12 521	12 430	11 262	12 417	(B)	10 715
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	316	311	642	(B)	677	893	(B)	(B)	368	601	442	445	1 090	(B)	416

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 44. Relationship to Family Householder—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE								FEMALE							
		IN FAMILIES								IN FAMILIES						
			HOUSEHOLDER								HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	WIFE PRESENT	NO WIFE PRESENT	HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	HUSBAND PRESENT	NO HUSBAND PRESENT	WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ALL RACES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	83 958	71 486	49 513	47 527	1 986	2 103	19 871	12 360	92 228	76 478	11 506	2 103	9 403	47 527	17 444	15 353
WITHOUT INCOME	4 269	4 013	300	252	48	51	3 663	242	10 089	9 719	367	172	195	5 433	3 918	317
WITH INCOME	79 688	67 473	49 213	47 275	1 938	2 052	16 208	12 118	82 139	66 758	11 139	1 931	9 208	42 093	13 526	15 036
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 079	6 453	1 210	1 133	77	102	5 140	609	18 695	17 866	1 010	338	672	12 043	4 813	750
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 814	2 383	730	669	60	45	1 609	426	6 589	5 855	755	126	629	3 431	1 619	701
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 281	2 649	1 114	1 026	87	57	1 478	621	7 537	5 734	1 138	142	996	3 042	1 554	1 774
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 007	2 390	1 256	1 171	85	83	1 052	613	5 903	4 361	896	83	813	2 390	1 076	1 522
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 676	2 411	1 437	1 355	82	86	888	658	5 123	3 794	787	101	687	2 270	736	1 300
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 048	2 461	1 632	1 559	73	68	761	581	4 223	3 189	688	101	586	1 878	623	1 010
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 358	3 503	2 438	2 284	154	120	945	847	6 005	4 771	928	162	766	3 051	792	1 211
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 831	3 206	2 333	2 244	89	115	758	619	4 526	3 490	730	133	597	2 194	566	1 021
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 288	5 976	4 551	4 354	197	194	1 231	1 306	7 674	6 037	1 251	203	1 048	4 023	764	1 603
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 301	4 314	3 631	3 511	120	172	511	983	4 665	3 586	813	173	640	2 404	368	1 057
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 999	5 034	4 228	4 056	172	186	620	961	3 814	2 860	688	95	593	1 899	273	932
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 467	3 818	3 358	3 261	97	145	315	643	2 330	1 703	458	83	376	1 119	125	621
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 091	7 862	7 092	6 847	245	255	516	1 224	2 832	2 028	551	101	449	1 352	125	796
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 320	5 430	5 098	4 956	142	124	207	887	1 168	770	205	44	162	511	54	395
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 885	3 462	3 286	3 195	92	105	71	423	505	347	103	21	82	219	25	158
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 398	3 954	3 752	3 630	122	123	79	440	397	266	103	17	85	153	10	131
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 649	1 449	1 391	1 357	34	40	18	200	117	79	30	6	24	48	-	38
$75,000 AND OVER	796	718	677	666	11	32	9	78	39	23	5	2	3	14	4	16
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	13 473	13 835	17 535	17 710	13 855	14 767	3 917	12 079	5 458	4 900	7 478	7 691	7 433	5 040	3 213	7 573
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	91	103	105	114	628	444	59	145	38	41	117	280	129	61	51	104
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	16 515	16 773	20 194	20 346	16 504	17 796	6 255	15 132	7 440	6 890	9 444	9 366	9 461	6 944	4 618	9 898
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	73	80	96	99	414	473	77	171	36	38	103	278	111	48	60	92
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.0	53.7	63.2	63.5	56.1	56.2	24.6	49.4	28.5	28.0	36.2	35.8	36.2	28.9	18.6	30.6
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	20 692	20 987	22 085	22 159	20 227	20 110	12 007	18 607	12 457	12 184	13 527	13 719	13 475	12 292	10 233	14 239
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	77	86	102	105	528	486	133	278	57	59	191	368	221	73	150	194
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	23 219	23 580	24 834	24 943	21 863	23 834	13 821	21 085	13 870	13 464	15 019	15 728	14 872	13 448	11 059	15 550
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	106	116	127	130	586	691	191	259	68	74	179	511	188	89	165	167
WHITE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	73 285	62 844	44 968	43 326	1 642	1 688	16 188	10 361	79 591	65 719	8 301	1 680	6 620	43 340	14 078	13 552
WITHOUT INCOME	2 935	2 752	218	185	33	27	2 508	173	8 025	7 744	238	119	119	4 723	2 782	247
WITH INCOME	70 351	60 092	44 751	43 141	1 610	1 661	13 680	10 188	71 566	57 976	8 062	1 561	6 501	38 617	11 296	13 305
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 920	5 468	1 035	974	60	80	4 354	442	16 625	15 970	671	284	387	11 304	3 995	590
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 281	1 963	602	557	45	25	1 336	315	5 537	4 961	462	91	371	3 190	1 310	547
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 630	2 156	887	811	76	46	1 223	468	6 202	4 770	699	111	588	2 819	1 251	1 411
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 509	2 035	1 065	1 003	61	59	912	472	5 124	3 752	604	64	540	2 227	921	1 355
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 586	2 070	1 258	1 199	59	68	744	512	4 420	3 264	538	72	466	2 083	643	1 134
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 595	2 120	1 431	1 370	61	56	633	470	3 656	2 734	476	80	396	1 719	538	901
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 667	2 973	2 151	2 031	119	78	744	689	5 154	4 042	664	127	537	2 718	659	1 098
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 315	2 799	2 079	2 007	72	82	638	510	4 007	3 036	563	111	452	1 980	493	958
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 286	5 216	4 018	3 864	155	152	1 045	1 067	6 736	5 224	946	166	780	3 628	650	1 481
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 711	3 870	3 267	3 173	94	135	469	837	4 104	3 111	638	138	500	2 164	309	974
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 309	4 472	3 797	3 652	146	152	523	832	3 322	2 462	534	81	453	1 697	232	841
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 082	3 493	3 100	3 018	83	115	277	583	2 091	1 495	390	72	317	1 002	103	589
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 352	7 216	6 532	6 322	209	227	457	1 132	2 521	1 774	462	81	382	1 202	110	741
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 793	5 007	4 728	4 604	124	111	168	784	1 084	709	184	38	146	474	50	373
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 693	3 297	3 144	3 061	83	91	62	395	465	320	99	21	78	203	19	145
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 248	3 826	3 645	3 526	118	113	68	420	375	257	101	17	84	146	10	118
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 597	1 413	1 355	1 322	34	39	18	184	106	73	26	6	20	47	-	33
$75,000 AND OVER	777	699	658	647	11	32	8	78	39	23	5	2	3	14	4	16
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	14 296	14 597	18 134	18 270	15 043	15 824	3 940	12 951	5 519	4 876	8 312	7 932	8 402	4 896	3 275	7 975
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	97	109	117	118	589	461	67	207	42	44	139	320	160	61	58	108
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	17 195	17 408	20 736	20 861	17 380	19 052	6 321	15 986	7 519	6 906	10 245	9 668	10 384	6 861	4 677	10 198
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	80	87	103	105	476	559	86	194	39	41	129	325	140	51	66	99
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.9	54.5	63.6	63.9	56.1	57.4	24.6	50.7	28.0	27.4	37.4	34.3	38.2	27.8	18.7	30.9
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	21 178	21 454	22 522	22 570	21 140	21 033	12 239	19 529	12 665	12 321	14 312	14 252	14 328	12 366	10 284	14 425
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	85	95	112	114	545	489	144	283	89	65	219	446	251	78	163	202
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	23 875	24 203	25 371	25 447	23 071	25 234	14 112	21 843	14 079	13 664	15 848	16 545	15 697	13 546	11 140	15 716
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	114	124	135	138	673	800	214	287	75	82	217	624	226	97	186	177

[1] INCLUDES UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 44. Relationship to Family Householder—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE								FEMALE							
		IN FAMILIES								IN FAMILIES						
			HOUSEHOLDER								HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	WIFE PRESENT	NO WIFE PRESENT	HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	HUSBAND PRESENT	NO HUSBAND PRESENT	WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK																
TOTAL																
TOTAL.	8 614	6 901	3 442	3 168	273	366	3 093	1 694	10 511	8 868	2 971	366	2 605	3 092	2 805	1 583
WITHOUT INCOME	1 155	1 094	69	55	14	20	1 004	59	1 682	1 608	117	47	70	546	945	59
WITH INCOME.	7 459	5 807	3 372	3 113	259	346	2 088	1 635	8 829	7 260	2 855	320	2 535	2 546	1 860	1 524
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS .	977	821	145	130	15	17	660	149	1 659	1 512	314	45	269	502	696	135
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	458	356	99	88	12	19	237	103	937	789	277	33	244	235	277	144
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	556	413	190	179	11	9	214	141	1 211	859	424	30	395	167	267	345
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	421	299	158	138	19	25	117	121	674	518	280	17	263	116	122	153
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	403	273	142	126	16	14	117	126	592	441	232	24	208	139	69	144
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	357	269	150	142	8	12	107	88	487	390	201	19	181	119	70	95
$7,000 TO $8,499 . . .	555	430	235	204	31	40	155	125	704	601	241	31	210	247	113	99
$8,500 TO $9,999 . . .	438	340	208	195	13	32	100	98	420	362	151	20	131	151	60	58
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	811	608	408	374	35	37	163	203	762	659	278	29	249	299	81	104
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	476	344	281	264	17	32	31	131	459	391	160	33	127	190	41	66
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	541	426	326	307	19	27	72	115	400	330	137	11	126	163	29	67
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	299	251	194	183	11	30	27	48	179	152	62	9	52	75	15	27
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	541	476	407	381	26	24	45	65	224	185	80	17	63	94	11	39
$25,000 TO $29,999 . .	401	324	283	265	18	12	30	75	65	45	14	2	12	27	4	20
$30,000 TO $34,999 . .	118	95	82	75	7	9	4	23	35	21	4	-	4	13	4	13
$35,000 TO $49,999 . .	82	69	52	49	2	10	8	13	17	4	-	-	-	4	-	13
$50,000 TO $74,999 . .	23	12	12	12	-	-	-	11	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOL.	8 501	8 689	12 198	12 371	10 329	10 479	3 686	8 070	4 903	4 908	5 571	6 593	5 466	6 948	2 843	4 906
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	194	241	261	304	1 008	864	156	355	103	123	169	663	177	275	114	190
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	10 531	10 659	13 594	13 725	12 013	12 254	5 655	10 133	6 728	6 623	7 118	7 809	7 030	7 916	4 094	7 277
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	149	170	227	237	764	652	194	311	94	100	147	497	153	191	149	260
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS . . .	45.2	45.8	58.7	58.8	57.1	50.8	24.5	43.4	31.0	31.8	32.0	42.6	30.7	42.3	17.2	27.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	14 984	15 436	16 692	16 829	15 028	14 963	10 321	13 486	11 438	11 323	11 513	12 059	11 433	11 683	9 258	12 090
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	273	287	317	330	1 256	1 034	391	494	163	174	268	786	283	249	484	468
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	16 071	16 265	17 475	17 591	16 057	16 324	11 639	15 353	12 327	12 059	12 113	12 317	12 078	12 527	10 328	13 801
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	214	235	275	286	970	822	427	503	167	169	248	678	265	267	397	550
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]																
TOTAL																
TOTAL.	4 557	3 958	2 436	2 294	142	120	1 402	582	4 955	4 492	869	120	750	2 369	1 254	423
WITHOUT INCOME	426	386	22	17	5	4	360	38	1 168	1 127	55	25	31	630	442	33
WITH INCOME.	4 131	3 572	2 413	2 277	136	116	1 042	544	3 787	3 365	814	95	719	1 739	812	390
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS .	395	365	65	61	5	7	293	30	912	861	72	19	53	515	274	38
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	174	152	50	46	4	5	97	20	347	313	61	4	57	146	106	32
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	215	180	71	61	9	4	105	34	347	300	96	2	94	109	95	45
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	205	165	77	69	9	6	82	40	271	234	90	2	87	91	53	36
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	197	148	78	72	6	8	61	49	285	242	86	10	76	111	45	43
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	185	151	94	89	6	5	51	32	229	203	72	6	66	87	44	22
$7,000 TO $8,499 . . .	360	296	196	174	21	11	89	61	341	311	90	13	77	170	52	29
$8,500 TO $9,999 . . .	293	248	195	182	13	3	51	45	208	185	55	11	44	97	33	21
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	500	448	343	320	23	17	88	51	339	304	75	12	64	178	51	32
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	293	251	211	202	8	12	28	40	185	142	37	9	28	81	25	42
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	341	303	254	243	11	14	35	35	122	108	28	1	26	66	14	14
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	192	164	143	138	5	3	18	27	66	54	20	1	19	27	6	11
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	353	320	291	285	6	7	22	33	88	72	21	2	19	41	9	15
$25,000 TO $29,999 . .	205	184	167	160	7	4	13	21	26	18	5	1	4	13	1	8
$30,000 TO $34,999 . .	95	81	75	75	1	3	2	14	12	11	3	1	2	7	1	1
$35,000 TO $49,999 . .	91	85	74	72	2	4	7	5	8	6	3	1	2	1	3	1
$50,000 TO $74,999 . .	22	18	17	15	1	-	1	4	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	14	12	11	11	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOL.	10 203	10 457	12 939	13 285	9 541	11 220	4 330	8 656	5 060	4 894	6 038	7 455	5 912	5 078	3 273	6 054
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	279	289	492	510	1 129	1 569	341	607	190	213	319	1 142	322	352	259	604
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	12 324	12 466	15 161	15 374	11 603	12 858	6 181	11 471	6 389	6 179	7 436	7 882	7 377	6 248	4 770	8 272
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	282	302	376	389	1 309	1 698	345	791	169	176	362	1 223	376	253	305	579
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS . . .	54.0	55.1	66.2	66.6	58.4	63.6	28.7	46.9	29.8	29.1	28.8	36.3	27.8	31.8	23.7	35.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	14 981	15 118	16 094	16 266	11 833	(B)	10 663	13 771	10 917	10 777	11 485	(B)	11 469	10 864	9 680	12 368
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	437	439	421	432	1 836	(B)	531	1 376	287	297	662	(B)	729	377	695	1 038
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	16 906	17 075	18 085	18 244	15 051	(B)	11 976	15 722	11 890	11 760	12 976	(B)	12 954	11 690	10 477	12 889
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	391	421	483	498	1 869	(B)	690	1 055	316	335	824	(B)	885	414	661	973

[1]INCLUDES UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	164 708	34 387	106 168	12 654	11 500	78 132	19 125	50 283	2 259	1 860	4 605	86 577	15 262	50 170	3 455	10 795	6 895
WITHOUT INCOME	9 518	2 605	6 442	185	286	1 959	1 415	349	66	26	103	7 558	1 191	5 773	253	159	183
WITH INCOME	155 190	31 781	99 726	12 469	11 214	76 172	17 710	49 934	2 193	1 834	4 502	79 018	14 071	44 397	3 202	10 635	6 712
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	20 730	5 293	14 348	560	529	4 456	2 785	1 271	155	49	195	16 274	2 508	12 471	450	511	334
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 764	2 753	4 796	766	449	2 468	1 436	729	109	60	134	6 296	1 317	3 649	309	706	314
$3,000 TO $3,999	10 366	2 793	4 813	2 045	714	3 032	1 399	1 123	119	184	206	7 334	1 394	3 213	357	1 861	508
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 706	2 233	4 162	1 743	568	2 892	1 143	1 278	100	196	174	5 814	1 090	2 497	286	1 547	394
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 069	1 861	4 249	1 336	623	3 005	1 018	1 476	127	169	216	5 064	843	2 402	245	1 167	407
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 214	1 794	3 962	934	525	3 015	944	1 675	99	148	148	4 199	850	1 988	200	786	376
$7,000 TO $8,499	10 321	2 369	6 171	1 040	741	4 327	1 314	2 459	169	167	218	5 994	1 054	3 259	285	873	523
$8,500 TO $9,999	8 336	1 821	5 061	773	681	3 817	977	2 405	101	124	210	4 519	843	2 347	208	650	471
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 932	3 183	9 435	999	1 315	7 268	1 802	4 630	242	178	415	7 665	1 381	4 264	299	321	900
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 960	1 828	6 576	587	969	5 299	1 015	3 720	123	127	315	4 661	814	2 593	140	460	654
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 807	1 787	6 591	413	1 017	5 996	1 075	4 294	147	67	413	3 811	711	2 005	145	346	604
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 795	953	4 826	342	673	4 464	574	3 442	94	61	294	2 330	380	1 208	81	282	380
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 922	1 576	8 915	388	1 044	9 091	1 066	7 156	200	89	581	2 832	510	1 458	102	299	463
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 483	771	5 862	208	642	6 315	565	5 098	159	74	420	1 168	206	558	48	134	222
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 389	346	3 662	109	271	3 885	262	3 313	80	39	192	503	84	243	26	70	79
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 795	275	4 051	145	324	4 398	209	3 769	97	65	258	397	66	171	14	80	67
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 766	107	1 510	52	96	1 649	93	1 397	54	21	85	117	14	55	5	32	12
$75,000 AND OVER	835	38	736	29	32	796	33	699	18	18	27	39	5	16	3	11	5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOL.	9 116	6 533	10 610	5 839	11 477	14 296	7 148	17 446	11 209	7 998	15 107	5 749	5 861	5 153	5 811	5 594	10 080
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	49	68	57	57	138	89	104	94	331	265	306	38	97	60	159	61	162
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOL.	12 359	8 845	13 804	8 643	13 599	17 208	9 713	20 141	15 202	12 533	17 053	7 684	7 752	7 044	7 750	7 973	11 283
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	44	69	60	111	142	74	104	96	442	452	276	36	82	47	176	102	134
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.2	36.6	46.6	12.1	52.9	55.4	38.3	63.1	51.0	17.2	56.4	29.6	34.5	29.2	31.1	11.2	50.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOL.	16 968	12 990	18 503	14 504	16 327	20 708	14 337	22 006	18 691	20 752	20 535	2 461	11 916	12 340	11 866	13 541	14 199
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOL.	62	145	102	453	171	77	210	101	754	1 300	292	58	115	71	263	487	197
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOL.	19 878	15 103	21 347	17 133	18 468	23 245	16 369	24 821	22 033	24 132	22 596	3 875	13 344	13 555	13 687	15 278	15 417
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOL.	76	129	97	428	201	106	192	127	693	1 365	377	68	144	89	368	369	181
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	29 183	20 464	8 161	15	542	14 368	11 259	2 730	238	1	140	14 815	9 205	4 690	502	14	403
WITHOUT INCOME	2 932	2 032	871	2	27	1 109	1 049	41	14	-	5	1 823	983	753	63	2	21
WITH INCOME	26 250	18 432	7 289	13	516	13 258	10 210	2 689	224	1	134	12 992	8 223	3 937	439	12	382
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 920	4 439	1 424	1	56	2 452	2 308	109	24	-	11	3 468	2 131	1 167	124	1	46
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 571	2 147	395	-	29	1 163	1 100	48	12	-	3	1 408	1 047	276	59	-	27
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 308	1 837	435	-	36	1 052	939	92	14	-	7	1 256	898	278	50	-	29
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 925	1 508	373	1	43	869	781	78	8	-	2	1 055	726	232	56	1	40
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 675	1 221	403	-	50	816	680	109	20	-	7	859	541	257	17	-	43
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 562	1 128	392	2	39	786	607	161	11	-	7	776	521	203	18	2	32
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 231	1 458	717	1	55	1 132	845	252	25	-	10	1 099	613	406	34	1	45
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 725	1 100	571	2	52	872	610	233	19	-	10	853	491	290	28	2	41
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 633	1 603	963	4	63	1 466	958	445	37	-	26	1 166	645	457	24	4	37
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 325	733	548	1	42	791	422	326	20	-	23	534	312	197	5	1	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	999	584	386	-	29	726	423	274	10	-	19	273	161	89	14	-	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	389	197	186	-	5	308	152	149	5	-	2	81	45	28	4	-	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	634	313	305	-	15	523	256	250	10	-	7	111	57	40	6	-	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	226	109	118	-	-	196	85	104	6	-	-	30	23	7	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	72	29	42	-	-	57	23	33	1	-	-	14	6	8	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	42	17	23	1	1	42	17	23	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	9	2	6	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	6	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOL.	5 240	4 526	7 464	(B)	7 125	6 352	4 969	11 475	8 319	(B)	11 011	4 345	4 049	5 061	3 734	(B)	6 165
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	66	62	123	(B)	416	101	93	200	680	(B)	760	74	82	174	287	(B)	386
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOL.	6 653	5 954	8 323	(B)	7 928	7 806	6 506	12 473	9 149	(B)	10 661	5 477	5 267	5 813	4 992	(B)	6 966
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	51	56	112	(B)	316	80	81	195	585	(B)	675	60	73	117	288	(B)	329
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.6	25.0	40.6	(B)	41.0	33.0	25.8	60.2	42.1	(B)	50.0	26.2	24.1	30.4	17.9	(B)	38.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOL.	11 004	10 595	11 710	(B)	10 689	11 994	11 242	13 846	12 028	(B)	(B)	9 904	9 758	10 205	9 144	(B)	9 738
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOL.	81	103	136	(B)	541	115	137	290	914	(B)	(B)	108	151	174	638	(B)	399
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOL.	11 930	11 358	12 890	(B)	11 316	13 138	12 204	14 773	12 860	(B)	(B)	10 408	10 241	10 671	10 157	(B)	10 684
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOL.	98	124	164	(B)	454	140	173	240	955	(B)	(B)	124	169	199	690	(B)	506

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	110 294	12 639	83 761	3 835	10 059	53 453	7 417	39 549	1 774	578	4 135	56 841	5 222	39 737	2 702	3 257	5 924
WITHOUT INCOME	6 302	548	5 416	88	251	780	352	267	48	18	96	5 522	196	4 918	183	70	155
WITH INCOME	103 993	12 091	78 346	3 747	9 808	52 673	7 065	39 282	1 726	561	4 040	51 319	5 027	34 819	2 519	3 187	5 768
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 512	795	11 963	301	453	1 813	463	1 015	127	28	180	11 699	332	10 523	297	273	273
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 880	523	2 805	197	355	904	311	386	82	12	114	2 976	211	2 122	215	186	241
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 428	764	2 772	372	520	1 100	383	478	65	22	153	3 327	381	2 002	227	351	367
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 756	571	2 497	292	395	1 088	302	569	61	35	122	2 668	269	1 667	201	258	273
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 902	518	2 652	259	473	1 207	288	653	69	35	162	2 696	231	1 734	196	224	311
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 772	572	2 572	225	403	1 342	302	826	66	29	118	2 430	270	1 502	178	195	285
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 942	801	4 234	284	624	2 114	434	1 344	124	25	187	3 828	367	2 525	241	259	437
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 901	630	3 455	245	571	2 031	339	1 426	67	21	178	2 870	291	1 793	169	224	393
$10,000 TO $12,499	10 370	1 483	7 311	409	1 167	4 725	808	3 311	188	61	355	5 646	675	3 542	270	348	811
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 396	1 022	5 235	251	887	3 788	568	2 789	98	59	274	3 608	454	2 215	133	193	614
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 924	1 138	5 624	208	955	4 734	636	3 560	131	26	381	3 190	502	1 804	129	182	574
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 861	715	4 294	200	651	3 824	415	3 014	84	25	287	2 036	301	1 119	77	175	365
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 606	1 241	8 139	214	1 012	8 136	806	6 530	180	54	566	2 470	434	1 337	93	160	446
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 872	641	5 488	109	633	5 867	477	4 782	147	47	414	1 005	164	513	46	62	219
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 071	306	3 434	62	269	3 641	232	3 120	76	21	192	430	74	213	26	40	77
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 431	247	3 782	85	317	4 102	190	3 529	91	41	251	329	57	148	14	44	66
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 616	97	1 401	25	93	1 531	84	1 300	52	14	81	84	13	45	4	11	12
$75,000 AND OVER	753	29	687	8	29	726	27	652	18	5	24	27	2	15	3	3	5
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	11 905	11 471	12 128	8 203	12 378	18 475	12 199	20 154	12 850	13 016	16 163	6 944	10 599	5 631	6 692	7 623	10 936
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	53	127	66	222	149	103	178	78	636	686	286	64	180	74	194	225	161
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	14 668	13 229	15 101	10 960	14 398	20 642	14 348	22 279	16 853	17 044	17 853	8 536	11 656	7 393	8 517	9 889	11 979
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	59	136	72	231	154	93	200	110	531	869	292	49	160	56	210	214	148
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.4	57.2	54.4	34.6	57.8	70.2	57.9	74.3	57.6	47.4	60.6	38.3	56.2	33.4	36.1	32.3	55.8
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	18 180	15 891	19 179	14 629	16 596	21 708	17 054	22 500	19 614	21 127	20 771	13 238	14 463	12 680	12 140	13 535	14 422
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	87	154	103	489	175	89	219	109	692	1 373	303	88	242	111	276	549	201
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	20 892	17 566	21 839	17 151	18 699	24 353	19 001	25 293	22 835	24 261	22 781	14 445	15 501	13 818	14 015	15 318	15 627
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	83	185	101	450	205	114	277	131	750	1 399	378	76	198	94	395	400	187
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	25 231	1 284	14 246	8 804	898	10 311	449	8 004	248	1 280	330	14 921	835	5 743	251	7 524	568
WITHOUT INCOME	284	26	155	95	8	70	13	42	5	8	2	214	12	102	6	87	6
WITH INCOME	24 947	1 258	14 091	8 709	890	10 240	436	7 962	243	1 272	328	14 707	822	5 641	244	7 437	562
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 298	59	961	258	19	191	14	147	4	21	5	1 108	46	781	29	237	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 312	84	1 596	568	64	401	25	296	15	48	18	1 911	59	1 251	34	520	46
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 630	192	1 606	1 673	159	879	78	552	40	163	47	2 751	115	933	81	1 510	112
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 026	154	1 291	1 450	130	934	59	632	32	162	50	2 091	95	598	29	1 289	81
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 492	122	1 194	1 077	100	982	50	714	37	134	48	1 510	71	412	31	943	52
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 881	93	997	708	82	887	35	688	22	119	24	993	58	283	5	589	59
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 148	110	1 221	755	62	1 081	36	863	20	141	21	1 067	74	328	10	614	41
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 710	91	1 035	526	58	915	29	746	15	102	22	795	61	263	11	423	37
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 929	97	1 160	586	86	1 077	36	873	17	116	34	852	60	265	5	470	52
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 239	73	792	334	40	720	25	604	4	68	18	519	48	181	2	267	21
$15,000 TO $17,499	884	65	580	205	33	536	16	460	6	41	13	348	49	112	2	164	20
$17,500 TO $19,999	545	41	345	142	17	332	7	279	5	36	5	213	34	61	-	106	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	683	23	471	173	16	432	4	376	11	34	8	251	19	82	3	139	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	384	20	256	99	8	251	2	212	5	27	5	133	18	38	2	72	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	246	11	186	47	2	187	7	160	3	17	-	59	4	22	-	30	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	322	11	246	59	6	255	3	218	6	22	6	67	8	22	-	36	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	142	7	104	27	4	113	6	95	2	7	4	29	2	7	-	20	-
$75,000 AND OVER	77	4	49	21	3	67	4	47	-	13	3	9	-	2	-	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	5 886	6 188	6 399	5 376	5 722	8 173	5 838	8 679	5 840	6 917	5 944	4 757	6 440	3 846	3 724	5 172	5 519
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	44	253	82	59	205	96	312	123	337	222	366	40	338	55	133	63	311
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	8 737	9 069	9 425	7 642	8 078	11 720	9 687	12 183	9 061	10 521	9 818	6 659	8 741	5 750	4 791	7 150	7 064
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	85	427	122	121	399	170	1 036	189	806	507	950	74	353	106	402	110	290
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	5.0	7.1	6.3	2.4	6.9	8.5	11.3	9.0	11.7	3.9	7.9	2.5	4.9	2.3	3.2	2.1	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	17 440	14 675	20 053	14 029	(B)	20 647	(B)	21 303	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 487	(B)	15 002	(B)	13 799	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	599	1 625	763	1 079	(B)	710	(B)	837	(B)	(B)	(B)	693	(B)	1 212	(B)	1 010	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	23 243	17 775	25 330	17 168	(B)	26 538	(B)	27 238	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 550	(B)	16 508	(B)	15 164	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	799	2 938	988	1 327	(B)	1 067	(B)	1 159	(B)	(B)	(B)	682	(B)	1 391	(B)	967	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	143 364	27 828	94 942	10 861	9 733	68 424	15 779	45 551	1 659	1 534	3 902	74 940	12 049	45 446	2 286	9 327	5 831
WITHOUT INCOME	7 393	1 616	5 428	126	221	1 242	875	241	38	16	72	6 151	741	4 974	176	112	148
WITH INCOME	135 971	26 212	89 514	10 733	9 512	67 183	14 904	45 310	1 621	1 519	3 829	68 789	11 308	40 473	2 110	9 215	5 683
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	18 032	4 100	13 119	420	392	3 564	2 208	1 087	87	41	141	14 468	1 893	11 660	286	378	251
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 259	2 180	4 170	562	346	1 974	1 174	594	63	40	103	5 285	1 006	3 314	199	522	243
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 423	2 190	4 118	1 552	564	2 404	1 153	882	78	130	161	6 019	1 037	2 949	209	1 422	403
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 446	1 814	3 658	1 512	462	2 398	961	1 084	71	137	144	5 048	853	2 313	190	1 375	317
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 886	1 503	3 712	1 169	501	2 521	847	1 298	77	131	169	4 365	656	2 181	157	1 038	333
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 197	1 485	3 467	818	426	2 564	800	1 463	69	123	109	3 633	685	1 802	133	695	317
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 782	1 887	5 343	940	613	3 639	1 043	2 155	124	136	180	5 144	844	2 880	183	804	433
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 304	1 549	4 470	707	578	3 303	812	2 129	82	102	176	4 001	736	2 105	153	605	402
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 993	2 654	8 301	914	1 124	6 266	1 520	4 086	176	148	337	6 727	1 134	3 824	215	767	787
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 810	1 589	5 844	542	835	4 710	892	3 340	90	116	272	4 100	696	2 317	98	426	564
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 625	1 569	5 826	383	846	5 305	949	3 845	107	63	341	3 319	620	1 788	86	320	505
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 169	872	4 361	324	612	4 079	522	3 160	71	58	268	2 091	350	1 080	51	266	344
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 873	1 433	8 128	361	951	8 352	974	6 600	170	78	530	2 521	460	1 286	72	283	421
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 874	684	5 413	203	575	5 790	489	4 731	129	72	369	1 084	195	516	37	130	206
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 156	312	3 484	108	252	3 693	240	3 162	75	38	177	463	71	225	21	70	75
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 622	253	3 919	142	309	4 248	198	3 653	89	65	243	375	55	164	13	77	65
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 703	99	1 462	46	95	1 597	88	1 361	44	21	83	106	11	53	5	25	12
$75,000 AND OVER	816	38	717	29	32	777	33	680	18	18	27	39	5	16	3	11	5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	9 519	6 888	10 813	6 185	11 942	15 117	7 444	18 047	12 251	8 795	15 903	5 819	6 306	5 000	6 103	5 877	10 450
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	52	75	62	87	149	84	121	116	460	381	311	41	106	62	226	63	164
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	12 793	9 262	14 121	9 107	14 191	17 935	10 108	20 697	16 768	13 680	17 905	7 771	8 146	6 967	8 101	8 354	11 688
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	49	79	66	124	159	81	118	102	548	531	310	40	94	50	235	112	149
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.5	37.8	46.4	11.8	54.0	56.4	39.1	63.5	53.9	17.5	57.2	29.1	36.1	28.1	31.2	10.8	51.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	17 483	13 487	19 125	15 572	16 781	21 195	14 917	22 444	20 461	23 200	21 114	12 672	12 113	12 425	11 937	14 480	14 412
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	76	158	108	390	196	85	213	110	600	1 565	326	89	129	76	305	508	210
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	20 483	15 489	21 932	18 122	19 009	23 902	16 837	25 361	23 577	26 600	23 453	14 085	13 576	13 676	14 176	15 865	15 741
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	83	144	105	480	224	114	215	135	824	1 526	418	75	159	97	507	397	200
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	24 572	16 714	7 351	12	495	12 172	9 337	2 489	214	1	131	12 401	7 377	4 227	421	11	364
WITHOUT INCOME	2 021	1 251	742	2	25	675	627	34	9	-	5	1 346	624	646	54	2	20
WITH INCOME	22 551	15 463	6 608	10	470	11 497	8 710	2 455	204	1	126	11 054	6 753	3 581	368	9	344
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 847	3 516	1 286	1	44	2 004	1 876	99	18	-	11	2 843	1 640	1 079	90	1	33
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 118	1 754	336	-	28	979	923	42	12	-	2	1 139	831	225	57	-	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 929	1 524	375	-	30	901	805	75	14	-	7	1 028	719	257	28	-	24
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 663	1 276	343	-	43	764	682	71	8	-	2	899	594	213	52	-	40
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 430	1 043	346	-	41	707	586	96	20	-	5	722	457	213	17	-	37
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 360	969	353	2	36	680	520	145	10	-	5	680	449	162	16	2	31
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 899	1 197	649	1	53	930	684	213	24	-	10	969	513	383	30	1	43
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 547	979	522	-	47	771	532	211	19	-	9	777	447	263	28	-	38
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 324	1 377	884	4	59	1 294	829	409	31	-	24	1 031	548	423	21	4	35
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 234	674	518	1	40	739	396	302	19	-	23	494	279	192	5	1	17
$15,000 TO $17,499	927	535	363	-	29	676	388	262	8	-	19	251	147	80	14	-	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	362	181	175	-	5	286	138	141	5	-	2	75	43	25	4	-	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	585	289	282	-	13	486	236	234	8	-	7	99	53	34	6	-	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	208	98	110	-	-	178	74	97	6	-	-	30	23	7	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	63	27	36	-	-	55	21	33	1	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	41	16	23	1	1	40	16	23	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	9	2	6	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	6	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	5 503	4 734	7 615	(B)	7 355	6 579	5 117	11 681	8 211	(B)	11 301	4 575	4 313	5 080	4 177	(B)	6 373
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	72	67	129	(B)	420	108	109	208	663	(B)	793	80	95	193	287	(B)	407
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	6 883	6 173	8 449	(B)	8 114	8 061	6 690	12 679	9 172	(B)	10 850	5 658	5 507	5 824	5 367	(B)	7 108
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	56	63	118	(B)	329	88	89	206	616	(B)	704	66	84	122	329	(B)	338
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.8	26.1	41.3	(B)	41.6	34.1	26.5	60.9	42.2	(B)	50.1	27.4	25.5	30.7	20.1	(B)	38.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	11 139	10 748	11 771	(B)	10 758	12 179	11 435	13 934	11 817	(B)	(B)	9 969	9 850	10 244	(B)	(B)	9 727
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	86	111	141	(B)	568	122	147	297	956	(B)	(B)	116	156	182	(B)	(B)	403
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	12 083	11 554	12 932	(B)	11 365	13 329	12 410	14 862	12 675	(B)	(B)	10 499	10 414	10 634	(B)	(B)	10 643
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	104	136	170	(B)	469	149	187	249	1 004	(B)	(B)	133	189	202	(B)	(B)	515

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	96 001	9 948	74 544	3 065	8 444	46 972	6 052	35 703	1 276	453	3 488	49 029	3 896	35 864	1 701	2 612	4 957
WITHOUT INCOME	5 159	345	4 574	52	187	518	235	182	26	10	65	4 641	110	4 245	121	42	122
WITH INCOME	90 842	9 602	69 970	3 013	8 257	46 453	5 817	35 521	1 250	443	3 422	44 389	3 786	31 619	1 580	2 570	4 835
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 085	526	11 019	209	331	1 399	318	867	64	24	126	10 686	208	9 906	182	185	205
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 182	353	2 442	125	262	683	230	317	43	7	85	2 499	122	1 961	121	118	177
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 530	518	2 341	266	404	834	293	365	41	17	119	2 695	225	1 811	124	249	286
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 089	405	2 154	224	307	858	228	471	40	19	101	2 231	177	1 526	117	205	206
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 209	356	2 290	193	370	958	223	559	37	20	119	2 251	133	1 566	127	173	252
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 107	428	2 192	166	321	1 088	247	687	44	20	90	2 019	180	1 346	115	146	232
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 852	582	3 541	228	501	1 712	324	1 135	82	19	152	3 140	258	2 179	145	209	349
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 121	483	2 964	198	476	1 671	255	1 208	54	5	149	2 450	228	1 587	114	193	327
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 820	1 186	6 306	338	989	3 957	661	2 843	132	36	286	4 663	525	3 144	188	302	703
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 400	842	4 574	227	757	3 286	472	2 465	66	53	230	3 113	370	1 952	91	174	526
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 849	969	4 908	188	784	4 118	545	3 145	93	25	310	2 730	424	1 600	70	163	474
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 282	650	3 857	182	593	3 472	377	2 751	61	23	261	1 810	273	998	46	160	332
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 623	1 122	7 387	193	922	7 449	734	5 999	154	47	515	2 174	388	1 170	63	146	406
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 294	566	5 057	105	566	5 371	413	4 429	120	47	363	923	154	472	37	58	203
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 850	274	3 265	61	250	3 454	213	2 972	71	21	177	396	61	201	21	40	73
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 263	226	3 653	82	302	3 956	180	3 413	85	41	237	307	47	142	12	41	65
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 554	89	1 353	21	91	1 479	80	1 263	42	14	79	75	10	43	4	7	12
$75,000 AND OVER	734	29	668	8	29	707	27	633	18	5	24	27	2	15	3	3	5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	12 338	12 428	12 395	9 229	13 047	19 417	13 193	20 610	15 523	15 130	17 062	6 907	11 715	5 387	7 047	8 514	11 360
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	59	156	72	285	206	107	277	87	679	1 099	324	72	201	78	264	261	170
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	15 179	14 208	15 465	11 863	15 092	21 505	15 209	22 918	18 946	19 207	18 783	8 558	12 669	7 276	9 039	10 598	12 480
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	65	158	78	269	173	101	230	118	666	1 041	327	54	186	59	292	244	166
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	54.8	60.3	54.4	35.7	59.2	71.5	59.7	75.0	61.6	50.0	61.5	37.5	61.2	32.0	36.6	33.2	57.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	18 917	16 512	19 853	15 751	17 103	22 272	17 836	22 988	21 404	24 113	21 384	13 505	15 090	12 837	12 296	14 518	14 650
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	91	164	109	447	201	99	343	120	654	1 646	341	96	240	120	380	565	214
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	21 570	18 192	22 480	18 139	19 268	25 057	19 725	25 862	24 724	26 842	23 660	14 697	15 907	13 969	14 702	15 878	15 978
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	91	209	110	505	228	123	312	140	896	1 559	419	84	218	103	562	431	207
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	22 791	1 166	13 047	7 784	794	9 281	390	7 359	169	1 080	283	13 510	776	5 355	164	6 704	511
WITHOUT INCOME	213	20	112	74	8	49	13	25	3	6	2	164	6	83	2	68	6
WITH INCOME	22 578	1 146	12 935	7 710	786	9 232	377	7 334	167	1 074	281	13 345	770	5 273	162	6 636	505
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 099	58	814	210	17	160	14	121	4	17	4	939	44	675	14	193	13
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 959	73	1 393	438	56	312	21	235	7	33	16	1 647	52	1 128	22	404	40
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 965	148	1 402	1 285	130	669	56	443	23	113	35	2 296	92	881	56	1 173	94
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 694	133	1 161	1 288	112	776	51	542	23	119	41	1 918	82	574	22	1 170	70
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 248	105	1 077	976	90	856	38	643	19	111	46	1 392	67	402	13	866	44
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 731	89	923	650	69	796	33	631	15	103	14	934	56	274	3	547	54
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 031	109	1 153	711	59	996	35	808	18	117	18	1 035	73	319	8	594	41
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 636	87	984	509	55	861	26	710	9	97	19	775	61	254	11	412	37
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 849	90	1 110	573	76	1 016	30	834	14	112	27	833	60	257	5	461	49
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 177	72	752	314	39	684	25	573	4	63	18	493	48	173	2	251	20
$15,000 TO $17,499	849	65	555	196	33	511	16	438	6	38	12	338	49	108	2	158	20
$17,500 TO $19,999	526	41	329	142	13	320	7	268	5	36	5	206	34	57	-	106	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	665	22	459	169	15	417	4	367	8	31	8	248	19	81	3	137	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	372	20	246	98	8	241	2	205	3	26	5	131	18	37	-	72	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	242	11	183	47	2	184	7	157	3	17	-	59	4	22	-	30	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	318	11	243	59	6	251	3	218	3	22	6	67	8	22	-	36	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	140	7	104	25	4	113	6	95	2	7	4	27	2	7	-	19	-
$75,000 AND OVER	77	4	49	21	3	67	4	47	-	13	3	9	-	2	-	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	6 187	6 639	6 673	5 649	5 874	8 586	6 272	9 016	6 475	7 538	5 944	4 934	6 858	3 946	3 798	5 437	5 802
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	60	261	85	62	228	113	393	124	587	289	469	41	356	57	156	65	335
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	9 098	9 488	9 748	8 026	8 354	12 268	10 377	12 625	9 738	11 376	10 389	6 906	9 053	5 888	5 162	7 484	7 223
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	92	464	130	134	445	185	1 188	202	1 028	589	1 097	79	370	112	539	120	308
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	5.2	7.8	6.4	2.4	7.2	8.8	13.0	9.3	10.7	4.1	8.4	2.6	5.2	2.5	3.9	2.1	6.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	18 039	14 631	20 416	14 850	(B)	21 156	(B)	21 841	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 953	(B)	15 153	(B)	14 412	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	746	1 625	709	970	(B)	755	(B)	890	(B)	(B)	(B)	674	(B)	1 271	(B)	979	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	23 909	17 763	25 926	18 095	(B)	27 336	(B)	27 896	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 934	(B)	16 526	(B)	15 851	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	843	2 949	1 040	1 440	(B)	1 127	(B)	1 211	(B)	(B)	(B)	712	(B)	1 419	(B)	1 028	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	17 460	5 584	8 713	1 601	1 563	7 786	2 724	3 590	544	297	631	9 675	2 860	3 508	1 071	1 304	932
WITHOUT INCOME	1 740	869	765	45	61	615	470	80	28	9	28	1 125	399	605	53	36	32
WITH INCOME	15 720	4 715	7 947	1 555	1 502	7 170	2 254	3 510	516	288	602	8 550	2 461	2 903	1 018	1 268	900
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 201	1 047	908	121	125	758	492	147	60	7	53	1 444	556	555	146	115	73
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 326	511	529	185	100	422	220	109	44	18	31	904	292	274	102	167	69
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 731	550	573	464	145	538	212	192	38	53	43	1 193	338	202	140	411	101
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 085	366	416	204	99	418	147	163	28	53	27	667	219	133	92	151	72
$5,000 TO $5,999	988	294	437	149	109	400	129	144	46	35	46	589	165	166	80	114	63
$6,000 TO $6,999	843	260	395	95	93	356	114	160	27	18	38	487	146	144	64	77	55
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 257	392	666	93	106	554	200	249	41	30	33	703	192	282	94	62	73
$8,500 TO $9,999	854	229	473	59	93	436	137	229	18	20	31	418	92	171	54	39	62
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 573	439	894	81	159	811	230	420	62	30	68	762	208	333	79	50	91
$12,500 TO $14,999	935	190	589	39	116	476	99	298	30	8	40	459	92	223	38	31	76
$15,000 TO $17,499	941	167	607	25	142	541	95	339	40	3	63	400	72	175	52	21	79
$17,500 TO $19,999	478	65	350	13	49	299	40	218	18	2	20	179	25	65	29	11	29
$20,000 TO $24,999	766	103	569	20	73	541	68	406	23	8	37	224	35	111	29	12	37
$25,000 TO $29,999	464	55	347	4	59	399	47	277	29	1	44	65	8	29	11	2	15
$30,000 TO $34,999	153	27	108	-	17	118	16	86	3	-	13	35	11	15	5	-	4
$35,000 TO $49,999	100	17	66	2	15	82	6	59	3	-	14	17	10	4	-	2	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	26	3	20	2	1	23	3	12	6	-	1	4	-	2	-	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	6 627	4 681	8 662	4 036	8 133	8 983	5 442	12 150	7 561	5 369	10 008	5 114	4 205	6 847	5 354	3 857	7 326
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	109	138	201	112	403	214	270	259	607	356	766	115	166	260	292	64	445
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	8 725	6 513	10 420	5 510	10 028	10 895	7 235	13 542	10 067	6 822	11 824	6 905	5 852	7 876	7 091	5 212	8 826
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	90	133	137	170	296	152	211	222	596	382	556	95	164	177	268	188	311
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	38.8	30.3	47.5	13.6	45.6	47.0	34.5	57.8	41.8	15.9	50.9	32.0	26.5	42.1	31.2	13.1	42.2
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	12 875	11 030	14 152	10 143	13 758	14 997	11 312	16 636	14 256	(B)	15 437	11 440	10 723	11 708	11 644	9 999	12 595
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	197	212	245	499	516	272	300	317	1 220	(B)	647	163	300	237	570	624	574
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	14 385	12 292	15 285	10 924	14 897	16 080	12 820	17 446	14 984	(B)	16 921	12 330	11 668	12 510	12 655	10 810	13 278
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	144	268	187	518	434	214	391	269	941	(B)	781	167	357	248	482	569	433
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	3 862	3 190	638	2	32	1 802	1 572	201	24	-	5	2 060	1 617	343	70	2	27
WITHOUT INCOME	781	687	94	-	-	375	365	5	4	-	-	406	322	76	9	-	-
WITH INCOME	3 081	2 502	544	2	32	1 427	1 207	196	20	-	4	1 654	1 295	268	61	2	27
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	916	808	98	-	9	375	363	6	6	-	-	541	445	58	29	-	9
$2,000 TO $2,999	394	347	47	-	-	149	147	1	-	-	-	245	199	44	1	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	328	278	44	-	6	130	115	16	-	-	-	198	164	9	19	-	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	220	199	20	-	-	88	83	5	-	-	-	131	116	11	4	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	194	138	50	-	6	81	68	13	-	-	-	113	70	37	-	-	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	172	134	36	-	2	90	71	15	1	-	2	82	63	18	1	-	-
$7,000 TO $8,499	261	203	57	-	-	150	113	36	2	-	-	111	91	16	4	-	-
$8,500 TO $9,999	134	87	41	2	4	76	56	19	-	-	1	59	30	22	-	2	4
$10,000 TO $12,499	254	187	65	-	2	148	110	29	7	-	2	106	76	28	2	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	65	39	26	-	-	38	16	21	1	-	-	27	23	3	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	56	39	17	-	-	38	28	8	2	-	-	18	12	7	-	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	21	12	9	-	-	16	10	6	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	40	18	20	-	2	28	13	13	2	-	-	12	4	5	-	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	17	10	7	-	-	17	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	8	2	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	3 703	3 345	6 341	(B)	(B)	4 673	3 811	8 972	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 208	3 019	5 319	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	124	132	456	(B)	(B)	314	229	741	(B)	(B)	(B)	151	149	332	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	5 128	4 611	7 458	(B)	(B)	6 024	5 263	10 388	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 355	4 003	6 221	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	130	130	387	(B)	(B)	215	215	624	(B)	(B)	(B)	150	147	532	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	22.3	19.7	33.7	(B)	(B)	27.0	23.2	51.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.3	16.5	28.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	9 623	8 844	11 141	(B)	(B)	10 311	9 609	12 322	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 869	8 257	10 208	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	413	482	547	(B)	(B)	416	633	1 265	(B)	(B)	(B)	478	318	668	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	10 570	9 815	12 745	(B)	(B)	11 344	10 599	13 603	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 615	8 800	11 823	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	320	332	757	(B)	(B)	477	527	1 075	(B)	(B)	(B)	390	312	1 159	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	11 497	2 300	7 088	674	1 434	5 140	1 115	2 877	450	112	586	6 356	1 185	2 833	928	562	849
WITHOUT INCOME	914	176	648	30	60	230	105	68	22	7	28	684	71	517	41	23	32
WITH INCOME	10 583	2 125	6 440	644	1 374	4 911	1 010	2 809	428	105	558	5 672	1 114	2 316	887	539	816
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 115	237	682	81	114	357	128	119	54	3	53	758	109	399	110	79	61
$2,000 TO $2,999	614	154	300	68	92	194	69	55	37	4	29	420	85	120	89	63	63
$3,000 TO $3,999	781	232	345	94	110	217	80	79	21	4	32	564	152	146	98	90	78
$4,000 TO $4,999	584	148	292	62	82	192	58	82	19	14	19	392	91	110	81	48	62
$5,000 TO $5,999	584	144	287	60	93	213	54	73	30	13	44	371	90	120	64	47	49
$6,000 TO $6,999	548	123	299	46	77	196	42	102	20	6	27	351	81	116	61	42	50
$7,000 TO $8,499	900	188	558	50	104	335	87	172	38	6	32	565	100	259	89	44	73
$8,500 TO $9,999	655	140	387	41	86	315	78	181	11	16	28	340	62	141	54	25	58
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 262	252	790	69	151	621	120	360	53	26	62	641	132	300	77	43	89
$12,500 TO $14,999	820	151	533	22	115	412	83	254	29	6	40	408	68	211	38	16	74
$15,000 TO $17,499	862	128	576	16	142	489	67	321	38	1	63	372	61	165	52	16	79
$17,500 TO $19,999	445	54	332	13	46	277	30	206	18	2	20	168	23	79	29	11	25
$20,000 TO $24,999	712	85	541	15	71	501	55	387	19	4	37	211	31	106	29	11	34
$25,000 TO $29,999	436	45	330	2	59	372	37	264	28	-	44	64	8	29	9	2	15
$30,000 TO $34,999	144	26	101	-	17	115	14	85	3	-	13	29	11	9	5	-	4
$35,000 TO $49,999	98	15	65	2	15	80	5	59	3	-	14	17	10	4	-	2	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	25	3	20	-	1	23	3	12	6	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	8 880	7 189	10 217	5 285	8 765	11 757	8 283	14 293	8 281	8 772	10 633	6 942	6 370	7 844	6 027	4 781	7 916
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	173	271	186	311	455	207	411	383	1 038	1 080	710	154	303	205	349	354	433
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	10 487	8 857	11 418	6 695	10 424	13 096	9 701	15 010	10 720	8 692	12 261	8 228	8 091	8 659	7 580	6 305	9 169
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	117	232	157	305	315	192	363	251	689	665	590	125	291	202	295	335	329
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	50.5	44.0	55.2	29.4	48.8	59.8	49.3	67.7	47.0	37.3	53.9	42.6	39.3	49.4	35.2	27.9	45.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	13 600	12 090	14 327	10 282	13 896	15 643	12 439	16 802	14 239	(B)	15 581	11 810	11 758	11 840	11 749	10 202	12 657
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	197	277	246	520	517	253	492	322	1 201	(B)	604	177	370	252	585	661	581
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	14 889	13 598	15 412	11 062	15 016	16 718	14 066	17 647	15 046	(B)	17 102	12 692	13 070	12 553	12 739	10 952	13 341
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	155	355	193	536	440	230	516	278	987	(B)	789	179	479	254	488	608	436
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 102	94	987	924	97	844	37	512	70	184	40	1 258	57	331	73	740	57
WITHOUT INCOME	45	6	24	15	-	11	-	7	2	2	-	34	6	12	3	14	-
WITH INCOME	2 057	88	963	909	97	833	37	505	69	182	40	1 224	51	319	70	726	57
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	170	1	127	40	2	25	-	22	-	4	-	145	1	99	7	36	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	319	11	182	118	8	79	4	53	7	14	2	239	7	109	12	104	7
$3,000 TO $3,999	621	40	183	370	29	191	17	97	17	49	11	431	23	47	23	321	18
$4,000 TO $4,999	282	19	104	142	18	138	6	76	8	39	7	143	12	11	7	102	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	210	11	99	89	10	105	7	58	16	22	2	105	5	9	16	67	8
$6,000 TO $6,999	123	2	60	47	14	70	-	43	6	12	9	53	2	9	1	35	5
$7,000 TO $8,499	96	1	51	43	2	69	-	41	2	25	2	27	1	7	2	18	-
$8,500 TO $9,999	65	2	45	16	2	45	2	30	6	4	2	20	-	8	-	11	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	57	-	38	12	7	42	-	31	2	4	5	15	-	6	-	8	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	49	-	31	17	1	25	-	23	-	2	-	24	-	8	-	15	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	24	-	15	8	-	14	-	11	-	3	-	9	-	4	-	5	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	12	-	9	-	4	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	-	8	5	1	12	-	6	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	-	10	1	-	10	-	6	2	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	3 868	3 794	3 943	3 802	4 540	4 875	(B)	5 079	(B)	4 626	(B)	3 528	(B)	2 559	(B)	3 695	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	54	173	150	60	412	158	(B)	258	(B)	251	(B)	60	(B)	120	(B)	62	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	5 046	4 033	5 423	4 661	5 825	6 265	(B)	6 600	(B)	5 742	(B)	4 216	(B)	3 583	(B)	4 390	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	133	221	214	185	581	229	(B)	313	(B)	421	(B)	151	(B)	268	(B)	203	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	3.2	-	4.3	2.2	5.2	5.6	(B)	6.0	(B)	3.5	(B)	1.6	(B)	0.7	(B)	1.8	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	8 652	1 991	5 702	360	599	4 096	1 101	2 519	227	51	199	4 556	890	2 570	386	309	401
WITHOUT INCOME	1 091	262	774	28	26	172	122	27	14	3	7	918	140	680	53	26	19
WITH INCOME	7 561	1 729	4 927	332	573	3 923	979	2 492	213	48	192	3 638	750	1 890	333	284	382
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 048	304	677	34	32	254	157	77	11	2	7	794	147	544	45	32	26
$2,000 TO $2,999	488	160	256	43	30	150	80	58	7	2	3	337	79	157	35	41	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	531	178	241	59	53	196	90	68	16	7	15	335	89	115	42	52	38
$4,000 TO $4,999	464	143	245	38	38	195	80	80	21	7	6	269	63	98	46	31	32
$5,000 TO $5,999	475	124	265	46	40	192	68	85	17	8	14	282	56	126	36	38	26
$6,000 TO $6,999	413	117	247	19	30	184	61	101	12	6	5	229	56	98	36	13	24
$7,000 TO $8,499	696	161	445	27	64	357	106	202	23	5	20	339	55	191	28	22	43
$8,500 TO $9,999	496	101	338	14	43	290	60	190	22	1	17	206	41	110	16	13	25
$10,000 TO $12,499	838	165	597	25	51	499	105	354	26	4	11	339	60	195	22	22	40
$12,500 TO $14,999	479	95	324	6	55	293	53	217	8	2	13	185	42	93	6	3	42
$15,000 TO $17,499	463	62	355	4	42	341	39	266	14	1	21	122	23	67	8	3	20
$17,500 TO $19,999	258	35	188	4	30	192	19	144	10	1	17	66	16	28	5	3	13
$20,000 TO $24,999	441	39	357	9	35	353	24	299	10	2	19	88	15	44	5	7	16
$25,000 TO $29,999	231	20	191	2	18	204	17	167	9	-	11	26	2	14	2	2	7
$30,000 TO $34,999	107	13	87	1	5	95	10	79	1	1	4	12	4	8	-	-	1
$35,000 TO $49,999	98	8	84	-	6	91	7	78	2	-	3	8	1	2	2	-	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	23	3	16	1	3	22	3	16	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	14	-	14	-	-	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	7 782	5 642	8 893	4 790	8 511	10 715	6 241	12 862	8 414	(B)	11 761	5 296	4 948	5 255	4 979	4 556	7 645
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	162	291	270	398	610	272	435	471	826	(B)	2 272	185	398	305	387	471	586
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	9 855	7 263	10 925	6 209	10 585	12 877	7 866	15 060	10 974	(B)	13 581	6 595	6 475	6 324	6 064	6 002	9 078
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	182	278	245	565	587	288	405	370	1 439	(B)	1 239	173	357	243	479	613	580
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.3	36.1	49.0	13.7	46.8	56.7	39.6	65.7	43.9	(B)	51.5	31.0	31.6	32.0	24.2	13.2	44.4
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	12 846	10 840	13 809	(B)	13 902	15 010	10 924	16 032	11 888	(B)	17 847	10 922	10 704	10 862	9 772	(B)	12 244
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	360	410	457	(B)	1 001	433	524	413	1 656	(B)	1 445	287	657	362	1 338	(B)	944
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	15 224	12 249	16 048	(B)	15 091	16 925	12 715	18 011	14 072	(B)	18 579	11 893	11 485	11 715	11 211	(B)	13 077
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	290	501	359	(B)	890	392	707	475	1 479	(B)	1 774	316	626	405	1 278	(B)	853
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 005	1 263	707	3	32	1 005	724	235	40	-	7	1 000	540	370	62	3	26
WITHOUT INCOME	358	213	141	-	4	118	106	7	4	-	1	239	106	116	14	-	3
WITH INCOME	1 647	1 051	565	3	29	887	617	228	36	-	6	760	433	253	48	3	23
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	355	255	97	1	3	145	136	7	2	-	1	210	119	77	11	1	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	153	118	33	-	2	69	63	6	-	-	-	84	55	19	8	-	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	142	108	34	-	1	66	58	7	1	-	-	76	49	20	6	-	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	128	93	30	-	5	64	55	5	3	-	1	64	38	14	7	-	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	131	82	45	-	4	67	51	13	2	-	-	65	31	28	2	-	4
$6,000 TO $6,999	107	77	28	-	2	52	40	10	2	-	-	56	37	12	4	-	2
$7,000 TO $8,499	169	99	66	1	4	107	68	25	12	-	2	61	31	23	5	1	2
$8,500 TO $9,999	96	49	45	-	2	64	34	28	1	-	1	32	15	15	1	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	171	87	82	1	1	109	59	44	6	-	-	62	28	30	2	1	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	79	38	39	-	3	51	23	26	2	-	-	28	15	10	-	-	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	49	21	27	-	1	41	16	22	1	-	1	8	4	3	1	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	21	13	7	-	1	15	8	6	1	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	30	9	21	-	-	23	4	19	-	-	-	8	5	1	1	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	12	1	11	-	-	11	1	8	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	3	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	5 348	4 483	7 379	(B)	(B)	6 623	4 929	10 767	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 165	3 874	4 742	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	267	301	496	(B)	(B)	481	403	743	(B)	(B)	(B)	358	402	766	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	6 411	5 485	8 088	(B)	(B)	7 506	5 795	11 817	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 136	5 045	5 186	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	228	242	458	(B)	(B)	335	314	736	(B)	(B)	(B)	282	378	487	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.7	26.2	42.0	(B)	(B)	38.7	29.1	63.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.8	22.1	26.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	10 500	9 576	11 360	(B)	(B)	10 861	9 585	12 317	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 865	9 560	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	372	721	531	(B)	(B)	482	885	1 015	(B)	(B)	(B)	709	1 110	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	11 288	10 160	12 609	(B)	(B)	11 882	10 078	13 998	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 171	10 314	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	401	445	683	(B)	(B)	521	514	912	(B)	(B)	(B)	583	841	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	6 079	698	4 675	184	522	2 837	369	2 108	164	21	175	3 242	329	2 096	307	164	346
WITHOUT INCOME	713	46	626	18	22	51	15	19	10	1	6	662	31	559	39	17	16
WITH INCOME.	5 366	652	4 048	166	499	2 786	354	2 089	154	19	169	2 580	298	1 537	269	147	330
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS . .	640	48	538	23	30	98	20	62	8	2	6	542	28	437	32	22	23
$2,000 TO $2,999	235	38	162	13	22	54	17	31	5	-	2	181	21	102	24	13	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	280	64	159	19	38	90	31	38	10	1	11	190	32	83	28	18	28
$4,000 TO $4,999	257	44	173	13	27	90	22	48	14	3	4	167	22	76	36	10	23
$5,000 TO $5,999	279	37	192	19	30	96	16	56	12	1	12	183	22	91	33	18	19
$6,000 TO $6,999	272	38	201	9	24	111	20	75	9	3	4	161	18	84	33	7	20
$7,000 TO $8,499	498	61	362	17	58	229	37	162	11	3	17	269	24	167	22	14	41
$8,500 TO $9,999	377	52	279	11	35	207	26	151	18	-	12	169	26	95	15	11	22
$10,000 TO $12,499 . . .	646	77	501	19	50	376	46	298	19	3	11	269	31	163	20	16	39
$12,500 TO $14,999 . . .	387	57	274	5	51	234	30	182	6	2	13	154	27	80	6	3	38
$15,000 TO $17,499 . . .	409	42	323	3	40	294	22	240	12	1	20	114	19	65	7	3	20
$17,500 TO $19,999 . . .	233	23	178	4	28	174	11	135	9	1	17	59	11	28	5	3	11
$20,000 TO $24,999 . . .	401	30	330	6	34	325	20	274	10	1	19	77	10	42	4	6	15
$25,000 TO $29,999 . . .	216	18	178	2	18	190	16	156	7	-	11	25	2	13	2	2	7
$30,000 TO $34,999 . . .	102	12	84	1	5	92	10	76	1	1	4	11	2	8	-	-	1
$35,000 TO $49,999 . . .	97	8	83	-	6	90	7	78	1	-	3	8	1	2	2	-	3
$50,000 TO $74,999 . . .	23	3	16	1	2	21	3	16	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	14	-	14	-	-	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	9 382	8 402	9 770	5 798	9 356	12 927	9 321	14 207	9 202	(B)	13 633	6 170	7 346	5 775	5 389	5 583	8 163
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	252	582	294	797	855	477	908	543	997	(B)	2 130	267	901	381	423	723	671
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	11 354	10 227	11 718	7 590	11 132	15 105	11 521	16 067	11 928	(B)	14 241	7 304	8 688	6 709	6 435	7 302	9 534
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	235	570	283	1 003	628	362	880	417	1 882	(B)	1 269	221	647	282	556	1 069	641
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	52.1	53.0	53.3	24.6	51.1	66.8	58.3	70.7	48.0	(B)	56.7	36.5	46.7	34.8	26.9	23.7	48.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	13 843	12 141	14 327	(B)	13 975	15 970	12 482	16 417	(B)	(B)	17 941	11 179	11 686	10 996	(B)	(B)	12 246
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	401	689	497	(B)	1 059	400	1 060	437	(B)	(B)	1 466	328	965	403	(B)	(B)	951
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	15 959	13 967	16 429	(B)	15 088	17 857	15 046	18 436	(B)	(B)	18 306	12 236	12 365	11 955	(B)	(B)	13 164
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	331	793	391	(B)	878	445	1 175	514	(B)	(B)	1 662	358	867	440	(B)	(B)	891
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	568	29	320	173	46	254	8	176	23	30	17	315	21	105	16	143	29
WITHOUT INCOME	20	3	7	10	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	17	3	5	-	9	-
WITH INCOME.	548	26	314	163	46	251	8	175	22	29	17	298	18	100	16	134	29
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS . .	53	1	42	10	-	11	1	8	2	1	-	42	-	30	2	10	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	100	4	60	30	5	27	-	21	2	2	2	73	4	35	3	28	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	108	7	48	39	14	39	-	23	5	6	5	69	7	12	7	33	9
$4,000 TO $4,999	79	6	42	25	6	40	3	27	5	4	1	39	3	8	2	21	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	65	4	27	27	6	30	1	16	3	7	2	35	3	7	1	20	4
$6,000 TO $6,999	33	2	19	10	3	21	1	16	-	3	1	12	1	3	-	6	3
$7,000 TO $8,499	29	1	17	9	2	21	1	15	-	2	2	9	-	1	1	6	-
$8,500 TO $9,999	23	-	15	3	6	19	-	11	3	1	4	4	-	-	-	2	2
$10,000 TO $12,499 . . .	21	1	14	6	-	13	-	11	1	1	-	8	1	2	-	5	-
$12,500 TO $14,999 . . .	13	-	11	1	1	9	-	9	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	1
$15,000 TO $17,499 . . .	6	-	5	1	-	6	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999 . . .	4	-	3	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999 . . .	10	-	6	3	1	6	-	5	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	2	1
$25,000 TO $29,999 . . .	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999 . . .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999 . . .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999 . . .	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	4 165	(B)	4 153	4 074	(B)	5 257	(B)	5 471	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 496	(B)	2 572	(B)	3 889	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	245	(B)	354	372	(B)	434	(B)	663	(B)	(B)	(B)	216	(B)	249	(B)	356	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	5 523	(B)	5 792	4 791	(B)	7 114	(B)	7 257	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 184	(B)	3 298	(B)	4 563	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	382	(B)	527	444	(B)	708	(B)	754	(B)	(B)	(B)	315	(B)	507	(B)	463	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	5.5	(B)	6.2	2.2	(B)	9.2	(B)	9.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.3	(B)	0.9	(B)	1.3	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
ALL RACES																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	176 186	19 582	21 078	38 703	20 192	18 511	27 400	15 123	12 277	22 321	10 990	11 332	21 870	11 462	10 408	8 802	16 429
WITHOUT INCOME	14 358	6 184	1 588	2 154	1 190	964	1 499	799	700	1 440	704	735	1 209	754	455	118	166
WITH INCOME.	161 828	13 398	19 490	36 550	19 002	17 548	25 901	14 323	11 577	20 882	10 285	10 596	20 661	10 708	9 953	8 684	16 264
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	25 774	7 592	3 372	4 774	2 375	2 399	3 128	1 816	1 312	2 766	1 290	1 476	2 844	1 528	1 316	501	797
$2,000 TO $2,999	9 402	1 639	1 570	1 236	690	546	874	449	424	727	323	399	1 043	439	604	776	1 536
$3,000 TO $3,999	10 817	1 301	1 459	1 407	769	638	957	521	436	821	326	495	1 242	522	720	1 067	2 563
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 909	771	1 357	1 252	724	528	808	410	398	698	340	358	998	437	560	861	2 165
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 199	586	1 219	1 303	724	579	898	518	380	745	380	365	957	417	540	692	1 800
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 271	390	1 228	1 331	744	586	842	471	371	727	386	341	872	392	479	554	1 327
$7,000 TO $8,499	10 363	447	1 826	2 263	1 306	957	1 336	718	618	1 149	548	601	1 194	552	642	704	1 445
$8,500 TO $9,999	8 357	233	1 513	1 869	1 120	749	1 065	599	466	919	461	458	1 048	464	584	600	1 110
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 961	257	2 404	4 299	2 533	1 766	2 324	1 258	1 066	1 888	968	920	1 859	979	880	796	1 133
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 966	70	1 260	3 148	1 708	1 440	1 723	988	736	1 292	623	669	1 233	625	608	540	699
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 813	49	956	3 403	1 845	1 558	1 880	1 011	869	1 410	721	689	1 231	654	577	420	464
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 798	12	380	2 185	1 104	1 082	1 504	859	645	1 155	572	583	1 017	575	442	246	300
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 923	21	613	3 842	1 845	1 997	3 016	1 703	1 313	2 054	1 044	1 010	1 694	978	716	321	362
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 488	21	210	2 070	873	1 197	2 019	1 117	902	1 604	832	772	1 179	735	445	198	186
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 390	6	67	1 063	343	720	1 311	739	572	949	473	475	748	462	287	131	115
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 795	-	42	819	234	585	1 417	760	657	1 266	627	639	928	599	330	170	152
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 766	-	9	206	43	163	537	271	267	498	260	238	375	227	148	68	74
$75,000 AND OVER	835	2	4	80	22	58	261	114	147	212	103	109	200	123	76	39	38
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 532	1 765	6 625	11 652	11 036	12 543	13 543	13 515	13 580	12 498	12 958	12 186	10 179	11 537	8 797	6 802	5 595
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	48	21	78	76	93	147	160	208	251	161	279	192	133	181	176	115	89
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 909	2 560	7 673	13 032	11 980	14 170	16 289	15 977	16 676	16 056	16 390	15 733	14 127	15 475	12 677	10 098	8 010
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	43	39	62	76	92	123	128	162	203	146	209	205	146	216	193	165	95
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	40.5	6.7	35.7	54.9	53.5	56.4	59.5	58.9	60.1	58.4	60.2	56.7	43.0	51.1	34.3	9.9	2.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 955	7 926	11 314	16 566	15 489	18 001	19 833	19 811	19 862	19 365	19 481	19 252	19 069	19 516	18 420	18 360	15 964
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	62	162	83	89	115	189	172	220	250	204	294	283	225	298	342	874	909
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 861	8 466	12 309	18 145	16 576	19 756	22 286	21 907	22 744	22 401	22 427	22 375	22 552	22 989	21 853	23 676	22 287
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	76	261	102	100	119	159	170	212	276	197	277	279	254	327	402	899	1 619
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	83 958	9 831	10 363	19 090	9 968	9 122	13 404	7 408	5 996	10 761	5 328	5 432	10 198	5 392	4 806	3 909	6 402
WITHOUT INCOME	4 269	2 911	508	367	253	114	153	80	74	164	79	85	95	53	43	32	39
WITH INCOME.	79 688	6 920	9 854	18 723	9 715	9 007	13 251	7 329	5 922	10 597	5 249	5 348	10 102	5 339	4 764	3 878	6 363
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 079	3 811	1 264	723	428	295	402	213	189	359	186	172	329	158	171	60	130
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 814	791	717	378	223	155	170	82	87	179	80	99	178	76	102	95	306
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 281	656	645	443	265	177	240	102	138	180	75	105	237	107	131	273	607
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 007	386	598	385	253	131	152	78	74	212	110	102	339	150	189	271	664
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 076	331	556	486	279	207	193	110	83	199	93	105	330	149	181	280	702
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 048	225	594	515	307	208	258	157	102	232	114	117	337	141	195	280	608
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 358	259	904	906	541	365	379	222	157	332	167	165	497	185	312	376	706
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 831	153	733	853	532	321	351	218	133	325	157	168	502	195	306	318	597
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 288	179	1 307	2 091	1 264	827	940	525	415	763	365	398	931	452	478	473	604
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 301	44	749	1 673	926	746	834	483	351	634	306	328	647	304	343	340	380
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 999	32	697	2 082	1 180	903	1 130	619	511	755	372	383	766	400	366	264	273
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 467	10	301	1 493	756	737	942	542	400	723	350	372	667	368	298	156	175
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 091	19	504	2 963	1 418	1 546	2 270	1 283	987	1 611	815	796	1 292	741	551	225	207
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 320	19	182	1 766	758	1 008	1 724	967	757	1 383	700	683	994	605	389	135	116
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 885	4	53	963	315	647	1 168	655	514	857	425	432	653	412	241	100	87
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 398	-	42	741	211	530	1 328	708	621	1 179	589	590	854	555	299	134	121
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 649	-	5	187	41	146	512	256	256	475	246	230	358	218	140	62	51
$75,000 AND OVER	796	-	2	76	20	57	257	110	147	200	99	102	193	122	71	37	30
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	13 473	1 816	7 915	16 092	14 568	18 067	21 117	20 962	21 323	21 022	21 248	20 796	17 365	19 879	14 807	9 937	7 351
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	91	30	113	113	183	221	150	193	237	189	269	264	232	315	341	210	116
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 515	2 802	9 066	17 202	15 328	19 222	23 254	22 691	23 951	23 232	23 420	23 047	20 875	22 902	18 603	13 829	10 435
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	73	57	97	114	137	182	197	242	322	228	327	319	245	353	331	311	194
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	53.0	8.0	39.5	68.8	65.2	72.6	77.5	77.4	77.6	75.3	76.1	74.4	58.3	68.1	47.2	14.9	4.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	20 692	8 252	12 408	19 185	17 244	20 855	23 368	23 071	23 766	24 096	24 389	23 805	23 013	23 770	21 953	21 547	18 314
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	77	254	132	157	143	165	203	258	325	273	395	379	282	395	392	939	1 740
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 219	8 741	13 649	20 348	18 367	22 265	26 112	25 378	27 011	26 685	26 866	26 505	26 749	27 431	25 646	27 118	25 403
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	106	294	149	138	167	212	228	278	376	263	375	368	345	441	552	1 225	2 049

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	92 228	9 751	10 716	19 613	10 224	9 390	13 996	7 714	6 281	11 561	5 661	5 899	11 672	6 070	5 602	4 893	10 028
WITHOUT INCOME	10 089	3 273	1 080	1 786	937	849	1 346	720	626	1 276	625	651	1 114	701	412	86	127
WITH INCOME	82 139	6 477	9 636	17 827	9 287	8 540	12 650	6 995	5 655	10 285	5 036	5 249	10 558	5 369	5 189	4 806	9 901
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	18 695	3 780	2 108	4 051	1 947	2 103	2 726	1 602	1 123	2 407	1 104	1 303	2 515	1 370	1 144	441	667
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 589	848	853	858	468	391	704	367	337	549	248	300	865	363	502	681	1 230
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 537	644	814	964	503	461	717	419	298	641	251	390	1 005	416	589	795	1 956
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 903	385	758	867	470	397	656	332	324	486	231	256	659	287	372	590	1 501
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 123	254	663	817	444	372	705	408	297	547	287	260	627	268	359	412	1 098
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 223	165	634	816	438	378	584	314	269	496	272	224	535	251	284	274	719
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 005	188	922	1 357	765	592	957	496	461	817	381	437	697	367	330	328	739
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 526	80	780	1 016	588	428	714	382	332	594	304	290	546	268	277	282	513
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 674	79	1 097	2 209	1 269	939	1 384	733	651	1 125	603	522	928	526	401	323	529
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 665	26	511	1 475	782	694	890	505	385	658	317	341	586	320	265	200	318
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 814	17	259	1 320	666	655	750	392	358	655	349	306	465	253	212	156	192
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 330	2	79	692	348	345	561	317	244	433	222	210	350	206	144	89	124
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 832	2	109	878	427	451	746	420	326	444	229	214	403	238	165	96	155
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 168	2	28	304	115	188	295	151	145	220	132	89	185	130	56	63	70
$30,000 TO $34,999	505	2	14	100	28	72	143	85	58	91	48	43	95	50	45	31	27
$35,000 TO $49,999	397	-	1	78	24	55	89	52	36	87	39	48	74	44	30	36	31
$50,000 TO $74,999	117	-	3	20	2	17	25	15	10	22	14	8	17	9	9	6	23
$75,000 AND OVER	39	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	-	11	4	7	7	2	5	2	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	5 458	1 714	5 429	7 598	7 731	7 426	7 366	7 163	7 584	7 030	7 494	6 513	5 375	5 926	4 966	4 825	4 731
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	38	29	102	101	130	161	121	174	168	133	192	222	112	192	135	81	45
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	7 440	2 301	6 249	8 652	8 478	8 841	8 993	8 942	9 056	8 663	9 053	8 279	7 670	8 089	7 237	7 088	6 451
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	36	51	72	78	99	122	101	140	146	114	163	160	107	154	149	134	88
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.5	5.3	31.9	40.6	41.5	39.6	40.9	40.0	42.0	41.2	43.7	38.7	28.3	34.1	22.4	5.8	0.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	12 457	7 598	10 173	13 377	12 772	14 083	13 552	13 711	13 339	12 784	12 726	12 843	12 903	12 806	13 055	15 103	11 443
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	57	202	114	127	171	188	187	240	296	209	287	290	251	318	402	670	957
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	13 870	8 028	10 654	14 310	13 696	15 009	14 802	14 986	14 585	14 342	14 397	14 282	14 299	14 168	14 506	16 577	12 480
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	68	485	124	109	133	176	152	214	216	182	247	268	204	251	345	832	974
WHITE																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	152 877	16 268	17 817	33 131	17 248	15 883	23 778	13 091	10 686	19 535	9 553	9 982	19 558	10 207	9 351	7 904	14 887
WITHOUT INCOME	10 960	4 479	1 109	1 759	964	794	1 252	676	576	1 155	564	590	994	609	385	91	122
WITH INCOME	141 917	11 789	16 708	31 373	16 284	15 088	22 526	12 415	10 110	18 380	8 988	9 392	18 564	9 598	8 966	7 813	14 765
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	22 544	6 634	2 726	4 193	2 047	2 147	2 804	1 643	1 161	2 520	1 174	1 346	2 568	1 388	1 180	429	670
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 818	1 422	1 255	985	548	438	737	384	353	608	270	337	852	347	505	667	1 292
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 832	1 146	1 191	1 082	575	507	781	430	351	654	272	383	1 013	414	599	863	2 102
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 634	671	1 179	1 018	586	432	668	326	342	587	295	292	817	337	480	748	1 946
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 006	529	1 021	1 029	571	458	753	431	321	610	300	310	817	339	478	601	1 647
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 252	360	1 054	1 072	615	457	679	360	319	601	315	286	755	336	419	503	1 228
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 821	421	1 517	1 823	1 040	783	1 047	552	495	939	450	489	1 043	471	572	654	1 378
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 321	215	1 350	1 599	960	639	837	475	362	752	363	389	932	404	528	561	1 075
$10,000 TO $12,499	13 022	226	2 128	3 642	2 164	1 478	1 924	1 015	909	1 595	834	761	1 659	865	794	746	1 103
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 815	63	1 176	2 658	1 464	1 194	1 480	836	644	1 129	536	594	1 132	575	557	501	676
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 630	47	886	2 938	1 627	1 311	1 566	844	722	1 218	602	616	1 126	596	530	401	448
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 172	11	354	1 975	1 031	944	1 341	771	569	1 027	509	518	939	529	410	235	291
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 873	21	564	3 457	1 677	1 781	2 728	1 552	1 176	1 853	925	928	1 585	915	670	316	349
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 877	16	194	1 883	793	1 089	1 823	1 012	811	1 471	754	717	1 118	694	424	187	185
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 157	6	59	979	311	668	1 237	691	546	903	448	454	732	454	278	128	115
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 622	-	41	774	217	558	1 353	722	631	1 225	595	630	911	589	323	166	152
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 703	-	9	188	41	147	517	259	259	482	247	235	367	224	143	68	72
$75,000 AND OVER	816	2	4	78	20	58	251	112	139	206	98	107	199	123	76	39	38
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	8 920	1 777	6 930	11 981	11 388	12 931	14 246	14 270	14 214	13 216	13 525	12 936	10 732	12 209	9 209	7 219	5 833
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	53	22	84	83	101	176	174	229	268	206	304	280	141	194	185	139	51
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	12 315	2 592	7 954	13 382	12 318	14 531	16 863	16 529	17 273	16 637	16 888	16 397	14 728	16 205	13 147	10 538	8 337
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	47	42	69	84	101	137	141	180	224	161	230	225	159	235	209	180	103
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.8	7.1	37.0	55.6	54.5	56.8	59.6	58.9	60.6	58.8	60.5	57.2	43.7	52.3	34.5	10.3	2.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	17 469	7 924	11 476	16 928	15 799	18 622	20 559	20 581	20 530	20 193	20 239	20 148	19 740	20 183	19 025	18 918	16 401
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	73	164	89	96	123	201	137	177	215	179	260	260	232	262	356	890	937
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	20 465	8 496	12 493	18 521	16 850	20 250	23 154	22 796	23 581	23 207	23 154	23 261	23 270	23 738	22 511	24 205	23 238
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	83	276	110	110	129	175	187	233	303	214	303	303	272	348	433	942	1 737

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
WHITE--CON.																	
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	73 285	8 199	8 834	16 515	8 608	7 908	11 788	6 507	5 280	9 484	4 654	4 830	9 185	4 855	4 329	3 501	5 780
WITHOUT INCOME	2 935	2 077	291	246	171	74	98	45	52	106	49	58	69	35	34	22	27
WITH INCOME	70 351	6 123	8 543	16 270	8 436	7 833	11 690	6 462	5 228	9 378	4 605	4 773	9 116	4 821	4 295	3 479	5 753
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 920	3 345	1 016	542	318	224	289	154	135	294	153	141	274	133	141	54	106
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 281	701	585	289	174	115	131	62	69	142	65	76	121	48	73	73	240
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 630	579	548	330	194	136	183	80	103	139	61	78	183	81	102	191	478
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 509	338	536	308	205	103	125	62	64	181	95	86	244	93	151	216	560
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 586	292	480	391	221	171	152	83	69	150	68	82	264	119	146	234	622
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 595	206	505	420	259	160	212	117	95	175	83	92	281	111	170	255	542
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 667	242	718	734	437	298	280	167	113	269	136	133	428	153	276	342	654
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 315	140	642	713	453	260	277	176	101	253	115	138	428	161	267	291	570
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 286	162	1 152	1 770	1 071	699	786	437	349	582	293	289	819	396	423	434	582
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 711	40	700	1 439	812	627	712	406	305	536	254	282	599	280	319	316	368
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 309	31	649	1 822	1 049	773	940	518	422	662	317	345	694	366	328	249	262
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 082	9	281	1 371	718	653	834	491	343	652	315	337	616	334	281	151	170
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 352	19	467	2 688	1 289	1 399	2 103	1 197	906	1 457	723	734	1 201	686	515	222	195
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 793	15	166	1 608	693	915	1 549	872	677	1 271	635	637	943	573	370	127	115
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 693	4	51	892	290	601	1 105	613	492	818	406	411	639	404	235	96	87
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 248	-	40	705	197	508	1 273	676	597	1 139	557	583	839	545	294	130	121
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 597	-	5	174	38	136	492	244	248	463	236	227	350	216	134	62	51
$75,000 AND OVER	777	-	2	74	18	56	247	108	139	194	94	100	192	121	71	37	30
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	14 296	1 831	8 256	16 644	15 178	18 843	21 839	21 645	22 101	21 917	22 074	21 764	18 404	20 790	15 617	10 485	7 754
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	97	32	133	120	150	233	166	212	267	218	313	303	266	292	343	233	119
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	17 195	2 835	9 371	17 784	15 826	19 893	24 192	23 588	24 938	24 266	24 373	24 163	21 863	24 043	19 416	14 508	10 913
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	80	61	106	124	147	199	213	261	349	247	355	344	264	379	356	339	211
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.9	8.5	40.5	70.0	66.7	73.6	78.7	78.4	79.0	76.6	77.2	76.0	59.8	70.3	47.9	15.7	4.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	21 178	8 201	12 724	19 605	17 545	21 261	24 053	23 706	24 523	25 061	25 268	24 762	23 721	24 490	22 630	21 892	19 410
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	85	257	213	161	193	183	222	281	361	234	271	393	317	442	442	961	1 814
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	23 875	8 737	13 894	20 739	18 634	22 791	26 916	26 151	27 849	27 572	27 737	27 410	27 504	28 155	26 429	27 673	26 651
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	114	306	159	149	178	231	245	298	405	281	404	392	365	464	590	1 282	2 207
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	79 591	8 069	8 983	16 616	8 641	7 975	11 990	6 584	5 406	10 051	4 899	5 152	10 373	5 352	5 021	4 403	9 106
WITHOUT INCOME	8 025	2 402	818	1 513	793	720	1 154	630	524	1 048	516	532	925	574	351	70	95
WITH INCOME	71 566	5 667	8 165	15 103	7 848	7 255	10 836	5 954	4 882	9 002	4 383	4 619	9 447	4 777	4 670	4 334	9 012
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	16 625	3 289	1 711	3 651	1 729	1 923	2 515	1 489	1 026	2 226	1 022	1 204	2 294	1 255	1 039	374	564
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 537	721	670	696	374	323	606	322	284	466	205	261	731	299	432	595	1 052
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 202	567	643	752	381	371	598	350	247	515	211	304	830	333	497	672	1 624
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 124	332	643	710	381	329	542	265	278	406	200	206	573	244	329	532	1 386
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 420	236	541	637	350	287	600	348	252	460	233	228	553	220	333	367	1 025
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 656	154	549	652	355	297	467	243	224	426	232	194	474	225	249	248	686
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 154	179	800	1 089	603	486	766	385	382	670	314	356	614	318	296	312	723
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 007	75	707	886	507	379	560	299	262	499	248	252	504	243	260	270	505
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 736	64	976	1 871	1 093	779	1 138	578	560	1 013	541	472	840	469	371	312	521
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 104	23	475	1 219	652	567	768	430	338	593	282	311	533	295	238	185	307
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 322	17	237	1 116	578	538	626	326	300	556	285	271	432	230	203	152	185
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 091	2	73	605	313	291	507	281	226	375	195	180	323	195	129	85	121
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 521	2	97	769	387	382	625	355	270	396	202	194	384	229	155	94	154
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 084	2	28	275	100	175	274	140	134	199	119	80	175	121	54	60	70
$30,000 TO $34,999	465	2	8	87	20	66	132	78	54	85	42	43	92	50	43	31	27
$35,000 TO $49,999	375	-	1	70	19	50	80	46	34	85	38	47	72	44	28	36	31
$50,000 TO $74,999	106	-	3	14	2	12	25	15	10	19	11	8	17	9	9	6	21
$75,000 AND OVER	39	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	-	11	4	7	7	2	5	2	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	5 519	1 723	5 768	7 624	7 880	7 304	7 175	6 837	7 507	7 004	7 423	6 551	5 536	6 172	5 113	4 989	4 913
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	42	31	115	116	151	181	140	217	189	149	217	241	121	212	141	102	47
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	7 519	2 330	6 472	8 640	8 547	8 742	8 956	8 867	9 065	8 690	9 025	8 373	7 843	8 295	7 381	7 351	6 692
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	39	56	80	86	110	134	112	157	160	125	178	176	116	168	161	145	94
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.0	5.6	33.4	40.3	41.6	38.9	39.4	38.1	41.0	40.4	43.1	37.9	28.2	34.0	22.2	6.1	1.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	12 665	7 644	10 255	13 548	12 963	14 245	14 003	14 237	13 693	13 016	12 853	13 179	13 256	13 221	13 313	15 485	11 725
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	89	203	122	140	189	210	203	259	322	217	313	300	268	335	445	686	1 425
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	14 079	8 101	10 753	14 455	13 842	15 164	15 174	15 436	14 878	14 608	14 545	14 677	14 609	14 517	14 754	16 991	12 783
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	75	525	133	119	146	192	173	246	243	201	270	300	221	272	372	871	1 005

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)															
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
BLACK																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	19 124	2 801	2 725	4 441	2 412	2 028	2 864	1 568	1 295	2 264	1 152	1 112	1 928	1 030	898	760	1 342
WITHOUT INCOME	2 836	1 462	415	312	178	134	190	80	109	235	116	118	178	115	63	18	27
WITH INCOME.	16 288	1 339	2 309	4 129	2 234	1 895	2 674	1 488	1 186	2 030	1 036	994	1 750	915	835	742	1 315
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 636	812	539	446	270	176	238	126	112	209	97	112	221	113	108	64	107
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 395	194	269	217	125	92	113	51	63	107	51	55	176	83	94	97	221
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 767	126	238	268	169	99	159	77	82	156	46	110	199	98	101	184	438
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 095	79	150	200	115	85	119	72	47	100	42	58	166	90	75	92	189
$5,000 TO $5,999	995	39	162	222	129	93	135	79	56	108	64	44	119	65	54	82	128
$6,000 TO $6,999	844	23	151	211	105	106	138	93	45	96	54	41	103	50	53	46	77
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 260	15	249	356	219	137	242	141	101	171	89	82	132	69	63	41	55
$8,500 TO $9,999	858	15	124	236	146	89	178	94	84	142	83	59	98	47	52	35	31
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 573	24	230	528	307	221	318	196	122	255	111	143	162	95	67	34	23
$12,500 TO $14,999	935	6	60	397	199	198	201	129	72	140	75	66	82	41	41	34	15
$15,000 TO $17,499	941	-	56	376	172	204	259	134	125	157	97	60	70	39	31	10	13
$17,500 TO $19,999	478	1	19	152	47	105	130	69	61	100	49	51	63	39	24	9	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	766	-	40	288	133	155	206	104	102	129	75	54	89	49	40	3	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	466	5	15	139	56	83	144	77	67	103	62	41	51	33	18	10	1
$30,000 TO $34,999	153	-	8	55	25	31	49	28	20	32	15	17	7	3	4	1	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	100	-	1	33	15	19	38	17	21	18	18	-	9	3	6	1	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	26	-	-	5	2	2	9	3	6	8	6	2	4	-	4	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 303	1 648	4 726	9 415	8 399	10 784	10 123	10 149	10 080	9 226	9 814	8 424	5 950	6 179	5 727	4 281	3 753
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	111	66	235	300	271	362	305	388	490	349	455	492	275	417	393	217	61
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 470	2 222	5 895	10 519	9 657	11 536	11 642	11 502	11 818	10 801	11 690	9 875	8 281	8 471	8 074	5 784	4 629
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	88	109	158	178	228	276	246	319	385	278	413	364	262	349	393	250	151
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	37.5	3.6	27.9	50.7	47.3	54.8	58.2	59.2	57.1	53.6	56.4	50.6	34.7	38.0	31.0	5.1	2.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 868	(B)	9 849	13 865	12 875	14 804	13 776	13 088	14 878	13 299	14 231	12 401	12 379	11 982	13 179	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	197	(B)	409	256	372	351	418	510	628	507	716	479	521	523	929	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 380	(B)	10 749	14 886	14 188	15 594	15 081	14 598	15 709	14 980	15 753	14 083	14 243	13 526	15 204	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	144	(B)	335	231	315	336	298	394	451	354	527	453	492	587	832	(B)	(B)
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	8 614	1 373	1 257	2 009	1 094	914	1 280	702	578	1 005	514	491	847	449	398	320	523
WITHOUT INCOME	1 155	719	196	107	73	34	48	28	20	50	26	24	25	16	9	5	6
WITH INCOME.	7 459	654	1 061	1 902	1 022	881	1 232	674	558	955	488	467	822	433	389	315	517
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	977	390	205	155	96	58	97	50	47	57	31	26	48	22	27	4	22
$2,000 TO $2,999	458	81	105	74	38	36	34	16	18	32	11	21	53	25	28	17	62
$3,000 TO $3,999	556	63	85	85	59	27	49	16	33	35	10	25	48	23	26	68	123
$4,000 TO $4,999	421	38	53	53	33	20	20	15	6	29	14	15	90	55	35	46	92
$5,000 TO $5,999	403	27	58	75	47	28	37	24	13	44	22	21	58	26	32	42	63
$6,000 TO $6,999	357	12	79	69	36	33	37	32	5	42	24	18	49	28	21	20	50
$7,000 TO $8,499	555	10	141	140	84	56	87	48	40	52	27	26	56	26	29	27	42
$8,500 TO $9,999	438	10	68	130	75	55	60	36	24	61	34	27	64	29	35	23	23
$10,000 TO $12,499	811	13	135	254	162	92	116	67	49	160	62	97	91	50	41	25	16
$12,500 TO $14,999	476	4	35	188	94	95	101	65	36	83	44	39	40	23	18	20	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	541	-	37	202	102	100	168	89	79	67	37	30	52	27	25	7	7
$17,500 TO $19,999	299	1	14	81	23	58	94	44	50	60	28	32	41	29	12	4	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	541	-	28	208	103	105	125	66	60	93	54	39	75	42	33	1	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	401	5	15	116	41	76	128	71	57	88	55	33	40	24	16	8	1
$30,000 TO $34,999	118	-	2	42	17	24	39	22	17	30	12	17	5	3	2	1	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	82	-	1	26	11	15	30	12	18	17	17	-	7	2	5	1	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	23	-	-	5	2	2	9	3	6	6	4	2	4	-	4	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 501	1 679	6 310	11 688	10 686	13 426	14 424	13 823	15 236	11 976	12 990	11 418	8 707	9 157	8 302	5 529	4 568
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	194	96	303	316	362	574	627	732	739	354	853	407	515	796	695	308	181
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 531	2 451	6 990	12 736	11 597	14 057	14 674	14 401	15 004	13 786	14 799	12 728	10 762	10 979	10 521	7 350	5 603
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	149	185	260	291	373	446	409	531	634	452	677	587	433	553	677	434	247
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	45.2	3.9	34.5	60.8	55.0	67.3	69.0	69.9	67.9	62.3	65.9	58.6	41.3	43.3	39.0	6.7	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 984	(B)	10 463	15 322	14 354	16 228	16 282	15 663	16 995	15 163	16 235	14 026	15 567	15 333	15 819	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	273	(B)	393	372	606	548	408	567	608	733	995	932	942	1 425	1 328	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 071	(B)	11 510	16 315	15 474	17 101	17 104	16 553	17 787	17 132	18 046	16 062	16 378	15 617	17 316	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	214	(B)	498	346	475	497	447	603	661	515	769	650	715	848	1 197	(B)	(B)

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
BLACK--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	10 511	1 428	1 468	2 432	1 318	1 114	1 584	866	717	1 260	638	622	1 081	581	500	439	819
WITHOUT INCOME	1 682	744	219	205	105	100	141	52	89	184	90	94	153	99	54	13	21
WITH INCOME.	8 829	685	1 248	2 227	1 213	1 014	1 442	814	628	1 075	548	527	928	482	446	426	798
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 659	423	333	292	173	118	141	76	65	152	66	86	173	92	81	60	85
$2,000 TO $2,999	937	113	164	144	87	56	79	35	45	74	40	34	123	57	66	80	160
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 211	63	153	183	110	72	110	61	49	122	36	85	150	75	75	116	315
$4,000 TO $4,999	674	41	97	147	83	65	98	57	41	71	28	43	76	36	40	46	97
$5,000 TO $5,999	592	12	104	147	82	65	98	55	43	65	42	22	61	39	22	39	65
$6,000 TO $6,999	487	10	72	142	70	72	101	61	40	54	31	23	54	22	32	26	28
$7,000 TO $8,499	704	4	108	216	136	81	154	94	61	118	62	56	76	43	33	14	14
$8,500 TO $9,999	420	5	56	106	72	35	118	58	60	82	49	32	34	18	17	12	8
$10,000 TO $12,499	762	11	95	274	145	129	201	129	73	95	49	46	71	45	26	8	7
$12,500 TO $14,999	459	2	25	208	105	103	101	64	37	57	30	27	41	18	23	14	10
$15,000 TO $17,499	400	-	18	174	70	103	91	45	46	90	59	30	18	11	6	3	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	179	-	5	71	23	47	36	25	11	39	21	19	22	10	12	4	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	224	-	12	80	30	50	80	38	43	37	21	15	14	7	7	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	65	-	-	22	15	7	16	6	10	15	7	8	11	9	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	35	-	6	14	8	6	10	6	3	3	3	-	3	-	3	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	17	-	-	7	4	3	8	5	3	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	4 903	1 620	3 827	7 410	7 017	8 071	7 911	7 986	7 795	7 000	7 724	5 694	4 233	4 472	4 020	3 631	3 490
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	103	91	169	240	322	438	271	335	454	376	414	732	280	451	302	131	66
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	6 728	2 004	4 964	8 626	8 024	9 346	9 053	9 103	8 987	8 151	8 922	7 350	6 085	6 218	5 940	4 624	3 998
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	94	117	184	200	261	307	255	337	390	289	427	383	270	380	382	264	183
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	31.0	3.3	22.5	42.4	41.0	44.1	49.2	50.4	47.6	45.8	48.0	43.5	28.8	33.2	24.1	3.8	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 438	(B)	9 061	12 513	11 908	13 394	11 505	11 322	11 807	11 393	11 722	11 099	10 546	10 228	11 156	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	163	(B)	524	299	340	472	300	366	517	491	760	634	596	970	1 079	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 327	(B)	9 798	13 183	12 782	13 630	12 687	12 388	13 099	12 384	12 960	11 724	11 537	11 080	12 219	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	167	(B)	410	273	385	384	332	439	506	412	609	537	562	698	927	(B)	(B)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	63 764	10 061	5 649	4 412	29 709	7 960	21 749	23 994	10 020	13 974	7 394	6 580	12.6	12.2
WITHOUT INCOME	850	222	151	71	432	168	264	195	93	103	72	30	12.1	10.7
WITH INCOME	62 914	9 838	5 498	4 341	29 277	7 792	21 485	23 798	9 927	13 872	7 322	6 550	12.6	12.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 004	439	280	159	994	332	661	571	297	274	132	142	12.3	11.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 305	510	364	147	561	235	326	234	118	116	62	54	10.8	9.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 980	983	708	276	725	312	414	271	123	148	86	62	9.1	8.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 022	822	497	325	859	369	490	341	194	147	86	61	10.5	9.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 189	779	441	338	1 031	410	621	379	211	168	88	81	11.3	10.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 229	750	416	335	1 035	431	604	444	248	196	115	81	11.5	10.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 195	956	531	425	1 544	567	977	695	399	296	193	103	12.1	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 945	764	440	324	1 513	502	1 012	668	368	300	170	130	12.2	10.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 801	1 157	603	554	3 104	953	2 151	1 541	775	766	471	294	12.4	11.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 508	615	285	329	2 496	706	1 790	1 397	710	688	417	270	12.5	12.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 270	597	326	271	2 865	732	2 133	1 808	922	886	580	306	12.6	12.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 156	373	169	203	2 276	468	1 808	1 507	747	760	435	325	12.7	12.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 568	564	220	345	4 377	892	3 485	3 627	1 658	1 969	1 068	901	12.8	12.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 119	313	143	169	2 712	468	2 245	3 094	1 230	1 863	976	887	13.1	13.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 828	101	35	67	1 519	191	1 328	2 208	816	1 392	687	705	14.1	13.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 357	87	27	59	1 303	186	1 117	2 967	818	2 150	1 058	1 082	15.9	14.6
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 644	18	10	7	257	22	235	1 369	222	1 147	511	637	16.6	15.7
$75,000 AND OVER	793	10	3	7	104	16	89	679	71	608	178	430	17+	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 555	7 995	7 123	9 270	15 677	11 936	16 989	22 493	19 504	25 486	23 640	27 339	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	82	107	142	210	103	159	118	148	229	180	311	312	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 190	10 058	9 017	11 376	16 944	13 650	18 139	25 728	20 767	29 278	26 694	32 167	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	85	112	134	184	93	152	112	168	194	245	296	393	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	60.1	30.6	28.8	32.9	59.3	47.9	63.5	73.4	68.5	76.8	76.7	76.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 689	14 492	12 866	16 084	20 033	16 938	20 598	25 833	22 565	28 174	26 394	30 434	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	88	317	428	404	102	225	106	143	216	237	274	338	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 404	15 646	14 500	16 916	20 855	18 015	21 641	29 480	24 244	32 811	29 736	36 241	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	114	230	289	358	123	223	143	198	229	281	334	454	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	19 090	841	521	319	9 035	1 655	7 380	9 215	4 162	5 052	2 935	2 117	13.0	13.2
WITHOUT INCOME	367	49	31	18	197	63	134	121	61	60	43	17	12.5	11.8
WITH INCOME	18 723	791	490	301	8 838	1 592	7 246	9 094	4 102	4 992	2 892	2 100	13.0	13.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	723	54	37	16	364	120	244	306	174	132	56	76	12.8	12.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	378	54	40	15	209	48	160	115	64	51	23	28	12.5	11.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	443	74	50	25	234	64	170	134	56	79	34	45	12.5	11.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	385	34	18	16	189	43	146	161	103	59	37	22	12.8	12.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	486	35	26	8	270	80	190	181	97	83	38	46	12.7	12.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	515	44	31	12	279	82	197	192	112	80	31	48	12.7	12.4
$7,000 TO $8,499	906	86	64	22	492	130	362	328	195	133	82	51	12.7	12.3
$8,500 TO $9,999	853	70	46	24	477	119	358	306	172	134	70	64	12.7	12.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 091	109	64	45	1 190	233	958	791	424	367	239	127	12.7	12.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 673	76	38	37	850	146	704	747	364	383	246	138	12.9	13.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 082	67	32	35	1 027	178	849	989	500	489	351	138	12.9	13.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 493	32	16	16	758	78	680	703	335	368	231	136	12.9	13.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 963	28	9	19	1 315	158	1 157	1 621	720	900	562	338	13.6	13.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 766	24	14	10	630	69	561	1 112	410	702	403	299	14.7	14.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	963	2	2	-	339	23	316	622	199	423	210	213	15.1	14.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	741	-	-	-	175	15	160	566	137	429	213	216	16.3	15.1
$50,000 TO $74,999	187	3	2	-	30	4	27	154	32	122	53	68	16.5	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	76	-	-	-	9	2	7	68	8	60	13	47	17+	16.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 092	8 807	7 991	10 650	14 600	11 173	15 393	18 559	16 453	20 589	20 054	21 615	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	113	404	354	658	190	294	172	233	220	214	299	428	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 202	9 771	9 042	10 960	15 227	12 249	15 881	19 767	17 114	21 948	20 959	23 310	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	114	342	438	534	135	295	149	185	230	272	303	491	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	68.8	50.6	48.6	53.7	64.6	54.6	66.9	74.4	70.0	77.9	80.6	74.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 185	11 727	11 051	13 054	17 227	14 254	17 869	21 208	19 387	22 837	21 418	25 370	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	157	394	492	1 008	167	475	215	166	311	281	294	376	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 348	13 045	12 486	13 871	17 918	15 180	18 421	22 841	20 067	24 882	22 948	27 749	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	138	476	669	633	161	391	175	213	270	303	335	551	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	13 404	1 216	691	525	6 277	1 456	4 821	5 911	2 314	3 597	1 631	1 966	12,8	12.9
WITHOUT INCOME	153	38	28	10	84	42	43	31	17	13	10	3	11,8	10.5
WITH INCOME	13 251	1 178	663	515	6 192	1 414	4 778	5 881	2 297	3 584	1 621	1 963	12,8	13.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	402	63	48	15	228	63	164	112	48	65	27	38	12,5	11.8
$2,000 TO $2,999	170	36	29	7	84	25	58	50	20	30	19	11	12,4	11.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	240	105	91	14	96	35	61	39	18	21	12	9	10,3	9.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	152	34	17	17	81	30	52	37	13	24	10	14	12,2	11.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	193	43	31	12	118	49	68	32	21	11	5	6	12,1	10.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	258	73	38	36	132	56	76	53	31	22	12	10	12,0	10.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	379	83	52	31	221	85	135	75	40	35	24	12	12,2	10.8
$8,500 TO $9,999	351	80	42	38	189	70	119	82	36	46	28	18	12,2	11.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	940	189	114	75	486	143	344	265	108	157	98	59	12,4	11.6
$12,500 TO $14,999	834	101	43	57	505	147	357	229	120	109	56	53	12,5	12.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 130	100	50	50	660	181	479	370	187	183	99	83	12,6	12.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	942	52	21	31	529	97	432	361	181	180	98	82	12,7	12.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 270	118	43	74	1 204	207	997	949	424	525	212	313	12,8	13.1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 724	71	29	42	751	111	640	902	384	518	235	283	13,3	13.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 168	20	11	9	439	59	381	708	276	432	205	228	14,4	14.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 328	6	2	4	377	43	335	944	270	674	320	354	16,0	14.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	512	1	-	1	52	8	44	460	90	369	119	250	17+	16.1
$75,000 AND OVER	257	3	-	3	41	5	35	213	29	185	44	140	17+	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	21 117	10 947	9 402	13 102	18 904	15 039	20 151	26 330	23 557	28 502	27 101	29 800	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	150	312	621	670	255	393	175	262	444	439	574	614	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	23 254	12 128	10 395	14 359	19 428	15 882	20 478	29 512	25 070	32 358	29 158	35 002	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	197	352	401	591	211	398	243	341	430	476	596	707	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	77.5	55.8	49.0	64.6	73.9	65.2	76.6	85.7	81.7	88.2	88.4	88.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	23 368	13 526	12 150	15 041	20 844	17 088	21 539	27 963	25 635	30 054	28 711	31 054	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	203	605	425	750	179	405	215	314	340	435	688	607	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	26 112	15 087	13 860	16 286	21 742	18 441	22 587	31 568	27 286	34 085	30 823	36 827	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	228	471	543	753	247	489	281	373	477	512	627	770	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 761	1 616	918	698	5 324	1 535	3 790	3 821	1 442	2 379	1 213	1 166	12,6	12.2
WITHOUT INCOME	164	43	29	13	93	41	52	28	11	17	12	5	11,8	10.5
WITH INCOME	10 597	1 573	888	685	5 231	1 494	3 738	3 793	1 431	2 362	1 201	1 161	12,6	12.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	359	91	45	46	194	69	125	74	32	42	30	13	12,2	10.8
$2,000 TO $2,999	179	77	52	25	77	45	32	25	18	7	7	-	9,8	9.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	180	85	69	16	76	36	40	19	9	9	8	1	9,4	8.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	212	56	40	17	120	33	87	36	15	21	13	8	12,2	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	75	45	30	94	50	44	29	22	7	5	2	10,5	9.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	232	85	53	31	104	60	44	43	20	23	12	11	10,6	9.7
$7,000 TO $8,499	332	126	79	46	161	65	96	45	25	21	17	4	10,8	9.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	325	78	50	28	180	66	114	67	34	32	20	12	12,2	10.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	763	197	110	87	436	160	276	129	65	64	29	35	12,1	10.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	634	139	64	75	362	135	227	133	75	58	34	24	12,2	11.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	755	144	96	48	455	129	326	156	85	71	37	34	12,3	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	723	101	43	58	440	124	316	181	96	85	40	45	12,4	11.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 611	156	68	88	963	266	697	492	258	233	137	96	12,6	12.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 383	98	54	44	698	129	570	587	220	368	179	189	12,8	13.0
$30,000 TO $34,999	857	21	7	14	380	52	328	456	195	261	125	136	13,4	13.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 179	32	9	23	402	66	336	746	203	542	267	275	15,3	14.3
$50,000 TO $74,999	475	6	2	3	78	6	72	392	43	349	172	177	16,6	15.7
$75,000 AND OVER	200	6	2	4	11	3	8	183	16	167	68	98	17+	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	21 022	11 432	10 250	12 992	19 528	15 536	20 785	28 770	24 050	32 412	31 120	33 721	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	189	345	500	594	282	515	245	409	602	640	864	949	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	23 232	12 897	11 628	14 544	19 743	16 277	21 129	32 328	25 047	36 738	34 884	38 655	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	228	348	398	601	222	372	267	470	547	646	893	924	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	75.3	56.1	52.0	61.4	74.2	66.0	77.5	84.7	79.7	87.7	87.5	87.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	24 096	15 327	14 499	16 494	21 531	18 540	22 647	30 834	26 318	34 581	33 384	35 616	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	273	437	720	836	237	564	320	395	513	708	998	839	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	26 685	16 216	15 217	17 314	22 342	18 994	23 482	34 816	27 390	38 912	37 356	40 523	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	263	442	546	700	244	433	286	504	573	684	949	982	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 198	2 156	1 209	947	5 113	1 690	3 423	2 929	1 207	1 721	933	789	12.4	11.5
WITHOUT INCOME	95	48	33	15	36	13	24	11	2	9	7	2	9.0	8.9
WITH INCOME	10 102	2 107	1 176	931	5 077	1 678	3 400	2 918	1 205	1 713	926	787	12.4	11.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	329	120	71	49	145	47	98	64	34	30	19	11	11.8	10.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	178	79	57	22	79	44	35	20	6	14	10	4	9.7	9.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	237	122	92	30	86	47	39	30	17	12	10	3	8.9	8.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	339	141	85	56	155	80	75	44	28	15	7	8	10.1	9.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	330	111	71	39	185	78	107	34	15	19	10	9	11.1	9.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	337	130	82	48	165	77	87	42	29	14	10	4	10.5	9.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	497	176	98	77	244	112	132	78	46	31	20	11	11.0	9.9
$8,500 TO $9,999	502	151	103	48	273	85	188	78	49	29	13	16	12.1	10.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	931	268	149	120	516	222	294	146	74	72	47	25	11.7	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	647	135	75	59	398	133	265	114	58	56	35	21	12.2	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	766	186	105	81	445	144	301	136	83	53	32	21	12.2	10.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	667	119	49	70	379	130	248	169	97	72	35	36	12.3	11.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 292	209	78	130	757	218	539	326	161	165	84	81	12.4	11.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	994	89	31	59	552	143	409	353	180	173	104	69	12.6	12.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	653	39	14	24	306	54	252	309	112	196	113	83	12.9	13.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	854	30	14	16	279	52	227	546	169	377	204	173	15.1	14.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	358	3	1	2	78	5	74	276	35	241	142	100	16.4	15.3
$75,000 AND OVER	193	2	1	1	35	6	30	156	13	143	31	111	17+	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 365	10 233	8 962	12 007	16 644	13 368	18 289	27 285	21 789	32 330	31 017	34 341	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	232	296	344	437	275	528	403	522	702	720	823	1 234	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 875	11 941	10 619	13 611	18 511	15 213	20 139	31 439	23 281	37 179	33 373	41 658	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	245	263	328	417	265	352	349	596	601	874	1 004	1 461	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	58.3	42.0	39.1	45.6	57.0	51.0	59.9	72.2	67.0	75.9	74.8	77.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	23 013	16 351	15 006	18 745	21 368	19 036	22 502	31 325	25 900	35 877	34 650	37 627	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	282	431	757	961	270	546	379	557	570	759	1 069	1 400	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	26 749	16 940	15 731	18 249	23 018	19 557	24 471	35 987	27 076	41 518	37 252	46 384	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	345	441	595	643	370	470	481	711	741	1 001	1 072	1 719	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 311	4 233	2 309	1 924	3 960	1 624	2 336	2 118	894	1 224	682	542	10.7	10.0
WITHOUT INCOME	70	44	29	14	22	9	12	5	2	3	-	3	8.4	8.3
WITH INCOME	10 240	4 189	2 280	1 909	3 938	1 615	2 324	2 113	893	1 220	682	539	10.7	10.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	191	112	79	33	64	33	30	15	10	5	1	4	8.5	7.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	401	264	187	77	113	72	41	24	9	14	2	12	8.2	7.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	879	597	406	191	233	130	103	49	22	27	22	5	8.2	7.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	934	557	338	220	314	183	131	63	35	28	19	9	8.6	8.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	982	515	267	248	364	153	211	103	55	48	30	18	8.9	9.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	887	419	211	208	355	155	200	114	56	58	50	7	9.5	9.4
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 081	485	237	249	427	175	252	169	94	75	51	24	9.9	9.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	915	384	199	185	394	161	233	136	77	59	38	20	10.4	9.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 077	393	166	227	474	195	279	209	103	106	58	47	11.2	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	720	165	64	101	381	145	236	174	94	81	46	35	12.2	11.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	536	101	43	57	278	101	177	157	68	90	61	29	12.4	11.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	332	68	39	29	170	39	132	93	38	55	30	25	12.5	11.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	432	54	21	33	138	43	95	240	95	145	73	72	13.8	13.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	251	31	16	15	81	16	65	139	37	103	55	48	14.1	13.5
$30,000 TO $34,999	187	19	-	19	55	4	51	113	34	79	34	45	14.7	14.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	255	19	3	16	70	10	60	166	38	128	64	64	16.0	14.4
$50,000 TO $74,999	113	6	4	2	19	-	19	88	22	66	24	41	16.4	15.1
$75,000 AND OVER	67	-	-	-	8	-	8	59	5	54	21	33	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 173	6 117	5 489	6 893	8 878	7 697	9 744	15 003	12 122	18 382	15 905	21 995	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	96	106	123	149	164	236	213	477	502	1 045	735	1 073	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 720	7 516	6 767	8 412	11 154	9 024	12 634	21 112	16 225	24 686	21 657	28 518	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	170	121	148	193	210	201	321	597	713	867	1 042	1 423	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	8.5	4.5	4.3	4.7	8.4	6.2	10.0	16.6	13.1	19.2	15.9	23.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 647	11 529	10 579	13 102	17 885	15 547	19 918	29 041	23 214	35 036	28 019	42 102	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	710	1 090	1 121	2 352	1 036	1 090	1 304	1 842	1 795	3 541	2 344	5 649	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	26 538	14 367	12 375	16 544	22 004	15 841	24 669	37 342	26 642	42 670	36 026	48 344	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	1 067	997	1 047	1 691	1 472	1 098	2 007	1 906	2 185	2 506	3 116	3 669	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	56 253	8 274	4 308	3 967	26 139	6 716	19 423	21 840	8 896	12 944	6 828	6 116	12.7	12.3
WITHOUT INCOME	567	151	98	52	272	108	164	145	59	86	61	25	12.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	55 686	8 124	4 209	3 915	25 867	6 608	19 259	21 695	8 837	12 858	6 767	6 091	12.7	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 559	320	185	135	756	219	537	484	236	248	120	128	12.4	11.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	995	380	253	127	421	171	250	194	98	96	49	46	11.1	9.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 503	709	484	225	563	242	321	231	101	130	72	58	9.5	9.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 635	634	352	281	705	285	420	296	161	135	78	57	10.9	9.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 814	638	332	306	856	329	527	321	176	145	71	74	11.5	10.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 884	609	308	301	868	357	511	407	230	177	104	73	11.8	10.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 708	800	424	376	1 311	462	849	597	333	264	173	92	12.1	10.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 532	662	361	301	1 302	420	882	568	310	258	140	117	12.2	10.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 973	1 006	501	505	2 651	804	1 847	1 316	649	667	410	257	12.4	11.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 970	540	238	301	2 204	618	1 586	1 227	600	627	377	250	12.5	12.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 629	515	264	251	2 506	639	1 867	1 608	808	800	524	276	12.6	12.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 793	329	140	188	2 093	422	1 671	1 371	672	699	397	302	12.7	12.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 866	511	191	320	4 032	824	3 208	3 323	1 496	1 827	988	839	12.8	12.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 612	269	109	160	2 522	420	2 102	2 822	1 121	1 701	891	810	13.0	13.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 638	94	31	63	1 470	186	1 284	2 074	774	1 301	652	649	14.0	13.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 207	85	26	59	1 257	173	1 084	2 866	787	2 079	1 042	1 037	15.9	14.6
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 592	14	7	7	247	22	224	1 331	217	1 113	502	612	16.6	15.7
$75,000 AND OVER	775	10	3	7	104	15	89	661	71	590	177	412	17+	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 305	8 447	7 674	9 524	16 293	12 561	17 548	23 058	20 116	25 865	24 257	27 655	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	87	123	157	214	110	207	138	164	172	198	342	339	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	19 974	10 495	9 449	11 619	17 551	14 270	18 677	26 412	21 400	29 857	27 379	32 609	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	92	126	157	197	101	169	121	179	210	257	313	411	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	61.0	31.1	29.6	32.7	59.8	47.6	64.1	73.8	68.8	77.2	77.3	77.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	22 251	14 962	13 157	16 558	20 460	17 795	20 968	26 310	23 129	28 648	26 864	30 801	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	98	310	478	427	97	326	117	159	243	261	305	369	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	25 113	16 023	14 730	17 283	21 429	18 728	22 124	30 140	24 876	33 361	30 366	36 703	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	123	255	321	389	133	249	154	210	248	294	351	474	(X)	(X)
MALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	5 984	1 540	1 152	388	3 034	1 110	1 923	1 410	866	545	326	218	12.2	10.6
WITHOUT INCOME	241	61	42	19	140	57	83	39	26	13	8	5	12.0	10.5
WITH INCOME	5 743	1 479	1 110	369	2 893	1 053	1 840	1 371	839	532	318	214	12.2	10.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	382	109	86	23	222	106	116	52	45	7	4	3	11.3	9.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	273	117	99	18	125	58	67	31	19	12	9	3	10.0	8.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	408	248	203	44	136	59	76	24	19	6	5	1	8.0	7.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	330	173	132	41	127	70	57	29	23	6	5	1	8.8	7.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	318	117	90	28	155	75	80	46	32	15	12	3	10.7	9.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	266	111	84	27	135	61	74	20	13	7	6	2	10.1	8.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	404	132	88	43	200	95	105	72	49	23	12	11	11.2	10.0
$8,500 TO $9,999	360	87	66	21	186	75	111	87	54	33	22	11	12.2	10.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	663	130	85	45	386	137	249	147	90	57	36	20	12.3	11.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	437	65	42	23	247	79	168	125	88	37	27	10	12.4	11.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	503	72	54	18	299	75	224	132	89	43	25	18	12.5	11.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	283	33	21	12	155	43	112	95	59	37	26	11	12.6	12.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	513	42	23	18	281	57	224	190	112	78	46	32	12.7	12.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	382	35	29	6	163	44	118	184	90	94	50	44	12.9	12.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	116	5	3	2	33	4	29	79	31	48	21	26	15.0	14.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	81	1	1	-	36	13	23	43	22	21	12	9	13.4	13.4
$50,000 TO $74,999	23	1	1	-	7	-	7	14	4	10	2	8	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 490	5 784	5 375	7 136	11 042	8 546	12 349	15 990	14 657	18 935	17 253	21 656	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	210	241	273	503	256	430	356	516	602	1 136	1 300	1 586	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	12 105	7 719	7 381	8 736	12 075	10 156	13 174	16 901	15 449	19 193	17 622	21 532	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	174	246	281	499	227	348	289	403	485	677	784	1 178	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	51.9	28.6	26.5	34.9	56.1	51.2	58.9	68.5	67.6	69.8	67.4	73.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 629	11 693	11 464	12 112	15 019	12 445	16 014	19 175	17 436	21 424	19 892	24 042	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	251	544	701	945	336	509	345	746	771	1 120	1 283	1 790	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 681	13 129	13 093	13 211	15 648	14 002	16 786	19 756	18 496	21 652	20 117	23 737	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	228	556	724	774	274	460	332	451	526	786	928	1 319	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	71 762	11 290	6 022	5 268	39 723	10 046	29 677	20 748	10 672	10 076	6 295	3 781	12.5	11.7
WITHOUT INCOME	5 735	1 279	785	494	3 674	1 233	2 440	783	476	307	225	82	12.1	10.6
WITH INCOME	66 026	10 011	5 237	4 774	36 049	8 813	27 237	19 966	10 196	9 769	6 070	3 699	12.5	11.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 806	1 697	980	717	7 689	1 772	5 918	3 420	1 983	1 436	1 056	380	12.5	11.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 887	1 471	809	662	2 517	872	1 645	899	522	377	270	107	12.1	10.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 078	2 118	1 263	855	3 056	1 140	1 915	904	530	374	283	91	11.4	10.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 759	1 324	647	677	2 683	950	1 733	752	463	289	208	81	12.1	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 206	905	426	479	2 442	733	1 709	859	536	323	215	108	12.3	11.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 424	582	308	274	2 014	601	1 413	828	450	378	251	127	12.4	11.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 895	651	309	342	3 036	810	2 225	1 208	733	475	331	144	12.4	11.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 665	410	175	235	2 259	472	1 787	996	595	401	287	114	12.5	11.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 498	438	171	266	3 788	692	3 097	2 272	1 276	996	669	327	12.7	12.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 127	207	91	116	2 190	306	1 884	1 730	861	869	558	311	12.8	12.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 538	86	25	61	1 749	197	1 552	1 703	740	963	578	385	13.0	13.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 250	49	14	36	979	88	891	1 221	493	728	389	339	13.6	13.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 721	41	11	30	1 007	112	895	1 673	568	1 105	567	538	14.7	14.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 138	15	4	12	339	45	293	784	245	538	196	342	15.6	14.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	489	4	-	4	153	7	146	333	107	226	81	145	15.5	14.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	396	3	2	2	114	13	101	279	70	209	95	114	16.1	14.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	113	2	-	2	24	1	22	88	21	67	31	36	16.3	15.3
$75,000 AND OVER	36	6	2	4	11	-	11	19	4	14	4	10	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 081	3 867	3 657	4 225	5 852	4 655	6 495	10 128	8 257	12 085	10 497	15 386	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	52	32	39	70	53	68	80	107	142	170	200	271	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 118	4 799	4 351	5 291	7 315	5 762	7 817	11 233	9 509	13 033	11 360	15 778	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	42	60	68	101	48	73	59	93	112	147	169	258	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	30.3	10.6	10.1	11.1	30.2	20.0	33.5	40.4	37.4	43.5	39.8	49.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 259	8 993	8 419	9 723	11 941	10 043	12 332	16 200	14 343	17 795	16 322	20 148	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	88	256	257	388	72	186	80	120	173	218	190	253	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 465	9 859	9 142	10 573	12 798	10 423	13 257	17 321	15 311	19 124	17 302	21 521	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	75	298	380	456	82	165	92	133	157	201	235	332	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	19 613	869	511	358	10 456	1 944	8 512	8 289	4 142	4 147	2 612	1 536	12.8	12.9
WITHOUT INCOME	1 786	210	122	88	1 250	381	868	327	205	122	81	41	12.3	11.4
WITH INCOME	17 827	659	389	270	9 206	1 562	7 644	7 962	3 937	4 025	2 531	1 495	12.9	13.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 051	157	91	66	2 437	439	1 998	1 456	877	578	410	168	12.7	12.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	858	69	38	31	514	143	371	275	172	102	71	31	12.6	12.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	964	95	68	27	577	165	412	292	166	126	92	34	12.5	11.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	867	69	42	26	558	153	405	241	142	99	69	30	12.5	12.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	817	46	31	15	506	139	367	265	146	118	75	43	12.6	12.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	816	36	22	14	480	99	381	300	158	142	86	56	12.7	12.7
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 357	73	45	28	783	149	633	501	278	223	158	65	12.7	12.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 016	40	18	22	587	75	512	390	214	176	127	49	12.8	12.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 209	49	23	25	1 073	119	954	1 087	573	514	353	161	13.0	13.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 475	18	7	11	664	35	629	794	391	403	274	129	13.4	13.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 320	5	1	4	513	31	482	802	333	469	281	188	14.3	14.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	692	3	3	-	212	6	206	478	170	307	160	147	15.3	14.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	878	1	1	-	230	3	228	647	211	436	259	177	16.0	14.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	304	-	-	-	41	3	38	263	74	189	67	121	16.5	15.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	100	-	-	-	15	-	15	86	15	70	18	52	17+	15.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	78	-	-	-	16	4	12	62	12	50	19	32	16.6	15.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	17	9	8	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 598	4 114	3 966	4 384	6 022	4 226	6 703	10 603	8 699	12 177	11 259	14 619	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	101	237	250	427	134	178	157	141	290	212	244	495	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 652	4 874	4 680	5 154	6 970	4 949	7 383	10 909	9 119	12 660	11 459	14 694	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	78	202	249	336	88	153	100	133	161	203	238	360	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	40.6	21.1	19.4	23.6	36.0	21.0	39.0	47.6	43.5	51.6	50.2	53.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 377	8 653	8 299	(B)	11 732	8 799	12 014	15 422	13 793	16 746	15 650	18 751	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	127	496	565	(B)	120	445	126	159	220	204	261	420	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 310	9 022	8 901	(B)	12 196	9 386	12 506	16 353	14 529	17 856	16 436	20 101	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	109	365	483	(B)	125	340	131	164	193	244	284	418	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	13 996	1 043	601	442	8 210	1 825	6 385	4 743	2 320	2 423	1 410	1 012	12.6	12.4
WITHOUT INCOME	1 346	250	158	91	891	287	604	205	117	88	69	20	12.2	10.9
WITH INCOME	12 650	793	442	351	7 319	1 538	5 781	4 538	2 203	2 334	1 342	993	12.7	12.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 726	166	92	74	1 672	355	1 317	888	416	472	346	125	12.6	12.4
$2,000 TO $2,999	704	102	46	56	389	114	275	214	111	102	60	43	12.5	11.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	717	82	55	27	461	129	331	175	92	83	60	22	12.4	11.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	656	68	39	29	450	146	305	138	80	58	41	16	12.4	11.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	705	70	41	29	449	109	340	185	118	67	37	30	12.5	11.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	584	47	35	12	380	92	289	157	79	78	60	18	12.5	12.0
$7,000 TO $8,499	957	84	45	39	645	156	489	228	148	80	50	31	12.5	11.9
$8,500 TO $9,999	714	57	27	30	461	84	377	196	130	66	49	16	12.6	12.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 384	63	34	28	889	168	720	433	276	157	101	56	12.6	12.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	890	24	14	9	502	79	423	364	181	183	82	101	12.8	13.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	750	10	2	8	364	34	330	376	150	227	127	99	13.0	13.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	561	8	7	2	234	17	217	319	142	178	81	96	13.8	13.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	746	9	4	5	273	40	233	463	153	310	129	181	14.8	14.3
$25,000 TO $29,999	295	2	-	2	85	15	70	208	70	138	54	85	15.6	14.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	143	-	-	-	43	-	43	101	33	67	27	40	15.6	14.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	89	3	2	2	20	-	20	66	20	46	28	18	16.0	14.7
$50,000 TO $74,999	25	-	-	-	1	-	1	24	4	19	8	12	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	7 366	4 707	4 737	4 665	6 625	5 231	7 102	10 513	9 163	12 561	8 999	15 962	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	121	285	366	448	154	245	164	267	371	486	763	545	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	8 993	5 656	5 550	5 790	7 724	6 357	8 088	11 623	10 168	12 997	10 921	15 804	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	101	240	303	386	108	191	126	208	248	324	390	527	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	40.9	26.7	26.5	27.0	39.6	31.8	41.7	45.5	43.8	47.1	41.1	55.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 552	9 234	9 149	9 328	11 864	10 325	12 208	17 187	15 075	18 845	17 305	20 170	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	187	467	662	655	142	320	158	261	432	395	448	396	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	14 802	9 881	9 463	10 398	12 783	10 857	13 174	18 143	16 030	19 999	18 794	21 215	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	152	486	603	783	159	323	177	275	333	411	542	612	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 561	1 408	798	610	7 291	1 842	5 449	2 862	1 506	1 356	866	490	12.5	11.8
WITHOUT INCOME	1 276	341	214	127	796	306	490	139	89	51	46	5	11.9	10.2
WITH INCOME	10 285	1 067	584	483	6 495	1 536	4 959	2 722	1 417	1 305	820	485	12.5	12.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 407	291	151	139	1 603	378	1 226	513	332	181	140	41	12.4	11.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	549	98	61	36	323	101	223	128	68	60	46	13	12.3	11.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	641	140	94	46	382	131	251	120	61	59	45	14	12.2	10.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	486	68	37	31	333	105	228	86	50	36	24	12	12.3	11.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	547	81	47	35	361	104	258	104	64	40	30	10	12.3	11.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	496	79	42	37	299	103	196	117	62	55	37	18	12.3	11.4
$7,000 TO $8,499	817	105	55	50	563	183	380	150	101	49	43	6	12.3	11.3
$8,500 TO $9,999	594	58	34	24	438	91	346	98	63	36	28	8	12.4	11.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 125	76	30	45	767	156	611	283	172	110	80	31	12.5	12.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	658	39	19	20	419	65	353	201	105	96	64	31	12.6	12.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	655	18	6	13	405	59	346	232	107	125	80	45	12.7	12.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	433	6	2	5	239	26	212	188	98	90	55	35	12.9	13.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	444	5	2	3	210	23	187	229	72	156	76	80	13.3	13.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	220	4	4	-	81	7	74	135	30	106	28	77	15.5	14.5
$30,000 TO $34,999	91	-	-	-	37	3	35	54	18	36	11	25	14.4	14.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	87	-	-	-	23	-	23	64	11	52	26	27	16.3	15.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	22	-	-	-	8	-	7	14	1	13	4	9	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	-	3	-	3	9	3	6	2	4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	7 030	4 080	3 842	4 660	6 817	5 515	7 391	10 409	8 076	13 204	10 518	18 482	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	133	267	191	483	185	259	191	317	385	648	654	1 081	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	8 663	5 110	4 863	5 408	7 897	6 252	8 406	11 884	9 502	14 469	11 826	18 938	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	114	186	242	288	124	189	150	287	321	468	506	855	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	41.2	28.2	25.8	31.1	40.9	34.9	42.7	46.9	43.8	50.2	44.6	59.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 784	8 613	8 445	8 922	12 033	10 043	12 619	16 708	14 651	19 260	16 275	23 366	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	209	394	437	739	152	367	236	335	513	761	496	1 017	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	14 342	9 320	9 156	9 484	13 063	10 191	13 789	18 187	15 584	20 656	17 362	24 832	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	182	337	473	480	185	289	215	415	463	652	738	1 051	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 672	2 262	1 217	1 045	7 015	1 893	5 122	2 395	1 353	1 042	673	369	12.3	11.2
WITHOUT INCOME	1 114	354	214	140	662	233	429	98	59	40	24	15	11.6	9.9
WITH INCOME	10 558	1 908	1 003	906	6 353	1 660	4 693	2 297	1 294	1 002	649	353	12.4	11.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 515	488	277	211	1 586	435	1 152	440	295	145	111	35	12.3	11.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	865	252	145	107	492	155	337	122	72	49	40	9	12.1	10.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 005	335	206	129	556	211	345	114	60	55	39	16	11.4	10.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	659	175	94	81	396	123	273	88	52	35	30	5	12.1	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	627	110	58	51	413	117	296	104	66	39	30	8	12.3	11.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	535	122	63	59	324	109	215	90	51	38	32	7	12.2	10.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	697	119	47	72	449	124	324	129	85	44	28	16	12.3	11.3
$8,500 TO $9,999	546	83	36	47	350	101	249	112	79	33	23	10	12.4	11.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	928	101	39	62	622	141	481	205	132	74	45	28	12.5	11.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	586	65	24	42	340	55	285	181	111	70	58	12	12.6	12.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	465	27	8	19	290	31	259	148	83	66	46	20	12.7	12.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	350	12	1	11	217	31	187	121	41	80	43	37	12.7	13.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	403	9	2	7	177	18	158	217	79	138	72	66	13.6	13.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	185	2	-	2	75	6	69	108	47	61	23	38	14.0	14.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	95	4	-	4	31	2	29	60	25	36	16	20	14.6	14.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	74	-	-	-	29	-	29	45	17	29	10	19	(B)	(B)
$50,000 TO $74,999	17	-	-	-	4	-	4	13	2	11	3	7	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	7	4	2	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 375	3 639	3 384	4 072	5 355	4 236	5 814	9 328	7 907	12 118	9 469	18 207	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	112	90	105	221	132	227	159	440	438	749	1 082	941	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 670	4 921	4 183	5 738	7 163	5 497	7 753	11 355	9 649	13 558	11 359	17 597	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	107	190	218	315	124	167	155	290	340	483	530	894	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	28.3	17.8	16.3	19.4	28.8	21.9	31.3	35.8	34.8	37.1	30.8	48.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 903	9 037	7 774	10 501	12 207	10 531	12 890	17 181	14 714	19 940	18 367	21 186	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	251	497	514	608	184	336	342	473	505	538	1 007	854	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 299	10 418	8 828	11 891	13 286	11 025	13 846	18 152	15 976	20 785	18 644	23 269	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	204	792	1 028	1 171	204	362	233	429	500	685	750	1 144	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 921	5 708	2 896	2 813	6 752	2 543	4 209	2 460	1 352	1 108	733	375	11.1	10.0
WITHOUT INCOME	214	125	77	48	75	26	49	13	7	7	5	1	8.6	8.3
WITH INCOME	14 707	5 583	2 819	2 764	6 677	2 517	4 159	2 447	1 345	1 102	728	374	11.1	10.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 108	595	369	227	390	165	225	123	63	59	49	10	8.8	8.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 911	951	519	432	799	360	439	161	98	63	53	10	9.0	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 751	1 467	840	626	1 081	504	576	203	152	52	46	5	8.9	8.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 091	945	435	511	946	424	522	200	138	62	44	18	9.7	9.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 510	598	249	349	712	263	449	201	141	59	42	17	10.8	9.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	993	298	147	151	531	199	332	165	100	64	37	28	12.0	10.4
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 067	270	117	153	596	197	399	201	122	79	53	26	12.2	10.8
$8,500 TO $9,999	795	172	60	112	423	121	302	200	109	91	60	31	12.3	11.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	852	150	44	106	438	107	331	264	123	141	89	51	12.5	11.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	519	63	28	35	266	72	193	191	73	118	79	39	12.6	12.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	348	26	9	18	177	43	134	144	68	76	44	32	12.8	12.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	213	20	2	19	77	9	69	116	43	73	49	24	13.6	13.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	251	17	2	15	116	28	89	117	52	65	31	34	12.9	13.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	133	7	-	7	57	14	43	69	24	45	23	21	13.3	13.5
$30,000 TO $34,999	59	-	-	-	27	2	25	32	15	17	9	8	(B)	(B)
$35,000 TO $49,999	67	-	-	-	25	9	16	42	10	32	12	19	(B)	(B)
$50,000 TO $74,999	29	2	-	2	10	1	9	17	11	6	6	-	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	9	2	-	2	5	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	4 757	3 849	3 621	4 190	5 173	4 541	5 708	8 277	6 798	10 387	9 492	12 049	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	40	35	43	71	79	81	99	254	257	404	461	676	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 659	4 568	4 071	5 074	6 919	5 778	7 609	10 725	9 443	12 292	11 298	14 228	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	74	66	62	117	106	125	150	262	341	395	482	668	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	2.5	1.3	0.8	1.7	2.8	1.7	3.5	4.7	4.8	4.6	3.6	6.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 487	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 953	(B)	14 991	17 099	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	693	(B)	(B)	(B)	727	(B)	940	776	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 550	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 156	(B)	16 358	18 917	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	682	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 014	(B)	1 194	1 207	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
FEMALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	62 539	9 135	4 490	4 645	34 892	8 212	26 680	18 512	9 479	9 033	5 616	3 417	12,5	11.9
WITHOUT INCOME	4 805	1 030	615	415	3 111	1 002	2 110	664	415	249	180	68	12,2	10.7
WITH INCOME	57 734	8 105	3 875	4 230	31 781	7 210	24 571	17 848	9 064	8 784	5 436	3 348	12,6	12.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 625	1 362	737	625	7 076	1 497	5 579	3 187	1 869	1 319	974	345	12,5	11.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 146	1 144	574	570	2 178	690	1 488	825	470	354	255	99	12,2	10.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 991	1 580	847	733	2 593	889	1 704	819	477	341	255	86	12,0	10.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 149	1 127	514	613	2 331	774	1 556	691	420	271	194	77	12,1	10.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 642	772	329	443	2 112	589	1 523	759	477	282	188	94	12,3	11.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 953	480	234	246	1 752	497	1 255	720	386	335	230	105	12,4	11.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 175	545	251	294	2 559	644	1 915	1 071	637	433	296	137	12,5	11.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 225	357	139	218	1 980	389	1 591	887	517	370	259	112	12,5	12.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 696	380	136	245	3 348	583	2 765	1 967	1 086	882	581	301	12,7	12.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 606	177	74	103	1 935	255	1 680	1 494	724	770	494	276	12,8	13.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 068	79	20	59	1 527	162	1 365	1 462	643	819	487	332	12,9	13.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 015	43	9	34	888	81	807	1 084	427	657	344	313	13,5	13.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 422	31	6	24	893	99	794	1 499	509	990	511	480	14,7	14.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 054	13	2	12	319	39	280	722	227	494	177	318	15,6	14.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	455	3	-	3	143	7	137	308	102	206	72	134	15,4	14.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	374	3	2	2	113	13	100	257	67	190	91	99	16,0	14.7
$50,000 TO $74,999	102	2	-	2	24	1	22	77	21	56	25	31	16,2	15.1
$75,000 AND OVER	36	6	2	4	11	-	11	19	4	14	4	10	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 106	3 979	3 740	4 305	5 812	4 684	6 347	9 941	8 018	11 947	10 291	15 315	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	56	43	50	73	58	75	86	143	154	182	218	299	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 176	4 927	4 440	5 374	7 321	5 820	7 761	11 174	9 430	12 973	11 258	15 758	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	45	70	83	110	53	83	63	100	122	155	179	273	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	29.5	10.0	9.8	10.3	29.2	18.9	32.2	38.8	35.6	42.1	37.7	49.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 531	9 379	8 486	10 181	12 105	10 271	12 455	16 450	14 613	18 085	16 463	20 189	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	95	306	343	368	78	186	95	131	198	227	208	263	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 723	10 150	9 248	10 939	13 002	10 595	13 418	17 564	15 581	19 294	17 450	21 585	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	84	369	488	540	92	195	101	146	177	217	259	350	(X)	(X)
FEMALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	7 615	1 812	1 281	532	4 169	1 667	2 501	1 633	985	648	425	223	12,1	10.7
WITHOUT INCOME	718	179	121	59	470	208	262	69	49	20	16	4	11,6	10.2
WITH INCOME	6 896	1 633	1 160	473	3 699	1 460	2 239	1 565	936	628	409	219	12,2	10.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	903	277	201	76	500	232	268	126	81	45	28	16	11,2	9.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	659	291	210	81	308	165	143	60	46	15	7	8	9,7	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	995	497	383	115	433	239	194	64	45	19	16	3	9,0	8.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	536	158	102	56	330	166	163	49	38	11	8	3	11,0	9.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	476	112	76	36	293	135	158	71	48	23	19	4	11,8	10.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	404	89	65	25	235	97	138	80	53	27	19	8	12,1	10.8
$7,000 TO $8,499	592	84	45	38	396	144	252	113	79	34	29	5	12,3	11.3
$8,500 TO $9,999	360	40	28	12	232	77	155	87	67	21	21	-	12,4	11.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	656	43	24	20	367	93	274	246	166	80	63	16	12,7	12.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	432	27	16	11	217	50	167	188	118	70	46	24	12,8	12.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	382	5	4	1	193	35	158	184	79	105	68	37	13,0	13.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	174	4	3	1	68	7	61	102	56	46	28	18	13,8	13.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	212	4	2	2	100	13	87	108	40	68	29	39	13,1	13.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	65	-	-	-	19	6	13	46	14	33	15	18	(B)	(B)
$30,000 TO $34,999	29	-	-	-	9	-	9	20	5	15	7	8	(B)	(B)
$35,000 TO $49,999	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	15	4	12	(B)	(B)
$50,000 TO $74,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 747	3 498	3 441	3 691	5 953	4 563	7 332	11 344	10 173	13 963	12 278	16 522	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	128	60	65	139	166	168	207	295	378	655	654	736	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 516	4 099	3 948	4 469	7 210	5 580	8 273	11 807	10 172	14 245	12 785	16 968	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	110	104	118	214	132	164	182	289	302	530	580	1 013	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	35.3	12.3	10.2	17.7	37.1	24.7	45.1	55.0	52.0	59.6	62.8	53.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 797	8 029	7 880	8 150	10 946	9 176	11 527	14 320	13 208	16 069	14 955	19 395	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	177	308	526	369	230	463	261	358	385	440	690	1 798	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 668	8 402	8 177	8 719	11 619	9 910	12 230	15 335	13 725	17 429	15 611	21 394	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	178	402	543	589	203	333	243	328	326	588	563	1 252	(X)	(X)

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1981—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1981 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)														
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
MALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	63 547	12 486	18 089	9 376	8 712	12 784	7 116	5 669	9 843	4 945	4 898	7 808	4 631	3 177	2 537
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	5 638	425	691	300	391	1 044	538	506	1 332	599	734	1 397	740	657	748
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 030	185	418	173	245	563	277	286	730	359	372	742	389	353	391
8 YEARS	2 608	240	273	127	145	481	261	220	602	240	362	655	350	305	357
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	32 498	8 264	8 537	4 861	3 676	5 964	3 131	2 832	4 860	2 463	2 397	3 875	2 310	1 565	997
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 063	2 296	1 495	880	615	1 340	689	651	1 349	655	693	1 206	746	460	377
4 YEARS	24 435	5 969	7 042	3 981	3 061	4 624	2 442	2 181	3 512	1 808	1 704	2 669	1 564	1 105	620
COLLEGE: TOTAL	25 412	3 796	8 861	4 215	4 646	5 777	3 447	2 330	3 650	1 883	1 767	2 536	1 582	954	791
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 784	2 964	3 974	2 011	1 963	2 226	1 336	891	1 343	699	644	997	584	413	280
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 628	832	4 887	2 204	2 683	3 551	2 111	1 440	2 307	1 184	1 123	1 539	998	541	512
4 YEARS	7 393	698	2 851	1 390	1 461	1 604	989	615	1 161	592	569	822	531	291	257
5 YEARS OR MORE	6 235	134	2 036	814	1 222	1 947	1 123	825	1 146	592	554	717	467	250	254
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	17 542	7 585	16 983	15 150	18 956	22 995	22 439	23 692	23 059	23 179	22 939	21 138	22 426	19 259	10 572
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	11 147	6 150	10 148	9 790	10 424	12 729	12 817	12 637	13 605	13 436	13 744	12 808	13 435	12 103	5 224
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	10 244	6 442	9 357	9 377	9 343	11 150	11 093	11 205	12 498	12 281	12 709	11 581	11 812	11 326	4 943
8 YEARS	12 196	5 925	11 361	10 350	12 248	14 578	14 648	14 495	14 949	15 166	14 806	14 198	15 238	13 002	5 532
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	14 941	7 771	15 101	14 204	16 287	19 280	18 776	19 838	19 639	19 696	19 580	18 900	19 633	17 818	8 749
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 033	5 608	12 286	12 213	12 391	15 939	15 710	16 180	16 643	16 757	16 535	16 331	17 414	14 575	6 031
4 YEARS	15 900	8 603	15 698	14 644	17 069	20 249	19 640	20 929	20 789	20 761	20 818	20 061	20 691	19 169	10 400
COLLEGE: TOTAL	22 286	7 339	19 329	16 622	21 785	28 684	27 268	30 777	31 064	30 830	31 314	29 146	30 709	26 554	17 926
1 TO 3 YEARS	16 870	6 583	16 780	15 125	18 475	24 678	23 684	26 169	23 947	23 634	24 287	21 940	23 389	19 892	12 961
4 YEARS OR MORE	26 970	10 030	21 402	17 988	24 206	31 195	29 535	33 629	35 209	35 081	35 343	33 810	34 990	31 635	20 641
4 YEARS	24 353	10 591	20 468	18 118	22 703	28 382	27 146	30 368	33 550	33 407	33 698	30 821	32 513	27 737	17 465
5 YEARS OR MORE	30 072	7 105	22 709	17 765	26 002	33 512	31 639	36 061	36 889	36 755	37 033	37 239	37 806	36 180	23 852
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	79	81	111	136	175	191	239	308	225	316	321	264	348	400	436
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	163	348	334	460	472	375	484	577	381	567	516	324	451	462	328
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	197	517	409	603	552	437	637	598	440	713	525	410	564	595	389
8 YEARS	267	468	553	705	821	613	702	1 049	646	909	888	501	693	713	539
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	86	99	135	171	215	207	280	308	220	314	309	305	395	478	547
1 TO 3 YEARS	154	168	300	351	530	403	574	565	384	576	513	423	576	579	506
4 YEARS	101	118	149	193	230	237	316	356	262	368	373	396	510	625	810
COLLEGE: TOTAL	152	153	177	221	262	326	381	574	454	619	666	573	721	935	1 088
1 TO 3 YEARS	168	158	219	296	314	426	462	802	523	674	810	633	829	964	1 305
4 YEARS OR MORE	229	385	261	320	379	448	538	767	621	857	899	810	988	1 402	1 499
4 YEARS	273	424	290	368	429	583	693	1 024	853	1 190	1 221	924	1 189	1 417	1 865
5 YEARS OR MORE	376	841	473	597	649	653	796	1 085	897	1 227	1 315	1 358	1 602	2 492	2 318
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	41 715	4 286	12 595	6 194	6 401	10 118	5 574	4 544	7 961	3 983	3 978	5 886	3 636	2 249	870
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	3 167	156	400	175	225	658	338	319	883	391	492	885	497	388	186
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 654	71	238	101	137	325	160	165	462	224	239	460	247	213	97
8 YEARS	1 513	85	161	74	87	333	178	155	421	167	254	425	250	175	89
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	20 260	3 065	5 582	3 093	2 490	4 515	2 297	2 218	3 873	1 931	1 942	2 893	1 783	1 110	332
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 255	529	867	510	357	920	461	459	984	464	520	855	547	309	100
4 YEARS	16 006	2 536	4 716	2 583	2 133	3 596	1 836	1 759	2 889	1 467	1 422	2 037	1 237	801	232
COLLEGE: TOTAL	18 287	1 065	6 613	2 926	3 687	4 944	2 938	2 007	3 206	1 662	1 544	2 108	1 356	752	352
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 452	755	2 803	1 335	1 467	1 830	1 083	748	1 140	594	546	807	482	326	117
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 835	310	3 810	1 590	2 219	3 114	1 855	1 259	2 066	1 068	998	1 301	874	427	235
4 YEARS	5 825	275	2 275	1 071	1 204	1 422	882	540	1 051	532	519	693	462	231	108
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 010	35	1 535	520	1 015	1 692	973	719	1 015	536	479	608	412	196	127
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	22 220	12 963	19 905	18 031	21 719	25 345	24 802	26 011	25 424	25 673	25 175	24 390	25 273	22 964	20 987
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	14 631	10 366	12 605	12 002	13 075	14 912	15 136	14 676	15 838	16 326	15 451	15 780	16 031	15 459	10 359
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	13 561	(B)	11 837	11 482	12 100	13 644	13 712	13 578	14 845	15 512	14 221	14 603	14 431	14 803	8 524
8 YEARS	15 800	10 043	13 739	(B)	14 605	16 152	16 417	15 847	16 929	17 415	16 609	17 054	17 609	16 258	12 378
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	18 948	12 610	17 690	16 755	18 850	21 256	20 888	21 637	21 428	21 658	21 199	21 345	21 652	20 850	17 435
1 TO 3 YEARS	16 705	11 445	14 982	14 730	15 342	18 193	18 295	18 092	18 531	18 891	18 211	18 454	19 250	17 045	12 852
4 YEARS	19 545	12 852	18 187	17 155	19 437	22 040	21 540	22 561	22 414	22 533	22 292	22 558	22 714	22 317	19 417
COLLEGE: TOTAL	27 159	14 358	22 217	19 740	24 183	30 467	28 976	32 650	32 893	32 537	33 275	32 186	33 427	29 949	29 958
1 TO 3 YEARS	22 166	13 650	19 572	18 203	20 817	26 495	25 492	27 947	25 703	24 993	26 475	24 518	25 928	22 433	20 917
4 YEARS OR MORE	30 593	16 086	24 163	21 030	26 409	32 801	31 009	35 442	36 858	36 732	36 993	36 944	37 559	35 685	34 461
4 YEARS	27 737	16 129	22 375	20 097	24 400	29 935	28 362	32 502	35 338	35 470	35 202	33 674	34 857	31 301	29 258
5 YEARS OR MORE	33 913	(B)	26 814	22 952	28 793	35 211	33 407	37 654	38 432	37 983	38 935	40 675	40 594	40 844	38 904
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	98	136	130	161	198	216	270	349	248	349	351	308	396	487	946
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	212	595	400	551	563	467	559	756	434	713	533	398	548	575	948
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	259	(B)	506	732	692	534	798	711	536	936	549	517	713	749	972
8 YEARS	336	871	629	(B)	910	749	759	1 355	687	1 090	884	600	808	883	1 630
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	106	158	158	201	246	237	326	344	235	337	326	350	447	561	1 335
1 TO 3 YEARS	200	358	380	397	728	478	718	632	426	627	560	443	595	616	1 314
4 YEARS	122	175	171	226	256	268	363	395	274	392	384	456	584	728	1 797
COLLEGE: TOTAL	175	285	199	255	286	352	410	621	474	648	693	623	762	1 067	1 679
1 TO 3 YEARS	200	321	247	351	340	468	490	893	513	675	778	685	887	1 060	2 030
4 YEARS OR MORE	252	565	286	359	405	478	573	816	648	889	945	667	1 028	1 596	2 193
4 YEARS	299	605	314	404	458	609	717	1 079	882	1 237	1 258	954	1 197	1 548	2 694
5 YEARS OR MORE	410	(B)	521	702	685	704	863	1 164	946	1 271	1 411	1 477	1 696	2 876	3 256

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1981—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1981 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	49 754	11 113	14 277	7 588	6 688	9 979	5 496	4 483	7 493	3 897	3 596	5 355	3 189	2 166	1 538
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 904	220	395	184	211	532	272	260	628	302	326	754	374	380	375
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 489	100	236	107	129	283	145	137	325	158	167	367	201	166	177
8 YEARS	1 416	119	158	77	82	249	127	123	303	144	159	387	173	214	198
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	28 588	6 979	7 060	3 773	3 287	5 729	3 069	2 660	4 762	2 481	2 281	3 261	1 973	1 288	798
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 691	1 443	1 028	510	518	1 121	581	541	1 056	572	484	799	490	309	244
4 YEARS	22 897	5 535	6 032	3 264	2 769	4 607	2 489	2 119	3 706	1 909	1 797	2 462	1 482	979	554
COLLEGE: TOTAL	18 262	3 915	6 822	3 632	3 190	3 718	2 155	1 564	2 103	1 114	989	1 340	843	497	364
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 975	2 981	3 247	1 777	1 470	1 785	1 004	781	1 047	557	490	713	439	274	202
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 287	934	3 575	1 855	1 720	1 933	1 150	783	1 056	557	499	628	404	224	162
4 YEARS	5 186	831	2 234	1 270	964	1 042	618	424	624	330	294	369	236	134	87
5 YEARS OR MORE	3 101	104	1 341	585	756	891	533	358	432	227	205	258	168	90	76
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	8 619	5 528	9 645	9 342	9 989	9 787	9 787	9 788	9 793	9 930	9 643	9 406	9 729	8 929	5 394
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	5 619	3 685	5 299	5 059	5 507	6 300	5 848	6 773	6 220	6 435	6 020	6 363	6 445	6 281	3 624
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 149	3 886	5 088	4 697	5 411	6 151	6 231	6 067	5 836	6 172	5 518	5 191	5 883	4 353	2 993
8 YEARS	6 114	3 515	5 614	5 565	5 660	6 468	5 408	7 560	6 632	6 725	6 548	7 474	7 097	7 778	4 187
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	7 593	5 270	7 916	7 783	8 068	8 505	8 294	8 747	9 004	9 113	8 885	8 775	9 192	8 135	5 249
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 701	3 364	5 525	5 686	5 367	7 031	7 043	7 018	7 241	7 148	7 351	6 844	7 178	6 314	3 746
4 YEARS	8 063	5 767	8 323	8 111	8 573	8 863	8 586	9 189	9 506	9 702	9 298	9 402	9 858	8 710	5 910
COLLEGE: TOTAL	10 703	6 090	11 687	11 179	12 265	12 262	12 410	12 058	12 646	12 698	12 588	12 654	12 445	13 008	7 536
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 811	5 338	10 041	9 734	10 411	10 726	10 901	10 502	10 620	10 922	10 277	10 877	10 527	11 437	6 720
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 979	8 489	13 182	12 563	13 850	13 680	13 728	13 610	14 655	14 476	14 856	14 672	14 527	14 933	8 553
4 YEARS	11 384	8 544	12 060	11 949	12 208	11 975	11 929	12 041	12 015	11 560	12 524	12 055	11 724	12 640	6 660
5 YEARS OR MORE	15 647	8 049	15 052	13 898	15 944	15 675	15 814	15 468	18 465	18 704	18 200	18 409	18 446	18 341	10 726
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	44	66	83	104	131	107	149	152	123	169	180	139	175	227	212
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	135	310	276	379	395	312	416	464	251	376	334	345	330	603	269
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	152	433	346	468	498	410	645	494	344	514	458	283	418	348	325
8 YEARS	224	438	450	622	648	477	496	801	363	549	480	606	513	1 015	411
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	49	75	96	129	144	115	153	174	132	184	190	153	200	234	273
1 TO 3 YEARS	89	121	198	310	247	223	310	321	211	294	303	247	315	393	344
4 YEARS	57	87	106	140	161	132	173	201	157	219	225	183	240	277	355
COLLEGE: TOTAL	87	127	132	160	215	208	290	293	292	386	443	331	411	554	569
1 TO 3 YEARS	98	135	162	201	263	245	335	356	336	436	518	389	477	661	686
4 YEARS OR MORE	142	284	199	240	321	325	450	453	461	622	686	530	655	899	940
4 YEARS	156	304	232	261	413	397	513	627	481	637	728	535	662	903	921
5 YEARS OR MORE	264	778	353	498	489	515	750	628	825	1 103	1 235	947	1 148	1 669	1 654
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	23 312	3 403	7 216	3 843	3 373	5 142	2 779	2 363	4 210	2 192	2 019	2 972	1 820	1 152	369
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	1 095	40	139	60	79	212	103	109	301	145	156	336	179	158	67
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	549	22	76	27	48	117	60	57	150	70	81	161	102	59	24
8 YEARS	546	19	64	33	31	95	42	52	150	75	76	175	77	98	43
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	13 044	2 227	3 296	1 739	1 556	2 873	1 498	1 376	2 642	1 386	1 256	1 817	1 142	676	187
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 975	225	327	159	169	488	250	238	531	280	252	360	236	124	43
4 YEARS	11 069	2 002	2 969	1 581	1 388	2 385	1 247	1 138	2 111	1 107	1 004	1 458	906	552	144
COLLEGE: TOTAL	9 174	1 135	3 781	2 043	1 738	2 057	1 179	879	1 267	661	606	818	499	319	115
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 559	766	1 706	947	759	959	543	417	617	328	289	446	274	172	65
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 615	370	2 075	1 096	979	1 098	636	462	650	333	317	372	225	147	50
4 YEARS	2 751	342	1 271	746	525	551	321	231	361	183	178	200	121	79	26
5 YEARS OR MORE	1 864	28	804	351	454	547	315	231	289	150	138	172	104	68	24
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	13 117	10 213	13 812	13 297	14 398	13 994	14 161	13 798	13 397	13 542	13 239	13 018	12 952	13 122	11 707
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	8 985	(B)	8 595	(B)	8 859	9 525	8 908	10 104	8 580	9 192	8 014	9 525	9 011	10 109	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 133	(B)	8 547	(B)	(B)	9 017	(B)	(B)	8 102	(B)	6 852	7 744	8 357	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	9 841	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 153	(B)	(B)	9 058	8 859	9 256	11 164	9 881	12 164	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	11 670	9 552	11 790	11 623	11 978	12 266	12 137	12 406	12 308	12 389	12 218	12 224	12 337	12 034	11 202
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 690	8 105	9 144	9 643	8 675	10 447	10 327	10 575	9 797	9 917	9 663	10 334	10 445	10 121	(B)
4 YEARS	12 023	9 715	12 082	11 821	12 380	12 638	12 501	12 789	12 940	13 014	12 858	12 691	12 830	12 463	12 501
COLLEGE: TOTAL	15 669	11 612	15 766	14 872	16 816	16 868	17 189	16 436	16 812	16 914	16 701	16 218	15 772	16 916	14 570
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 765	10 891	14 006	13 336	14 841	14 877	15 159	14 509	14 594	15 002	14 132	14 249	13 633	15 230	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	17 549	13 104	17 213	16 198	18 348	18 607	18 922	18 174	18 919	18 797	19 048	18 574	18 370	18 886	(B)
4 YEARS	15 844	13 042	15 888	15 362	16 635	17 510	17 636	17 336	15 900	15 439	16 373	16 234	16 067	16 490	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	20 066	(B)	19 306	17 977	20 334	19 713	20 230	19 009	22 695	22 874	22 500	21 288	21 046	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	62	122	103	127	165	139	196	196	162	220	240	178	213	313	544
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	248	(B)	320	(B)	408	477	640	694	332	501	430	640	437	1 270	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	236	(B)	410	(B)	(B)	593	(B)	(B)	470	(B)	554	407	566	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	431	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	766	(B)	(B)	463	699	607	1 144	661	1 958	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	67	127	120	161	179	151	196	231	168	237	239	182	236	283	718
1 TO 3 YEARS	147	335	336	522	423	317	446	449	279	409	375	333	405	583	(B)
4 YEARS	74	135	126	168	188	168	215	261	194	272	277	208	273	315	784
COLLEGE: TOTAL	112	255	153	181	251	247	349	339	364	472	559	385	484	631	1 074
1 TO 3 YEARS	130	321	178	208	300	285	394	407	406	482	669	443	532	765	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	173	392	227	273	367	375	534	505	573	783	839	620	794	991	(B)
4 YEARS	191	415	265	282	498	480	612	771	607	808	906	566	711	928	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	304	(B)	390	587	512	570	867	642	958	1 288	1 426	1 101	1 421	(B)	(B)

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1981—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	176 186	152 877	19 124	9 512	83 958	73 285	8 614	4 557	92 228	79 591	10 511	4 955
WITHOUT INCOME	65 996	56 403	8 033	3 579	23 414	19 768	3 004	1 077	42 583	36 635	5 028	2 502
WITH INCOME	110 190	96 474	11 092	5 933	60 544	53 518	5 609	3 480	49 646	42 956	5 482	2 452
$1 TO $999	9 492	8 256	1 080	431	3 675	3 190	425	170	5 817	5 065	656	261
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 688	5 747	773	401	2 773	2 348	341	183	3 915	3 399	431	218
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 288	4 594	568	300	2 144	1 861	226	142	3 144	2 733	342	158
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 076	4 454	497	285	2 025	1 764	209	125	3 050	2 690	289	160
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 223	3 667	470	269	1 547	1 337	180	129	2 676	2 329	290	140
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 309	3 629	563	310	1 746	1 449	251	146	2 563	2 181	312	164
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 150	3 505	552	314	1 651	1 337	262	145	2 499	2 168	290	169
$7,000 TO $7,999	4 223	3 441	639	336	1 570	1 255	254	165	2 654	2 186	385	171
$8,000 TO $9,999	8 221	6 965	1 031	650	3 328	2 760	469	376	4 893	4 205	561	275
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 007	10 252	1 455	782	5 501	4 643	727	470	6 506	5 609	728	312
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 370	6 393	792	401	3 904	3 407	410	247	3 466	2 987	381	155
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 337	7 241	878	431	5 072	4 417	519	323	3 265	2 824	359	108
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 469	4 897	449	220	3 698	3 338	289	166	1 772	1 558	160	55
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 269	9 320	695	403	8 096	7 417	499	331	2 173	1 903	196	72
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 257	5 697	433	225	5 454	4 977	367	198	803	721	66	27
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 505	3 319	117	89	3 245	3 085	97	84	260	234	21	5
$35,000 TO $39,999	1 871	1 769	59	40	1 809	1 715	51	39	62	54	8	1
$40,000 TO $49,999	1 716	1 670	21	30	1 635	1 602	14	28	81	68	8	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	761	736	12	8	741	720	12	8	19	16	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	426	405	7	3	412	392	7	2	14	14	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	531	517	-	6	517	503	-	6	14	14	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 713	10 970	8 784	8 990	15 201	15 797	10 648	10 852	7 436	7 418	7 341	6 744
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	47	52	150	205	83	90	189	272	58	65	141	254
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	13 062	13 429	9 921	10 420	16 875	17 441	11 744	12 485	8 411	8 431	8 056	7 490
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	50	55	111	194	78	85	174	280	43	47	128	211
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	176 186	152 877	19 124	9 512	83 958	73 285	8 614	4 557	92 228	79 591	10 511	4 955
WITHOUT INCOME	166 261	143 558	18 727	9 170	77 116	66 861	8 348	4 312	89 145	76 697	10 379	4 858
WITH INCOME	9 925	9 319	397	342	6 842	6 424	265	246	3 083	2 894	132	96
LOSS	937	871	44	33	585	530	39	26	352	340	5	8
$1 TO $999	1 787	1 679	74	50	848	803	30	26	939	876	44	24
$1,000 TO $2,499	1 222	1 132	68	42	675	619	40	21	546	513	28	22
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 014	955	41	47	629	585	31	35	385	371	10	12
$5,000 TO $7,499	908	831	51	35	620	570	33	24	289	261	18	10
$7,500 TO $9,999	507	471	20	25	385	357	18	20	122	114	2	4
$10,000 TO $12,499	839	774	39	33	673	621	31	29	166	153	9	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	275	257	6	9	219	201	6	7	56	56	-	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	398	370	26	12	364	345	17	11	34	25	9	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	217	214	-	10	174	171	-	7	43	43	-	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	530	507	10	15	475	455	7	12	56	52	3	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	343	335	4	6	308	301	4	6	35	34	-	-
$30,000 TO $39,999	389	381	7	12	360	354	6	10	29	28	1	3
$40,000 TO $49,999	185	183	-	4	169	167	-	4	16	16	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	236	226	6	4	229	220	4	4	7	5	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	137	133	-	4	128	125	-	4	9	9	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 006	5 067	3 238	4 682	7 912	8 231	4 398	6 534	1 688	1 676	1 893	2 126
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	179	191	843	975	368	386	958	1 428	105	108	452	801
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 243	10 453	6 001	8 816	12 921	13 228	6 463	10 323	4 299	4 295	5 070	4 963
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	218	228	654	1 245	289	302	842	1 618	217	226	999	1 362
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	176 186	152 877	19 124	9 512	83 958	73 285	8 614	4 557	92 228	79 591	10 511	4 955
WITHOUT INCOME	174 110	150 862	19 083	9 502	82 088	71 472	8 574	4 549	92 022	79 390	10 509	4 953
WITH INCOME	2 076	2 015	42	10	1 870	1 813	40	8	206	202	2	1
LOSS	598	582	10	2	544	530	10	2	54	53	-	-
$1 TO $999	357	343	10	2	294	280	10	1	62	62	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	153	150	2	2	136	132	2	2	17	17	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	135	129	5	1	119	114	5	1	16	15	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	84	81	3	-	67	66	1	-	17	15	2	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	83	83	-	1	79	79	-	1	3	3	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	86	84	2	-	73	71	2	-	13	13	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	56	55	-	-	51	51	-	-	4	4	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	28	28	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	73	67	3	1	71	66	3	1	2	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	128	123	5	-	123	117	5	-	5	5	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	48	48	-	-	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	69	66	2	-	62	59	2	-	7	7	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	79	78	-	-	75	75	-	-	3	3	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	79	76	-	-	77	75	-	-	2	2	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	22	22	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	1 545	1 552	(B)	(B)	1 711	1 732	(B)	(B)	790	773	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	204	206	(B)	(B)	219	221	(B)	(B)	158	156	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 038	4 075	(B)	(B)	4 291	4 335	(B)	(B)	1 746	1 730	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	334	341	(B)	(B)	365	373	(B)	(B)	537	549	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1981—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	176 186	152 877	19 124	9 512	83 958	73 285	8 614	4 557	92 228	79 591	10 511	4 955
WITHOUT INCOME	77 791	60 772	14 877	6 693	36 522	28 928	6 577	3 172	41 269	31 844	8 300	3 521
WITH INCOME	98 395	92 105	4 247	2 819	47 436	44 358	2 037	1 385	50 959	47 747	2 210	1 434
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	41 700	37 995	2 738	1 656	20 281	18 486	1 292	802	21 419	19 510	1 446	854
$100 TO $499	23 584	22 099	902	601	11 451	10 726	443	306	12 134	11 374	459	295
$500 TO $999	9 028	8 632	202	190	4 366	4 183	90	98	4 662	4 449	112	92
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 130	4 926	141	92	2 459	2 351	71	41	2 671	2 575	70	51
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 505	3 400	48	62	1 646	1 586	27	29	1 859	1 815	22	33
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 547	2 445	55	56	1 192	1 137	31	30	1 355	1 308	24	25
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 668	1 636	12	23	799	780	7	11	869	857	6	11
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 790	1 722	49	30	838	804	24	14	953	918	25	15
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 103	1 079	10	23	535	527	6	16	568	552	5	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 717	1 681	21	19	782	761	14	5	935	920	7	14
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 831	2 759	34	22	1 293	1 251	20	10	1 538	1 508	15	13
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 205	1 182	16	13	560	549	4	7	646	633	12	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 335	1 310	14	20	605	593	7	4	730	717	7	16
$15,000 TO $24,999	745	733	2	6	361	356	2	5	384	378	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	507	503	2	8	269	267	-	6	237	236	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	227	246	78	85	220	238	79	86	234	253	77	84
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	4	4	2	3	5	5	3	4	5	5	2	4
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	1 285	1 340	377	675	1 285	1 340	365	780	1 284	1 340	387	574
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	18	19	36	126	28	30	42	236	23	24	58	95
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	176 186	152 877	19 124	9 512	83 958	73 285	8 614	4 557	92 228	79 591	10 511	4 955
WITHOUT INCOME	80 845	63 521	15 123	6 811	38 204	30 435	6 722	3 233	42 641	33 086	8 401	3 577
WITH INCOME	95 341	89 356	4 001	2 701	45 754	42 851	1 891	1 324	49 587	46 505	2 110	1 377
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	43 010	39 301	2 728	1 688	20 782	18 996	1 274	815	22 228	20 305	1 454	873
$100 TO $499	24 603	23 155	882	612	12 033	11 332	430	315	12 570	11 823	453	296
$500 TO $999	8 376	8 038	152	151	4 007	3 840	68	81	4 370	4 198	85	70
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 729	4 558	98	76	2 224	2 140	44	31	2 504	2 418	55	45
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 101	3 032	34	41	1 457	1 417	21	22	1 644	1 615	13	19
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 294	2 232	20	35	1 037	1 006	11	19	1 257	1 226	8	16
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 497	1 467	6	25	700	683	5	9	797	784	2	16
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 417	1 384	21	19	629	614	8	9	788	770	13	9
$3,500 TO $3,999	756	743	6	7	348	342	3	4	409	400	3	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 238	1 223	7	9	566	558	4	2	672	665	3	7
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 257	2 196	21	22	1 011	978	13	10	1 245	1 217	9	12
$7,500 TO $9,999	761	749	10	7	338	331	4	2	423	417	6	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	761	748	12	5	355	350	5	2	406	399	7	4
$15,000 TO $24,999	359	348	2	3	157	153	2	1	202	196	-	2
$25,000 AND OVER	182	182	-	1	110	110	-	1	72	72	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	176	193	74	80	170	186	74	81	182	200	73	79
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	3	4	2	3	5	5	2	4	5	5	2	4
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	884	921	260	373	864	899	275	362	903	940	248	384
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	12	12	23	45	17	18	35	69	16	17	30	57
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	176 186	152 877	19 124	9 512	83 958	73 285	8 614	4 557	92 228	79 591	10 511	4 955
WITHOUT INCOME	114 724	100 211	11 587	6 940	56 292	49 153	5 740	3 472	58 432	51 058	5 847	3 468
WITH INCOME	61 462	52 666	7 537	2 572	27 666	24 132	2 873	1 085	33 796	28 533	4 664	1 487
$1 TO $999	11 425	9 796	1 360	597	5 683	4 993	559	295	5 742	4 804	801	302
$1,000 TO $1,999	8 644	7 032	1 403	431	3 272	2 705	472	166	5 372	4 327	931	265
$2,000 TO $2,999	9 190	7 773	1 214	433	2 879	2 409	389	154	6 311	5 364	825	279
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 884	7 208	1 502	373	2 924	2 362	478	142	5 960	4 846	1 024	231
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 303	5 442	749	240	2 443	2 076	314	87	3 861	3 365	434	153
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 682	4 101	504	178	2 260	1 990	220	69	2 422	2 111	283	108
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 156	2 819	267	104	1 804	1 639	118	46	1 352	1 179	149	58
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 062	1 859	172	59	1 253	1 153	74	30	809	706	97	29
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 558	1 428	101	39	1 019	923	69	21	539	505	32	18
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 166	1 081	65	33	787	728	46	23	379	353	19	10
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 886	1 748	119	46	1 360	1 270	76	23	525	478	42	23
$12,500 TO $14,999	893	830	46	15	691	645	29	11	202	185	17	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	893	842	33	15	683	643	25	9	210	200	8	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	403	395	3	5	332	327	-	4	70	68	3	1
$25,000 AND OVER	317	312	2	6	275	270	2	6	42	42	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	3 166	3 240	2 828	2 597	3 683	3 830	3 034	2 533	2 917	2 957	2 727	2 632
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	19	22	52	101	39	45	88	185	20	22	61	120
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	4 091	4 237	3 164	3 238	4 950	5 137	3 528	3 501	3 388	3 476	2 939	3 045
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	24	27	44	121	44	49	84	241	23	26	48	113

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1981—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	176 186	152 877	19 124	9 512	83 958	73 285	8 614	4 557	92 228	79 591	10 511	4 955
WITHOUT INCOME	144 393	124 540	16 086	8 682	70 775	61 573	7 360	4 200	73 618	62 967	8 726	4 483
WITH INCOME	31 793	28 337	3 038	830	13 182	11 713	1 253	358	18 611	16 624	1 785	472
$1 TO $999	1 369	1 117	218	65	436	351	74	24	934	765	143	40
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 758	3 102	580	161	930	763	135	50	2 828	2 339	445	111
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 445	5 590	765	208	1 627	1 370	223	71	4 818	4 220	542	137
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 149	5 416	660	143	2 169	1 806	318	61	3 980	3 610	342	82
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 914	5 457	393	101	2 618	2 350	231	55	3 296	3 106	162	45
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 226	3 959	228	73	2 611	2 433	149	48	1 616	1 526	79	26
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 229	2 105	103	42	1 545	1 466	64	27	684	639	40	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	952	908	37	14	708	679	23	10	244	229	14	5
$8,000 TO $8,999	427	384	37	8	311	278	27	6	116	106	10	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	122	113	9	4	88	85	2	2	34	27	7	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	143	133	8	7	108	99	8	2	35	35	-	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	39	37	2	3	19	19	-	2	20	18	2	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	19	17	-	-	14	14	-	-	6	3	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 703	3 805	2 943	2 907	4 546	4 666	3 611	3 546	3 182	3 274	2 561	2 614
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	20	21	53	126	30	32	82	267	24	25	57	137
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 843	3 920	3 181	3 320	4 527	4 626	3 730	3 776	3 357	3 423	2 795	2 974
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	15	16	46	121	24	25	77	192	17	18	54	149
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	176 186	152 877	19 124	9 512	83 958	73 285	8 614	4 557	92 228	79 591	10 511	4 955
WITHOUT INCOME	168 252	147 986	16 368	8 687	82 003	71 976	8 084	4 365	86 249	76 010	8 284	4 322
WITH INCOME	7 934	4 891	2 756	825	1 954	1 310	529	193	5 980	3 581	2 226	632
$1 TO $999	2 032	1 422	573	148	651	470	169	50	1 380	952	404	98
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 919	1 113	742	136	455	293	135	35	1 464	820	607	102
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 398	862	483	162	373	239	115	34	1 025	623	368	127
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 387	808	515	152	287	178	81	44	1 100	630	434	108
$4,000 TO $4,999	544	306	207	95	83	54	22	13	461	252	185	82
$5,000 TO $5,999	324	199	109	62	50	39	5	7	274	160	103	55
$6,000 TO $6,999	181	104	66	39	28	20	2	6	153	84	64	33
$7,000 TO $7,999	91	45	40	16	18	14	-	4	73	31	40	12
$8,000 TO $8,999	31	19	9	8	2	-	-	-	29	19	9	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	10	6	2	6	2	-	-	-	8	6	2	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	15	4	9	1	4	2	-	-	10	1	9	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 012	1 920	2 129	2 793	1 716	1 631	1 707	2 335	2 142	2 030	2 277	2 916
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	39	43	80	154	67	85	125	351	52	62	94	179
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 307	2 204	2 417	2 937	1 970	1 928	1 796	2 419	2 417	2 305	2 565	3 095
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	27	34	49	119	50	61	80	217	32	40	56	139
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	176 186	152 877	19 124	9 512	83 958	73 285	8 614	4 557	92 228	79 591	10 511	4 955
WITHOUT INCOME	171 468	150 206	17 296	8 973	83 015	72 673	8 368	4 468	88 453	77 532	8 928	4 505
WITH INCOME	4 718	2 671	1 828	539	943	612	246	89	3 776	2 059	1 582	450
$1 TO $999	1 147	758	359	92	342	250	81	26	805	507	278	66
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 077	557	469	80	245	141	84	14	832	416	385	65
$2,000 TO $2,999	820	451	328	85	170	103	52	9	650	348	276	76
$3,000 TO $3,999	727	379	304	86	76	44	15	19	650	336	289	66
$4,000 TO $4,999	440	232	184	80	38	23	11	8	402	209	173	73
$5,000 TO $5,999	212	123	83	49	18	16	2	4	194	108	80	45
$6,000 TO $6,999	166	101	54	38	26	18	2	6	140	83	52	32
$7,000 TO $7,999	80	44	30	15	18	14	-	4	62	30	30	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	24	12	9	7	2	-	-	-	22	12	9	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	7	6	-	6	2	-	-	-	6	6	-	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	15	4	9	1	4	2	-	-	10	1	9	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 165	2 046	2 263	3 151	1 529	1 394	1 504	2 529	2 386	2 305	2 464	3 257
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	76	96	235	86	120	137	734	65	90	106	276
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 500	2 413	2 569	3 254	1 932	1 855	1 648	2 687	2 642	2 579	2 712	3 367
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	38	52	63	159	82	102	116	384	42	59	68	174

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1981—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	176 186	152 877	19 124	9 512	83 958	73 285	8 614	4 557	92 228	79 591	10 511	4 955
WITHOUT INCOME	172 727	150 515	18 105	9 211	82 911	72 557	8 328	4 451	89 816	77 958	9 777	4 760
WITH INCOME	3 458	2 362	1 019	301	1 046	728	286	107	2 412	1 634	734	194
$1 TO $999	1 056	775	266	62	344	249	90	27	712	526	176	35
$1,000 TO $1,999	884	577	294	62	215	156	54	21	669	421	240	41
$2,000 TO $2,999	607	423	171	78	198	133	61	26	409	290	110	52
$3,000 TO $3,999	714	452	240	74	214	136	66	25	499	316	174	49
$4,000 TO $4,999	95	67	23	12	44	31	11	4	51	37	12	8
$5,000 TO $5,999	102	67	25	13	31	24	3	4	71	44	22	9
$6,000 TO $6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	1 761	1 703	1 829	2 336	1 833	1 739	1 977	2 216	1 738	1 690	1 796	2 396
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	46	58	80	192	103	119	218	362	50	66	83	231
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	1 881	1 835	1 928	2 228	1 938	1 909	1 908	2 131	1 856	1 802	1 935	2 281
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	30	37	57	132	58	70	108	220	36	43	67	165
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	176 186	152 877	19 124	9 512	83 958	73 285	8 614	4 557	92 228	79 591	10 511	4 955
WITHOUT INCOME	164 855	142 291	18 503	9 328	76 754	66 567	8 228	4 437	88 101	75 724	10 275	4 891
WITH INCOME	11 331	10 586	622	184	7 203	6 719	386	120	4 127	3 867	235	64
$1 TO $999	1 864	1 717	125	33	876	798	62	15	988	919	63	18
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 749	1 639	94	24	941	878	52	12	808	762	42	11
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 350	1 248	87	20	802	735	58	13	548	513	29	7
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 067	1 010	50	21	673	636	31	12	394	373	19	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	862	822	35	18	527	501	21	10	335	321	14	8
$5,000 TO $5,999	702	654	43	12	422	395	24	11	280	260	20	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	632	577	41	6	481	436	33	5	150	140	7	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	533	491	33	9	409	383	16	6	123	107	16	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	409	377	28	7	309	284	21	6	100	93	7	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	361	322	36	10	263	235	26	8	99	87	10	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	651	604	39	10	509	470	31	9	142	134	8	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	322	314	4	3	259	251	3	2	63	62	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	402	392	4	4	346	338	4	4	55	55	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	182	180	1	3	171	169	-	3	11	11	1	-
$25,000 AND OVER	244	239	2	6	214	209	2	6	30	30	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	3 658	3 681	3 098	3 738	4 587	4 624	3 669	4 852	2 488	2 492	2 440	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	68	70	308	585	110	112	494	929	80	83	393	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 578	5 650	4 310	5 987	6 613	6 722	4 800	7 478	3 770	3 788	3 507	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	82	87	227	1 108	114	120	311	1 612	95	100	302	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	79 688	528	3 779	2 773	2 814	3 281	3 007	3 076	3 048	2 732	2 774	2 684	7 288	5 301
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	60 544	57	2 406	2 099	1 761	1 722	1 448	1 571	1 719	1 743	1 818	1 819	5 544	4 269
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 842	273	208	123	175	163	172	223	231	201	242	172	693	420
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 870	260	78	40	60	45	66	72	60	74	52	56	180	95
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	47 436	288	1 641	852	920	1 051	1 124	1 295	1 287	1 275	1 416	1 430	3 887	3 174
INTEREST	45 754	229	1 583	832	868	1 009	1 047	1 260	1 239	1 217	1 354	1 360	3 767	3 081
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	13 772	131	182	111	150	171	222	194	292	296	293	318	778	729
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	7 805	39	132	77	73	93	92	65	138	145	145	141	390	376
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 221	82	38	27	67	67	111	117	129	127	118	153	314	263
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 745	10	11	7	10	10	18	12	25	23	30	24	74	91
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	13 182	25	140	259	620	1 245	1 310	1 325	1 192	942	842	807	1 387	901
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 046	-	27	52	201	422	123	105	44	15	8	18	11	6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	943	2	78	169	163	113	91	46	76	38	40	15	38	24
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	9 388	19	72	135	229	290	479	489	547	489	449	473	1 026	882
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 483	6	30	24	61	89	227	192	214	118	94	95	163	188
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5 262	12	31	72	138	157	203	225	272	313	282	306	679	501
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 252	2	9	37	24	32	29	42	45	37	50	48	128	158
OTHER COMBINATIONS	390	-	2	2	6	12	20	30	16	21	22	24	56	36
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	7 203	5	12	11	41	65	147	280	362	451	501	500	995	778
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	4 258	3	11	8	31	39	96	194	257	348	373	379	748	475
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1 022	2	-	2	-	10	20	26	27	14	10	14	52	62
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	823	-	2	-	-	6	12	17	23	18	51	34	85	115
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	904	-	-	1	7	10	20	42	55	69	65	68	97	107
OTHER COMBINATIONS	195	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	13	20
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	3 812	23	176	249	334	277	223	241	203	179	170	115	265	224
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	87	-	7	15	7	7	6	3	-	-	1	3	7	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	417	6	34	20	28	30	20	26	27	25	38	8	33	35
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 205	18	133	214	291	233	188	201	167	146	125	101	220	175
OTHER COMBINATIONS	103	-	2	1	8	8	9	11	9	8	7	3	5	13
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	66 210	511	2 645	2 210	1 933	1 869	1 643	1 784	1 933	1 915	2 035	1 987	6 169	4 563
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	39 411	271	815	727	704	686	634	612	674	752	867	883	2 959	2 539
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	23 933	47	313	591	1 092	1 775	1 761	1 756	1 651	1 386	1 284	1 240	2 407	1 783
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 302	-	205	344	584	995	775	488	370	175	87	77	74	65
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 954	2	105	221	359	523	204	149	118	53	47	31	49	30
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	15 611	28	152	267	635	1 279	1 346	1 371	1 253	998	914	878	1 551	1 076
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	13 669	25	163	301	728	1 431	1 361	1 358	1 205	946	846	815	1 390	903
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	52 673	479	660	674	904	1 100	1 088	1 207	1 342	1 301	1 410	1 434	4 725	3 788
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	43 843	53	229	391	463	511	522	696	867	939	1 067	1 084	3 835	3 284
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 770	252	107	67	131	112	150	174	171	149	191	129	602	359
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 529	237	59	23	35	24	50	54	38	47	36	39	137	81
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	33 059	259	278	151	228	287	353	400	415	485	623	636	2 242	2 123
INTEREST	31 695	202	252	138	200	267	312	381	389	447	580	603	2 155	2 045
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	10 561	119	83	45	69	81	99	72	107	124	142	160	446	456
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	5 867	39	51	19	34	41	30	19	53	44	59	56	197	217
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 320	70	26	26	30	31	59	47	39	71	71	95	207	195
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 374	10	6	-	4	9	10	6	14	9	13	10	42	43
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	2 841	2	26	36	115	270	276	255	263	217	153	193	326	216
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	486	-	12	24	79	213	47	44	19	11	6	9	5	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	667	2	45	103	110	75	59	40	65	33	34	12	32	17
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	7 239	18	47	74	150	176	272	308	317	324	299	319	794	688
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 807	4	24	18	49	57	118	97	95	73	55	65	136	150
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4 173	12	13	38	91	98	123	168	181	208	197	213	518	402
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	942	2	8	18	6	11	16	26	31	25	28	27	98	104
OTHER COMBINATIONS	316	-	2	-	5	10	16	18	11	17	19	14	43	32
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 086	3	10	9	15	31	41	68	99	105	137	142	333	298
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 391	1	10	6	11	21	24	41	63	73	96	106	221	152
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	891	2	-	2	-	6	4	16	13	12	8	14	43	52
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	402	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	10	9	20	10	39	46
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	327	-	-	-	4	2	9	6	13	11	13	10	28	38
OTHER COMBINATIONS	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	11
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1 874	21	39	48	66	58	56	69	79	59	68	47	149	154
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	45	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	6	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	214	6	14	9	15	9	11	14	9	8	11	5	10	27
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 568	16	24	38	51	42	44	51	68	48	53	38	129	115
OTHER COMBINATIONS	47	-	-	1	-	5	1	3	2	3	5	1	4	11
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	48 524	466	382	463	585	612	686	857	1 023	1 063	1 227	1 208	4 365	3 539
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	31 152	246	123	114	178	208	251	268	327	393	511	485	1 994	1 930
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	11 516	24	127	232	423	635	569	571	599	528	477	496	1 138	940
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 847	-	95	147	245	378	265	190	183	111	35	52	61	41
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 134	2	57	126	185	282	103	82	83	44	39	19	37	20
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	4 987	5	36	43	124	296	306	300	314	263	212	252	479	365
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 167	2	36	55	181	408	303	281	273	220	157	200	329	217

[1]INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	5 999	4 467	9 091	6 320	3 885	2 200	2 199	1 029	621	796	13 473	91	16 515	73
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 090	3 989	8 277	5 792	3 522	1 998	1 909	846	511	635	16 126	83	18 324	84
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	488	368	734	518	355	222	306	226	125	206	15 640	291	20 410	343
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	111	84	172	115	78	44	55	35	16	21	10 990	412	14 308	594
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 738	3 094	6 548	4 988	3 257	1 916	2 005	942	567	743	17 775	121	20 414	105
INTEREST	3 610	2 957	6 328	4 831	3 153	1 869	1 952	916	560	712	17 839	124	20 488	107
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	870	811	1 825	1 698	1 338	856	1 093	520	360	536	23 426	244	27 286	249
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	452	418	1 065	1 033	872	561	706	325	213	252	25 230	238	27 983	309
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	355	304	582	480	306	143	191	89	60	98	18 680	367	21 786	375
BOTH COMBINATIONS	63	90	177	185	159	151	196	106	87	166	30 327	826	37 471	971
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	636	383	446	238	172	89	122	29	38	35	7 505	84	10 077	116
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	6	-	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	3 576	53	4 126	135
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	6	16	23	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 517	186	5 017	217
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	783	711	1 038	651	310	131	122	27	16	21	12 493	175	14 568	145
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	140	164	215	187	108	59	67	19	8	17	11 406	524	15 239	366
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	477	429	592	347	143	43	32	4	4	2	12 286	183	13 944	160
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	134	97	176	96	51	27	21	2	5	1	14 766	397	16 134	398
OTHER COMBINATIONS	32	20	55	21	8	1	2	2	-	-	11 749	605	13 678	571
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	588	422	629	457	282	189	251	83	91	65	13 242	187	17 765	245
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	337	194	266	158	92	60	88	26	37	38	11 301	150	15 162	304
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	53	75	131	153	116	80	91	43	27	14	25 350	670	27 218	726
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	109	75	93	74	34	22	30	7	9	8	16 124	453	19 528	682
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	62	56	107	56	29	18	17	7	11	1	12 932	486	16 008	513
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27	23	31	17	10	8	24	1	6	3	20 433	1 198	25 753	1 593
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	212	146	310	183	136	68	41	24	6	8	7 999	243	11 667	248
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	6	7	6	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	5 767	3 200	11 328	1 638
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	24	17	6	11	11	18	1	-	-	-	7 678	519	9 937	624
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	172	117	294	167	121	48	38	24	6	8	8 101	297	11 986	278
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 473	876	9 032	729
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	5 473	4 197	8 793	6 142	3 757	2 144	2 111	1 017	598	780	15 871	81	18 234	83
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 258	2 851	6 253	4 814	3 131	1 860	1 917	930	547	727	20 288	84	22 493	118
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 457	1 153	1 655	1 064	590	306	338	103	101	80	9 250	86	12 481	101
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	29	23	3	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	4 030	55	4 579	66
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	12	16	28	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	3 555	58	4 552	128
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	824	566	780	543	349	216	306	94	105	79	8 521	94	12 399	142
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	640	383	450	240	172	91	122	29	38	35	7 279	85	9 856	113
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	4 734	3 824	8 136	5 867	3 641	2 080	2 022	988	544	726	18 475	103	20 642	93
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 197	3 553	7 596	5 490	3 399	1 943	1 831	826	468	600	20 111	70	22 136	99
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	411	327	659	481	334	191	273	213	111	179	16 786	317	21 363	376
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	98	72	159	106	70	41	53	35	14	19	12 204	558	15 378	694
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 812	2 577	5 818	4 618	3 038	1 803	1 836	903	495	679	21 932	102	24 598	127
INTEREST	2 698	2 456	5 604	4 463	2 937	1 756	1 785	880	488	656	22 069	106	24 786	129
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	581	651	1 570	1 535	1 207	778	966	489	301	481	26 304	207	30 230	287
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	266	312	892	929	772	506	625	309	181	215	27 963	300	31 198	352
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	273	267	535	451	291	143	166	83	52	94	21 159	322	24 186	436
BOTH COMBINATIONS	41	72	143	155	145	129	175	97	68	172	33 243	933	40 701	1 101
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	165	88	99	51	34	23	19	4	9	2	7 817	168	10 114	214
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	-	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	3 600	71	4 471	257
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	6	16	15	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 969	264	5 465	268
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	656	622	960	611	298	126	119	26	14	19	14 393	212	16 025	171
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	111	129	197	170	100	56	64	17	6	16	14 385	487	17 374	453
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	411	391	551	335	142	42	31	4	4	2	13 921	276	15 123	185
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	105	86	160	85	50	27	21	2	5	1	16 674	501	17 927	475
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29	16	53	21	6	1	2	2	-	-	12 862	883	14 551	650
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	251	219	370	303	182	135	177	64	58	34	17 487	406	21 808	427
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	123	64	128	76	43	29	54	13	19	15	12 857	411	17 925	663
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	42	64	121	140	110	75	86	43	26	13	26 383	662	28 600	761
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	53	55	40	47	14	17	16	4	4	6	17 556	632	21 057	1 076
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	22	29	63	34	13	10	12	3	8	-	18 078	1 148	19 778	943
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	7	18	6	3	5	10	1	2	-	21 434	1 473	25 993	2 108
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	158	116	259	166	130	59	38	23	4	8	15 400	470	17 040	396
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	6	7	6	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	19	14	3	11	11	10	1	-	-	-	9 546	1 821	11 959	983
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	127	91	249	151	116	47	35	23	4	8	16 332	533	17 850	442
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 535	3 727	8 051	5 810	3 613	2 058	2 005	987	539	722	19 680	101	21 725	97
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 647	2 498	5 736	4 564	3 010	1 780	1 820	902	491	676	22 607	109	25 423	130
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	857	792	1 209	833	435	233	225	73	60	38	12 361	164	15 091	153
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	22	17	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 222	111	5 005	112
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9	16	20	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	3 693	82	5 053	193
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	320	257	399	326	198	143	189	66	59	36	11 788	253	16 575	307
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	168	88	103	53	34	25	19	4	9	2	7 201	176	9 522	200

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	10 240	24	66	101	401	879	934	982	887	718	665	612	1 077	720
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 923	2	4	-	18	32	52	57	83	111	112	114	277	204
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	487	7	3	1	10	11	9	25	26	27	26	26	43	27
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	238	12	7	7	14	15	14	13	16	19	12	17	32	12
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 239	16	40	26	141	289	396	569	592	536	508	509	935	652
INTEREST	7 058	15	33	24	127	281	372	556	573	524	500	499	917	642
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 556	10	12	7	38	43	75	106	161	149	120	137	269	229
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 439	-	1	4	7	8	21	29	69	91	64	71	152	132
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	799	10	10	1	28	34	47	71	80	53	43	54	91	53
BOTH COMBINATIONS	318	-	1	1	4	-	6	6	11	6	13	12	27	44
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 346	21	28	72	367	833	894	967	868	690	638	585	1 034	678
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	469	-	5	26	95	180	66	57	22	3	2	4	6	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	44	-	1	4	6	17	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	636	1	3	7	5	22	80	67	104	48	42	32	34	66
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	504	1	3	3	5	21	80	65	97	32	32	23	17	30
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	38	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	2	3	2
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	89	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	4	4	10	7	12	33
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 091	2	2	1	25	33	102	209	261	344	364	358	661	477
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 854	2	1	1	20	18	69	154	194	275	278	274	525	321
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	131	-	-	-	-	4	16	9	14	2	2	-	9	10
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	417	-	2	-	-	3	6	10	12	9	31	23	46	69
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	569	-	-	1	3	8	11	35	41	56	52	58	69	67
OTHER COMBINATIONS	121	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	12	8
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	138	-	2	2	3	2	17	7	13	9	5	8	24	10
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	5	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	124	-	2	2	1	2	16	3	12	9	5	8	19	10
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 537	20	14	8	42	55	74	94	121	150	148	151	327	233
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 980	12	6	-	18	25	31	44	76	107	93	115	260	211
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	9 717	21	36	100	391	869	919	972	875	708	649	599	1 047	701
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 960	-	15	66	229	549	439	287	182	63	52	25	13	24
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	498	-	6	29	100	192	72	58	22	3	2	4	6	2
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	9 610	21	30	72	372	841	897	967	877	699	652	598	1 047	701
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9 436	21	32	92	384	861	910	971	868	690	638	587	1 034	678
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	82 139	367	12 256	6 071	6 589	7 537	5 903	5 123	4 223	3 826	3 570	3 136	7 674	4 665
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	49 646	40	3 865	3 080	2 850	2 910	2 790	2 855	2 774	2 825	2 754	2 496	6 565	4 016
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 083	172	463	254	229	221	178	173	161	131	127	69	235	150
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	206	24	32	21	12	14	7	17	4	3	5	1	12	11
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	50 959	292	8 998	2 846	3 082	3 393	3 116	2 883	2 520	2 225	2 163	2 014	5 043	3 396
INTEREST	49 587	235	8 767	2 751	2 990	3 283	3 042	2 806	2 433	2 162	2 112	1 954	4 948	3 321
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	12 941	216	1 523	706	642	725	627	659	632	522	552	528	1 185	1 011
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	7 755	18	1 036	425	369	392	312	398	350	321	356	330	743	604
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 720	156	384	223	232	258	227	197	225	156	154	158	314	292
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 465	42	104	58	40	76	69	63	57	44	42	39	128	115
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	18 611	6	365	1 190	2 474	3 413	2 624	1 867	1 294	927	806	654	1 088	661
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 412	-	57	181	397	1 116	267	230	68	29	21	15	11	6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 776	-	250	542	564	687	566	389	268	148	118	70	100	40
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	5 081	6	75	176	286	506	551	528	419	446	362	296	549	357
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	931	-	7	36	58	204	173	115	73	49	25	23	49	29
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 298	2	52	117	185	242	323	348	293	309	261	225	371	245
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	753	4	16	22	38	56	49	56	45	85	58	35	110	76
OTHER COMBINATIONS	100	-	-	2	5	3	6	9	9	4	17	14	18	7
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 127	-	35	59	76	180	239	412	364	350	313	308	544	385*
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 315	-	27	30	50	105	148	278	223	215	191	171	297	183
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	96	-	2	-	8	15	18	3	8	2	6	2	7	11
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	558	-	1	10	7	26	15	58	37	36	44	41	76	64
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 086	-	6	19	11	33	56	73	96	96	69	88	146	115
OTHER COMBINATIONS	72	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	18	12
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 270	9	573	542	561	554	476	445	407	320	316	305	678	559
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 930	4	131	157	174	159	133	120	127	107	112	154	334	334
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	603	-	72	40	37	52	57	57	44	35	17	27	54	25
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 408	5	366	339	333	311	259	243	214	162	165	104	255	166
OTHER COMBINATIONS	329	-	3	6	18	32	27	25	22	15	23	20	35	34
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	51 955	217	4 276	3 282	3 030	3 062	2 929	2 990	2 894	2 914	2 837	2 547	6 731	4 116
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	30 673	142	1 828	1 509	1 477	1 564	1 499	1 534	1 552	1 506	1 555	1 505	4 185	2 881
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	27 578	12	741	1 980	3 509	4 758	3 587	2 704	1 913	1 463	1 265	1 014	1 700	1 056
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	8 487	-	488	1 263	1 779	2 496	1 215	648	275	117	85	36	49	29
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 980	-	306	715	952	1 739	792	589	316	167	125	82	110	43
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	19 693	6	396	1 244	2 515	3 477	2 680	1 945	1 364	991	864	718	1 192	758
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	19 671	6	417	1 277	2 718	3 830	2 711	1 948	1 325	951	821	659	1 095	663

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	536	332	432	251	187	99	156	40	72	67	8 173	96	11 720	170
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	171	124	177	109	69	43	69	20	41	35	13 726	369	18 869	561
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	41	26	46	17	19	22	24	13	13	25	15 154	1 127	22 732	1 460
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	11	6	8	7	3	1	-	2	1	8 216	740	10 791	1 094
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	491	306	400	235	181	94	153	39	71	61	9 998	135	13 929	222
INTEREST	481	298	397	234	179	94	153	36	71	53	10 068	145	13 955	222
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	253	133	220	150	120	69	116	31	58	53	14 173	380	19 598	501
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	162	87	148	92	91	47	78	16	31	37	16 087	402	21 577	659
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	72	28	40	29	15	1	24	6	9	2	9 421	361	12 934	577
BOTH COMBINATIONS	19	18	32	28	14	22	14	9	18	14	18 845	1 669	27 385	2 032
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	468	287	340	180	138	66	103	25	29	33	7 902	96	10 644	147
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 606	82	3 905	123
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	34	43	11	19	9	4	2	2	-	2	7 618	363	10 532	478
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	26	31	5	16	7	3	2	2	-	2	6 758	159	9 927	567
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2	6	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	7	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12 830	637	12 329	662
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	335	201	255	153	100	52	74	19	33	31	11 307	166	14 753	269
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	213	127	136	81	48	30	34	13	18	23	10 683	175	13 814	313
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	11	11	9	13	7	5	5	-	2	1	14 692	1 836	17 832	1 958
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	55	19	53	27	21	6	14	2	5	3	14 879	553	18 216	843
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	39	27	44	22	16	8	6	4	3	1	10 791	594	13 918	571
OTHER COMBINATIONS	16	17	13	11	7	4	14	-	5	3	19 542	1 500	25 604	2 225
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	10	11	4	2	4	1	3	-	2	-	10 092	943	12 271	1 165
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	8	11	4	2	4	1	3	-	2	-	10 124	1 020	12 706	1 278
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	209	158	223	131	87	65	85	30	56	56	13 186	372	18 691	510
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	175	142	192	115	83	61	81	28	56	50	14 897	389	20 823	607
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	502	308	367	204	153	73	112	30	40	42	7 954	98	10 890	151
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	7	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4 275	69	4 691	74
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 593	80	3 872	118
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	499	299	371	209	151	72	117	28	45	43	8 042	101	11 032	154
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	468	287	340	180	138	66	103	25	29	33	7 839	97	10 571	146
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	3 814	2 330	2 832	1 168	505	230	167	70	47	39	5 458	38	7 440	36
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 435	2 077	2 523	1 026	416	130	121	45	32	18	8 303	56	9 445	46
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	102	101	98	66	53	30	22	7	6	17	5 143	219	8 150	275
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	7	9	6	7	-	3	-	-	-	4 074	925	7 456	975
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 813	1 883	2 321	1 017	457	208	144	70	45	32	6 345	61	8 321	50
INTEREST	2 741	1 842	2 269	993	452	201	144	70	43	30	6 378	63	8 347	51
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	824	704	831	468	240	139	100	54	33	19	8 397	142	10 691	125
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	515	442	519	288	162	67	51	27	17	11	8 716	170	10 777	158
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	194	167	194	94	30	29	22	10	3	2	6 815	186	9 078	202
BOTH COMBINATIONS	115	95	118	86	49	43	27	18	13	6	11 576	514	14 327	487
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	390	256	295	122	69	43	29	15	11	11	4 708	36	6 469	62
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	6	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 512	30	3 683	54
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	13	11	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 774	61	4 286	67
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	205	119	121	45	10	13	4	2	4	1	6 985	114	8 248	112
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	22	17	25	12	4	6	2	-	-	-	4 927	133	7 057	276
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	130	81	70	25	4	6	2	2	2	1	7 280	128	8 352	136
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	49	20	23	8	3	-	-	-	1	-	8 112	290	9 163	300
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 756	432	9 022	568
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	256	185	209	96	44	33	26	4	5	5	9 116	143	11 111	173
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	139	87	68	50	17	16	13	1	4	4	8 428	173	10 359	222
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	2	2	2	3	4	-	2	-	-	-	6 267	1 264	9 726	1 261
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	39	34	41	10	5	4	5	1	1	1	10 068	474	12 140	561
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	72	53	93	27	13	13	6	2	-	-	9 956	311	11 961	317
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	10	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	452	338	405	177	76	34	29	8	3	4	7 212	183	9 374	133
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	265	188	230	110	45	18	21	4	2	3	10 668	278	11 760	223
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	26	17	20	11	4	6	-	-	1	-	5 762	302	7 792	416
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	139	123	136	51	21	8	4	3	1	1	5 374	165	7 490	174
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22	10	19	5	6	2	4	-	-	-	8 631	562	10 543	597
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 496	2 140	2 593	1 060	446	146	133	52	34	29	8 135	55	9 334	46
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 504	1 694	2 086	911	402	127	110	52	32	21	9 778	80	10 023	65
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	621	395	456	177	87	59	39	17	12	13	4 778	32	6 477	49
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 286	25	3 395	28
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	18	15	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 584	31	4 010	47
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	469	318	368	160	89	55	43	16	11	13	4 824	36	6 755	64
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	393	262	295	122	69	43	29	15	11	11	4 585	36	6 311	60

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	51 319	348	8 153	3 197	2 976	3 327	2 668	2 696	2 430	2 392	2 300	2 006	5 646	3 608
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	35 082	39	1 578	1 438	1 462	1 601	1 697	1 904	1 887	2 035	2 032	1 806	5 225	3 366
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 631	161	369	212	188	195	147	145	134	111	111	59	208	133
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	173	22	32	17	10	12	6	15	2	2	4	1	7	9
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	33 625	278	6 844	1 876	1 525	1 518	1 366	1 436	1 313	1 264	1 288	1 211	3 568	2 557
INTEREST	32 634	222	6 654	1 802	1 464	1 463	1 329	1 392	1 263	1 221	1 254	1 169	3 492	2 496
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	9 289	209	1 384	599	464	450	354	411	362	314	333	281	770	719
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	5 442	18	939	360	260	227	187	257	203	181	210	156	453	411
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	2 734	149	348	186	171	158	111	110	125	101	96	105	232	222
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 113	42	98	53	33	65	56	43	34	31	27	20	85	86
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	3 981	-	142	297	548	689	467	331	262	187	166	153	266	161
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	982	-	36	60	159	427	89	92	35	26	16	12	9	5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 544	-	115	301	332	462	394	291	225	123	97	59	83	34
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	3 679	6	52	108	197	262	331	358	295	329	292	234	450	296
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	411	-	1	18	31	62	50	44	29	29	12	13	28	19
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 651	2	38	72	132	169	243	267	237	257	229	182	320	206
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	528	4	13	16	29	29	31	41	23	40	38	26	86	65
OTHER COMBINATIONS	90	-	-	2	5	2	6	7	7	4	13	14	16	7
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	1 309	-	30	43	39	61	77	95	93	88	72	80	161	119
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	738	-	25	28	25	38	44	55	67	52	30	40	90	62
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	54	-	-	-	4	6	7	2	3	2	5	2	3	6
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	219	-	1	3	2	10	10	20	7	15	12	18	31	21
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	289	-	4	12	8	8	14	18	15	19	23	19	34	30
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4 742	9	308	233	232	253	226	214	233	194	195	210	524	492
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 673	4	88	118	138	142	103	109	115	93	99	138	324	331
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	333	-	54	22	9	19	27	23	18	14	9	12	33	24
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 512	5	163	89	72	79	82	74	86	75	83	49	135	108
OTHER COMBINATIONS	224	-	3	5	13	13	14	9	14	12	5	12	32	29
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	37 103	204	1 936	1 615	1 618	1 737	1 807	2 021	1 986	2 118	2 107	1 845	5 368	3 457
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	23 302	135	993	864	863	931	992	1 081	1 052	1 087	1 160	1 088	3 332	2 422
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 549	6	349	753	1 180	1 582	1 162	975	766	626	553	449	792	492
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 241	-	219	468	624	931	414	273	138	57	54	16	32	12
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 381	-	151	356	486	850	460	360	242	139	102	68	90	37
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	4 846	-	172	337	582	734	515	387	315	241	210	200	354	239
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 654	-	178	350	664	952	523	391	290	209	180	158	272	163
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	14 707	7	305	796	1 911	2 751	2 091	1 510	993	726	625	512	852	519
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 368	-	9	9	37	96	117	120	116	100	88	74	179	114
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	166	2	3	1	13	9	24	14	14	11	6	13	19	8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	1	-	4	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	1
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	9 750	7	204	270	923	1 249	1 292	1 056	802	609	551	462	784	482
INTEREST	9 462	7	194	262	896	1 199	1 256	1 023	773	594	534	447	774	472
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 056	4	33	37	123	234	247	222	246	187	206	209	342	249
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 843	-	11	12	58	128	107	117	131	128	136	146	233	163
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	882	4	18	24	58	95	109	86	92	46	55	48	70	59
BOTH COMBINATIONS	331	-	4	1	7	11	31	19	22	12	14	16	39	27
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	13 661	6	128	731	1 780	2 568	2 029	1 452	957	704	608	487	797	493
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 312	-	15	102	207	655	165	126	31	2	5	2	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	124	-	5	10	20	37	30	11	5	-	2	-	1	3
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	561	-	4	8	25	149	112	66	43	45	21	22	36	13
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	415	-	4	8	23	131	101	56	25	11	11	8	15	8
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	42	-	-	-	2	6	3	5	4	5	1	6	6	2
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	101	-	-	-	-	11	7	5	15	29	6	7	15	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 770	-	5	12	36	115	158	314	270	256	234	228	376	259
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 563	-	2	2	25	67	101	222	156	161	160	131	204	118
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	42	-	2	-	4	9	11	1	4	-	-	-	4	6
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	325	-	-	7	5	16	5	36	29	19	30	23	41	43
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	781	-	2	3	3	24	40	55	81	76	43	69	112	83
OTHER COMBINATIONS	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	15	10
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	225	-	9	3	18	31	22	28	10	19	9	11	17	13
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	12	-	-	-	3	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	76	-	6	-	-	16	9	16	6	12	4	-	3	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	134	-	4	3	15	13	10	8	4	6	5	9	14	13
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 538	3	12	14	52	105	142	135	131	107	94	88	199	124
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 146	3	4	11	25	50	82	86	97	75	71	77	167	105
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	14 165	6	147	772	1 889	2 735	2 063	1 478	968	711	616	506	809	504
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 226	-	88	522	932	1 398	702	334	122	51	24	17	15	17
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 384	-	19	111	225	670	180	130	33	2	5	2	3	3
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	13 853	6	130	741	1 786	2 586	2 035	1 475	972	712	618	504	811	505
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	13 959	6	139	748	1 877	2 702	2 048	1 467	960	705	608	487	798	493

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1981—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 190	2 036	2 470	1 005	430	186	142	50	35	27	6 944	64	8 536	49
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 074	1 927	2 346	954	387	124	114	40	30	13	10 029	64	10 934	57
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	90	98	87	64	41	30	22	7	6	17	5 310	243	8 492	312
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7	7	6	4	6	-	3	-	-	-	3 519	968	7 016	1 083
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 308	1 635	1 996	863	390	164	119	50	35	22	7 520	100	9 115	67
INTEREST	2 259	1 600	1 947	842	385	157	119	50	34	20	7 596	102	9 160	67
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	598	570	651	374	190	101	81	36	23	14	8 294	198	10 663	152
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	355	348	399	235	128	46	36	16	10	7	8 424	241	10 642	191
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	157	145	164	70	23	28	20	8	3	2	7 087	329	9 324	254
BOTH COMBINATIONS	86	77	88	70	40	27	26	12	10	4	11 589	674	14 057	562
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	91	70	86	17	17	4	13	4	7	3	4 673	93	6 724	153
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	6	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 554	50	3 989	115
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	9	11	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4 160	88	4 723	87
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	185	103	108	43	10	12	4	2	2	1	7 705	126	8 950	140
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	19	13	23	10	4	5	2	-	-	-	6 013	405	9 100	532
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	123	71	60	25	4	6	2	2	2	1	7 644	137	8 759	158
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	40	17	22	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	9 042	525	9 743	364
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 977	483	9 236	618
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	95	84	85	33	24	12	11	-	3	1	9 689	311	11 707	350
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	51	50	32	19	14	7	8	-	2	-	9 151	517	11 134	430
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	2	2	-	3	4	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	19	16	20	3	2	4	2	-	1	1	10 828	820	13 322	1 166
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	23	15	34	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	10 320	783	11 807	591
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	417	314	376	167	70	34	29	4	3	4	10 301	226	11 480	177
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	261	183	227	110	43	18	21	4	2	3	11 470	274	12 404	234
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	18	15	17	9	4	6	-	-	1	-	6 702	767	9 276	672
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	120	106	114	43	17	8	4	-	1	1	8 382	323	10 203	309
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19	10	18	5	6	2	4	-	-	-	10 976	815	12 354	799
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 124	1 988	2 406	985	413	140	126	47	32	24	9 760	72	10 723	57
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 241	1 588	1 934	844	373	121	103	47	32	20	11 053	79	12 015	77
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	293	193	222	66	34	21	18	6	7	5	5 249	72	6 951	84
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 333	42	3 490	49
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	14	15	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 821	47	4 466	72
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	159	129	142	45	36	15	20	4	7	3	5 213	124	7 587	150
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	95	77	86	17	17	4	13	4	7	3	4 348	89	6 309	134
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	348	213	251	133	59	43	24	19	10	9	4 757	40	6 659	74
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	93	69	70	42	16	5	7	4	-	2	8 911	306	10 954	290
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	3	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	7 197	732	9 119	739
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	328	192	247	128	57	43	24	19	10	9	5 880	64	7 997	103
INTEREST	317	186	243	125	57	43	24	19	9	9	5 896	65	8 024	105
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	202	126	163	90	46	38	18	19	10	6	8 952	183	11 544	249
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	139	86	108	52	30	21	15	11	7	4	9 641	202	12 244	326
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	35	22	26	24	6	1	2	2	-	-	6 515	221	8 598	316
BOTH COMBINATIONS	29	18	28	14	9	16	2	6	3	2	11 730	799	15 494	1 019
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	294	185	209	104	52	38	17	12	4	8	4 798	40	6 566	71
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 507	38	3 514	46
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 730	205	3 962	272
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	5	6	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	4 846	146	6 129	266
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	3	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	4 399	138	5 423	254
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7 423	238	8 306	917
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	159	101	123	61	20	21	14	3	2	4	8 934	156	10 848	197
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	86	36	36	30	3	10	5	1	2	4	8 279	169	9 997	258
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	20	18	22	6	3	-	3	1	-	-	9 675	578	11 337	531
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	49	37	57	20	10	11	6	2	-	-	9 944	338	12 106	380
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	10	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	9	12	3	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	6 126	701	8 832	721
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 398	363	5 997	650
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	6	12	2	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	8 737	1 206	10 606	1 085
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	104	71	76	45	20	6	7	4	-	2	8 734	287	10 691	271
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	89	50	73	41	20	6	7	4	-	2	9 880	316	11 784	332
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	305	190	221	110	53	38	21	12	5	8	4 743	40	6 532	70
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 409	32	3 541	38
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 502	38	3 527	49
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	305	188	225	113	53	41	23	12	4	9	4 824	40	6 646	73
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	294	185	209	104	52	38	17	12	4	8	4 736	40	6 491	70

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	65 233	7 363	2 314	2 155	1 721	1 914	1 821	2 858	2 356	5 903	4 082	5 312
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	26 685	1 649	630	574	451	513	430	760	698	1 858	1 439	2 046
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 923	374	212	180	97	157	153	246	182	585	481	713
SALARIED	8 970	272	172	149	80	134	136	215	151	521	458	675
ACCOUNTANTS	714	9	18	9	2	5	9	18	19	33	28	73
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	465	9	1	9	2	1	1	6	2	22	19	18
ENGINEERS	1 535	7	8	5	6	4	1	20	18	37	25	79
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	244	1	-	1	-	5	4	4	-	8	10	10
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	504	4	9	7	3	5	-	4	11	6	10	16
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	358	5	5	1	3	8	14	11	6	67	52	48
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	1 519	69	22	27	18	36	23	42	24	73	113	146
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	439	36	16	11	12	18	11	10	1	12	8	22
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	994	28	5	12	6	17	11	31	22	52	102	115
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	987	15	27	28	14	22	22	29	15	87	56	111
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	160	4	-	-	4	2	1	2	3	6	18	5
OTHER PROF'L., TECH'L., AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 484	149	81	63	29	47	60	79	54	182	127	169
SELF-EMPLOYED	953	102	41	31	17	23	17	31	32	64	22	39
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	255	12	2	6	-	5	4	4	1	7	2	2
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	698	90	39	24	17	18	13	27	31	57	20	37
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8 765	359	107	132	128	109	105	204	202	521	456	678
SALARIED	7 346	157	63	85	90	65	55	146	162	372	372	570
MANUFACTURING	1 365	10	1	16	3	3	3	12	17	37	41	49
RETAIL TRADE	1 539	37	17	28	42	34	25	67	61	130	118	209
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	717	17	7	6	10	6	5	9	17	44	37	55
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	531	18	8	4	-	-	1	5	5	14	19	37
FEDERAL	242	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	4
STATE AND LOCAL	288	18	5	3	-	-	1	5	5	11	13	33
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 195	74	29	31	35	22	21	53	62	147	157	220
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 419	202	44	47	38	44	50	58	39	149	84	108
RETAIL TRADE	574	74	20	23	15	21	22	27	21	51	40	46
OTHER INDUSTRIES	845	128	25	24	23	23	28	31	18	98	44	61
SALES WORKERS	3 932	473	122	105	111	112	65	154	148	301	221	298
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	917	36	21	12	23	19	13	25	22	59	59	87
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	308	12	4	-	2	3	2	4	5	6	8	22
RETAIL TRADE	1 357	253	78	78	62	73	36	77	91	119	79	94
SALES CLERKS	789	148	58	56	45	54	23	51	63	66	54	41
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	568	105	20	22	17	19	13	27	27	53	25	52
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1 350	172	18	15	23	17	14	47	31	117	74	96
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 066	443	189	156	115	133	108	156	166	451	282	357
BOOKKEEPERS	202	17	13	12	15	8	7	2	4	37	14	19
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	383	114	50	27	21	18	27	21	24	21	12	12
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	304	10	22	8	6	14	3	17	19	53	23	31
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	33	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	4
TYPISTS	23	2	3	7	-	-	-	3	2	3	-	-
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 121	299	100	103	73	92	69	111	115	335	232	291
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	29 471	2 989	991	1 027	859	973	1 024	1 543	1 271	3 262	2 164	2 805
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	13 400	672	310	332	313	375	383	635	490	1 373	966	1 387
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	4 428	357	155	139	143	172	180	284	209	511	280	427
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 660	161	82	99	72	101	92	162	170	431	298	460
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	1 376	18	18	36	20	26	26	53	28	122	105	124
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 590	18	4	7	11	13	10	30	18	74	103	179
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 346	118	50	52	66	62	74	106	66	235	180	197
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	10 598	861	315	363	296	363	362	572	522	1 379	899	1 081
MANUFACTURING	5 577	312	115	130	128	153	178	267	273	769	559	643
DURABLE GOODS	3 617	181	55	87	76	93	102	170	169	466	383	457
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 960	131	60	43	53	60	76	97	104	304	176	186
NONMANUFACTURING	5 021	549	200	233	168	211	184	304	248	610	340	439
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	7 014	593	210	261	201	252	231	357	366	920	613	717
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	3 584	268	106	102	95	112	131	214	155	459	286	365
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	5 473	1 456	366	331	251	235	279	336	259	510	299	336
CONSTRUCTION	1 070	233	75	69	69	67	69	54	71	115	79	64
MANUFACTURING	1 019	124	37	49	33	46	50	73	51	144	72	99
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 384	1 100	254	213	149	122	161	210	137	251	147	172
SERVICE WORKERS	6 476	1 673	503	416	286	304	263	421	271	583	381	401
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	52	39	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	6 424	1 634	496	416	286	304	263	416	271	583	381	399
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 957	485	130	111	90	96	75	139	111	234	144	163
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	2 213	863	237	208	138	107	99	147	79	148	66	55
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	253	37	19	5	12	10	20	21	23	32	22	22
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	549	158	49	42	14	44	19	33	14	49	30	44
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	1 452	91	62	50	32	46	50	77	46	119	120	115
FARM WORKERS	2 601	1 052	190	138	125	125	103	135	115	200	99	60
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 274	490	70	51	53	53	35	58	46	111	48	41
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	1 326	562	120	87	71	72	69	77	69	89	51	19

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 872	8 485	5 780	5 398	1 805	921	504	669	15 061	86	16 920	79
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 602	3 911	3 142	3 509	1 512	836	475	651	20 705	119	22 921	150
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	628	1 591	1 278	1 569	646	355	192	284	22 665	222	25 088	245
SALARIED	622	1 519	1 227	1 462	575	257	156	188	22 621	221	24 626	237
ACCOUNTANTS	71	117	98	127	42	17	11	10	22 400	792	24 049	717
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	25	109	89	107	31	11	-	2	25 349	702	25 424	699
ENGINEERS	64	204	288	441	230	70	16	12	30 013	471	30 205	456
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	8	51	31	55	28	11	7	8	27 737	1 769	30 469	1 518
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	30	72	49	57	38	31	45	107	33 893	2 618	43 510	1 827
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	37	54	27	20	-	2	-	-	15 410	671	16 540	568
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	158	348	236	138	26	13	3	4	20 088	318	19 523	364
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	28	60	76	76	24	13	2	2	22 444	1 212	21 547	918
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	124	272	140	52	2	-	-	2	19 439	437	18 566	343
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	74	204	125	122	20	7	7	-	19 769	604	19 559	471
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	15	23	20	18	14	8	13	5	24 594	2 010	29 470	2 117
OTHER PROF'L., TECH'L., AND KINDRED WORKERS	140	338	263	378	146	86	54	41	20 756	426	22 774	473
SELF-EMPLOYED	5	72	50	106	71	98	36	96	23 477	1 599	29 443	1 223
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	10	15	45	33	38	21	48	43 027	3 097	44 442	2 398
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	5	62	35	62	38	60	15	48	15 840	1 396	23 965	1 311
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	546	1 196	1 176	1 379	649	333	191	295	23 228	292	25 936	281
SALARIED	445	1 042	1 065	1 292	602	316	170	277	25 180	230	27 895	305
MANUFACTURING	97	193	219	304	181	85	44	50	29 446	678	32 174	665
RETAIL TRADE	140	235	167	140	43	14	16	18	17 536	408	19 478	468
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	30	83	75	134	76	37	20	48	26 881	1 187	31 109	1 157
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	31	113	110	109	32	22	2	-	25 314	622	25 606	704
FEDERAL	10	40	53	71	28	22	-	-	30 026	1 074	31 108	1 004
STATE AND LOCAL	21	74	57	37	4	-	2	-	21 567	709	20 985	814
OTHER INDUSTRIES	147	418	494	606	271	157	89	161	26 547	361	29 782	502
SELF-EMPLOYED	101	154	111	87	46	18	20	18	13 609	768	15 797	591
RETAIL TRADE	49	70	44	25	11	7	6	-	13 241	999	14 030	712
OTHER INDUSTRIES	52	83	67	62	35	11	14	18	13 940	1 116	16 997	863
SALES WORKERS	169	445	363	387	170	131	88	69	16 297	361	19 685	393
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	48	106	78	126	40	56	45	44	21 474	908	26 925	1 032
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	20	47	42	80	33	5	11	-	26 829	1 375	27 027	1 083
RETAIL TRADE	42	108	63	60	9	11	14	9	8 837	425	11 863	472
SALES CLERKS	17	27	31	29	6	4	10	7	7 322	629	10 740	622
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	26	81	33	32	3	7	4	2	11 545	770	13 425	716
OTHER SALES WORKERS	58	184	180	121	88	59	17	17	19 631	903	20 955	616
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	260	679	326	174	48	17	5	3	13 529	388	14 260	217
BOOKKEEPERS	7	13	15	11	7	2	-	-	11 589	657	13 622	1 071
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	7	22	1	6	-	-	-	-	4 055	578	6 591	466
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	21	47	15	12	4	-	-	-	12 492	936	14 098	704
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	-	3	5	-	2	5	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TYPISTS	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	225	592	290	145	34	10	3	1	15 259	339	15 192	241
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 983	4 082	2 405	1 733	257	64	25	14	13 419	136	14 300	80
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 013	2 224	1 511	1 173	182	37	15	9	16 534	143	16 835	120
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	275	580	359	308	33	14	-	3	13 070	408	14 384	203
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	291	626	349	208	50	3	1	4	15 876	226	16 087	216
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	150	266	205	157	20	-	-	2	19 362	424	19 064	358
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	127	335	266	305	66	11	11	-	22 588	423	23 309	350
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	169	418	332	196	14	9	3	-	17 083	421	16 933	276
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	741	1 473	761	509	67	20	10	5	13 239	197	14 148	124
MANUFACTURING	455	910	418	236	23	4	3	-	14 568	229	14 893	155
DURABLE GOODS	320	625	275	140	14	2	2	-	15 144	234	15 181	187
NONDURABLE GOODS	134	285	143	96	9	2	2	-	13 259	431	14 359	272
NONMANUFACTURING	286	563	343	273	44	16	6	5	11 695	199	13 320	196
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	518	1 005	474	251	35	7	2	1	12 976	234	13 705	144
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	223	468	286	258	32	13	8	3	13 805	359	15 014	235
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	229	385	133	51	7	7	1	1	6 346	182	8 386	148
CONSTRUCTION	40	35	19	10	-	-	-	-	6 322	326	7 890	285
MANUFACTURING	49	120	48	19	3	2	-	-	10 814	381	11 701	363
OTHER INDUSTRIES	140	229	66	22	4	5	-	1	4 836	280	7 544	186
SERVICE WORKERS	250	406	184	121	9	3	-	-	6 213	210	8 499	138
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	250	406	184	121	9	3	-	-	6 287	209	8 553	139
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	68	82	22	4	-	2	-	-	6 873	377	7 933	207
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	27	23	8	6	2	-	-	-	3 032	148	4 719	153
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	6	18	4	4	-	-	-	-	8 728	748	9 548	593
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	13	24	9	7	-	-	-	-	5 259	476	7 322	428
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	136	258	141	100	7	2	-	-	15 714	567	15 524	340
FARM WORKERS	37	86	48	36	26	17	4	4	3 421	253	6 003	298
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	26	76	38	34	25	14	3	3	4 486	460	7 266	549
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	11	9	11	2	1	3	2	1	2 841	218	4 789	242

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	41 773	806	225	198	267	441	696	1 357	1 356	4 261	3 177	4 296
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	20 511	256	72	58	67	119	172	345	454	1 376	1 224	1 753
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 736	47	28	18	14	28	58	81	96	361	405	581
SALARIED	7 084	16	9	16	13	22	51	65	83	326	388	553
ACCOUNTANTS	600	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	11	19	25	66
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	397	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	8	14	17
ENGINEERS	1 342	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	10	16	15	46
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	214	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	7	9	8
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	440	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	8	11
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	278	2	-	-	-	-	10	2	4	45	49	41
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	1 064	3	-	-	1	3	5	14	15	44	86	114
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	278	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	3	9
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	726	2	-	-	1	1	2	13	13	33	82	98
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	767	2	-	-	1	4	2	9	5	57	51	100
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	124	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	6	15	3
OTHER PROF'L., TECH'L., AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 858	6	8	10	8	11	30	29	34	122	116	145
SELF-EMPLOYED	652	31	19	3	1	6	7	17	14	35	17	28
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	187	4	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	6	2	-
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	465	27	19	-	1	6	6	17	12	30	14	28
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 474	171	32	29	38	43	60	111	141	413	387	599
SALARIED	6 388	34	18	14	11	15	25	74	108	289	325	513
MANUFACTURING	1 262	5	1	3	-	1	-	4	9	25	34	45
RETAIL TRADE	1 255	16	6	4	-	9	10	35	46	109	103	194
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	636	-	-	-	8	3	3	4	12	36	33	49
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	480	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	11	18	36
FEDERAL	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	3
STATE AND LOCAL	248	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	12	33
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 755	13	8	7	3	2	12	31	39	108	138	189
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 086	137	14	14	26	28	35	37	33	124	61	86
RETAIL TRADE	467	51	8	4	13	13	20	24	18	45	32	45
OTHER INDUSTRIES	619	86	6	11	13	16	15	14	14	80	29	41
SALES WORKERS	2 680	31	8	10	14	28	22	73	103	243	194	254
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	737	10	2	5	7	10	9	9	10	41	51	78
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	8	20
RETAIL TRADE	699	11	4	4	4	11	11	42	70	103	72	71
SALES CLERKS	373	4	2	-	4	3	8	26	56	61	48	35
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	326	7	2	4	-	8	3	16	14	42	24	36
OTHER SALES WORKERS	981	10	3	1	2	7	3	21	21	96	62	85
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 622	7	4	1	2	20	33	80	113	358	238	319
BOOKKEEPERS	105	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	24	12	13
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	112	1	3	-	1	2	13	12	16	16	8	7
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	218	1	-	1	-	3	-	13	10	46	23	26
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	4
TYPISTS	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 156	5	1	-	1	16	18	52	83	270	195	267
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	16 962	110	63	65	108	188	358	645	625	2 222	1 543	2 129
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 784	63	35	38	44	75	132	240	231	896	666	1 065
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	2 057	9	13	14	4	29	41	62	80	244	139	259
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 718	27	18	12	21	26	51	85	99	328	243	398
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	968	9	2	7	6	2	6	29	10	83	60	99
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 372	2	-	-	-	1	1	20	9	56	79	150
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	1 669	15	2	5	13	17	33	44	33	186	144	159
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	6 213	33	9	21	33	67	128	250	268	993	677	804
MANUFACTURING	3 553	7	3	6	8	27	46	109	147	573	424	480
DURABLE GOODS	2 250	7	3	6	8	10	18	71	89	330	285	313
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 303	-	-	-	1	17	27	38	58	243	139	167
NONMANUFACTURING	2 660	26	7	15	25	40	83	141	121	420	254	324
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 036	19	4	13	20	43	76	148	183	664	465	530
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 177	13	5	8	13	24	52	103	85	329	213	273
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 965	15	18	6	30	46	98	155	125	333	199	260
CONSTRUCTION	294	3	4	2	10	4	13	21	29	62	35	36
MANUFACTURING	504	4	-	1	2	21	31	29	23	76	44	79
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 167	8	14	4	18	22	54	105	73	195	120	145
SERVICE WORKERS	2 856	38	36	22	36	76	96	261	183	484	328	366
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	10	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 846	38	33	22	36	76	96	257	183	484	328	364
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	902	8	8	5	9	23	33	89	84	202	131	149
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	539	21	23	9	25	29	34	89	52	105	47	46
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	149	-	-	-	-	2	12	15	18	30	20	22
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	222	7	-	5	2	19	11	15	4	44	25	40
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	1 034	2	2	2	-	3	5	48	25	102	105	107
FARM WORKERS	1 444	401	54	53	55	59	70	106	95	179	83	49
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 031	380	40	38	38	32	31	47	39	102	37	37
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	413	21	15	15	17	26	39	59	56	77	46	12

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 285	7 432	5 227	5 059	1 719	875	472	625	20 260	71	22 196	98
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 407	3 589	2 940	3 350	1 462	809	448	611	23 900	161	26 997	166
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	535	1 422	1 179	1 486	621	336	173	265	25 653	213	28 771	267
SALARIED	531	1 368	1 133	1 388	556	248	140	179	25 350	203	28 010	255
ACCOUNTANTS	62	112	98	121	42	17	11	10	24 905	816	26 821	736
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	18	102	84	107	31	11	-	2	26 765	762	27 700	667
ENGINEERS	51	186	271	420	226	69	16	12	31 069	403	32 175	454
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	8	41	27	51	28	11	7	8	29 810	1 725	32 269	1 633
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	23	71	48	55	36	30	43	104	38 504	3 135	47 382	1 886
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	31	52	24	16	-	2	-	-	16 631	697	17 953	594
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	126	278	208	123	23	13	3	4	21 701	367	22 619	381
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	23	53	72	69	23	13	2	2	27 429	810	28 907	889
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	99	216	118	44	-	-	-	2	20 249	282	20 138	340
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	68	197	118	120	18	7	7	-	21 690	440	22 717	469
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	15	22	18	17	13	4	4	2	23 671	1 891	26 946	1 900
OTHER PROF'L., TECH'L., AND KINDRED WORKERS	130	306	235	359	140	82	49	38	24 451	588	27 224	519
SELF-EMPLOYED	4	54	47	98	66	88	33	85	33 738	1 705	37 041	1 454
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	6	14	36	28	28	18	40	46 533	3 577	48 840	2 572
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	4	48	33	62	38	60	15	45	27 884	2 287	32 290	1 663
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	496	1 100	1 108	1 324	632	329	184	279	25 425	217	28 315	300
SALARIED	407	967	1 008	1 250	586	312	166	264	26 656	253	30 143	320
MANUFACTURING	89	184	211	300	175	85	42	50	30 444	566	33 539	680
RETAIL TRADE	124	220	155	139	43	12	16	13	19 424	490	21 443	486
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	27	76	74	134	73	36	20	48	29 424	1 194	33 683	1 208
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	30	113	108	104	32	22	2	-	25 998	579	27 425	653
FEDERAL	10	40	53	67	28	22	-	-	30 062	1 094	31 652	982
STATE AND LOCAL	19	73	55	37	4	-	2	-	22 779	806	23 461	712
OTHER INDUSTRIES	137	375	460	573	263	157	87	154	28 151	424	32 208	531
SELF-EMPLOYED	89	133	100	74	45	17	18	15	15 968	657	17 565	694
RETAIL TRADE	44	66	42	21	11	6	5	-	15 312	924	15 361	771
OTHER INDUSTRIES	45	67	58	53	35	11	13	15	16 692	1 034	19 227	1 060
SALES WORKERS	140	414	338	367	162	128	88	64	22 331	428	25 817	468
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	42	95	71	121	37	53	45	41	24 968	1 150	30 575	1 148
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	18	42	41	78	33	5	11	-	29 443	1 324	30 064	1 023
RETAIL TRADE	39	101	62	54	9	11	14	7	15 640	635	18 742	681
SALES CLERKS	17	24	31	29	6	4	10	7	13 694	689	18 573	1 036
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	22	78	31	25	3	7	4	-	18 300	1 287	18 937	852
OTHER SALES WORKERS	41	176	164	114	83	58	17	17	23 701	707	26 146	685
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	236	652	315	173	47	17	5	3	18 938	372	19 217	229
BOOKKEEPERS	6	13	13	11	7	2	-	-	17 425	2 014	20 651	1 389
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	7	19	1	6	-	-	-	-	11 307	1 155	13 136	903
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	21	45	15	12	4	-	-	-	16 260	963	17 301	758
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	-	3	1	-	2	5	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TYPISTS	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	201	571	284	144	34	10	3	1	19 615	393	19 522	238
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 612	3 372	2 067	1 554	224	47	21	9	18 160	139	18 775	92
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	857	1 858	1 321	1 054	160	28	15	7	20 095	129	20 251	133
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	199	409	268	250	26	10	-	1	19 178	391	19 411	265
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	273	566	326	196	43	1	1	4	17 968	328	18 526	230
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	131	207	168	128	16	-	-	2	20 677	403	20 962	401
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	107	306	262	296	63	9	11	-	24 060	511	24 774	348
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	147	370	297	184	12	8	3	-	20 370	277	19 967	286
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	568	1 189	634	459	59	12	6	3	16 948	168	17 862	142
MANUFACTURING	360	751	368	215	23	4	2	-	17 218	213	17 932	169
DURABLE GOODS	242	488	234	128	14	2	2	-	17 374	279	18 015	211
NONDURABLE GOODS	118	263	134	88	9	2	-	-	16 924	372	17 787	282
NONMANUFACTURING	208	438	266	243	36	8	4	3	16 547	273	17 770	244
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	404	796	398	233	30	7	2	1	16 807	206	17 536	166
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	165	394	236	225	29	5	4	1	17 221	297	18 466	264
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	188	324	112	41	5	7	-	-	14 449	382	15 058	228
CONSTRUCTION	30	26	16	4	-	-	-	-	12 478	652	13 547	505
MANUFACTURING	34	103	34	19	3	2	-	-	15 684	489	16 135	487
OTHER INDUSTRIES	124	195	62	19	2	5	-	-	14 376	487	14 974	292
SERVICE WORKERS	233	387	178	120	9	2	-	-	13 990	280	14 887	195
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	233	387	178	120	9	2	-	-	14 010	279	14 910	195
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	64	74	17	4	-	-	-	-	12 353	285	12 910	239
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	25	17	7	6	2	-	-	-	9 609	451	10 192	381
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	6	18	4	3	-	-	-	-	12 421	858	13 555	648
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	11	23	8	7	-	-	-	-	12 802	874	13 224	666
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	128	254	141	100	7	2	-	-	19 749	400	19 673	325
FARM WORKERS	33	83	43	34	24	16	3	4	7 417	371	8 631	490
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	23	74	36	32	23	14	3	3	5 579	679	8 172	653
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	9	9	7	2	1	3	-	1	8 898	375	9 775	518

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	51 940	10 661	3 353	3 229	2 782	2 701	2 571	4 552	3 176	6 671	3 524	3 322
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	32 795	4 958	1 715	1 719	1 499	1 492	1 401	2 582	2 103	4 955	2 862	2 783
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 382	852	350	292	241	291	243	477	370	1 044	882	1 049
SALARIED	7 948	690	314	253	216	263	239	452	363	1 012	870	1 040
ACCOUNTANTS	476	20	20	9	12	14	11	29	30	77	55	80
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	206	4	1	4	-	9	6	4	3	28	18	29
ENGINEERS	98	2	-	4	-	5	-	2	1	7	8	9
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	89	2	-	2	-	3	-	1	4	13	5	22
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	102	-	-	6	-	2	2	4	12	11	9	4
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	2 042	83	46	69	65	90	49	147	120	303	216	270
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	2 780	325	153	88	71	75	88	147	87	317	335	377
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	231	32	24	13	9	18	9	4	3	15	11	11
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	2 410	252	116	73	58	49	76	134	73	293	310	356
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	205	18	8	4	1	2	12	6	13	34	34	29
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	55	-	1	1	1	2	3	7	5	16	4	5
OTHER PROF'L., TECH'L., AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 895	236	86	67	66	61	68	106	87	205	186	215
SELF-EMPLOYED	434	162	35	39	24	28	4	26	7	32	12	9
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	412	162	35	38	24	28	4	22	7	32	12	7
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	3 467	313	128	116	118	124	137	227	201	496	355	381
SALARIED	2 977	147	88	90	98	94	111	204	191	427	334	372
MANUFACTURING	210	3	1	9	1	8	1	2	12	23	36	32
RETAIL TRADE	906	39	39	40	51	45	54	106	72	156	118	80
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	488	26	11	5	11	1	20	20	44	83	49	63
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	224	34	2	6	1	3	4	8	10	20	19	37
FEDERAL	85	7	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	4	4	21
STATE AND LOCAL	139	27	2	5	-	2	2	7	10	15	15	15
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 150	44	36	30	34	37	32	68	52	144	113	161
SELF-EMPLOYED	489	167	40	25	20	30	26	22	11	69	21	9
RETAIL TRADE	321	109	26	24	14	24	16	15	11	35	15	5
OTHER INDUSTRIES	168	58	14	1	6	6	10	8	-	34	5	3
SALES WORKERS	3 723	1 220	312	311	280	235	168	251	135	287	121	142
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	535	57	20	23	31	26	21	34	31	89	56	44
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	86	20	3	3	5	3	2	3	2	14	6	8
RETAIL TRADE	2 682	1 030	264	259	228	190	135	195	88	148	30	58
SALES CLERKS	2 192	732	233	225	207	179	120	182	77	124	26	46
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	490	298	30	35	21	11	15	13	12	24	4	12
OTHER SALES WORKERS	420	113	26	25	16	16	10	19	14	37	28	32
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	17 224	2 574	926	1 000	862	842	853	1 627	1 396	3 129	1 504	1 211
BOOKKEEPERS	1 887	180	79	92	84	104	111	183	180	367	185	152
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	2 247	696	253	234	180	137	140	174	107	148	65	75
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	912	79	28	20	41	45	39	71	85	231	123	63
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	4 339	367	157	221	173	180	186	439	436	946	516	387
TYPISTS	1 120	225	51	80	61	49	66	99	60	240	82	60
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 719	1 026	358	354	323	327	310	662	528	1 196	533	474
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	7 233	1 086	430	457	432	453	517	1 005	590	1 011	394	355
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	942	121	43	47	53	65	47	90	46	146	68	59
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	80	21	6	1	7	6	2	2	6	6	3	8
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	54	5	1	-	7	3	-	7	1	2	9	5
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	58	2	3	4	-	5	2	9	5	12	2	3
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	266	8	9	8	8	10	12	25	9	49	35	28
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	484	85	25	34	31	41	31	48	25	77	18	14
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	5 575	756	325	371	333	340	436	844	504	792	305	256
MANUFACTURING	4 382	479	213	260	214	265	360	712	416	694	276	221
DURABLE GOODS	1 840	141	69	82	76	77	107	230	179	368	164	156
NONDURABLE GOODS	2 542	338	144	178	138	188	252	482	236	326	112	64
NONMANUFACTURING	1 193	277	112	111	119	75	76	132	89	99	29	36
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 210	691	304	315	305	322	413	810	481	756	283	236
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	365	65	21	56	29	17	23	34	24	36	22	20
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	716	208	62	39	45	49	34	71	40	72	22	40
CONSTRUCTION	43	11	3	1	3	4	1	4	1	6	-	2
MANUFACTURING	172	19	13	7	13	7	8	26	12	15	12	25
OTHER INDUSTRIES	501	179	46	31	29	37	25	41	26	52	10	14
SERVICE WORKERS	11 385	4 264	1 165	1 018	834	728	644	952	473	693	267	176
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1 557	1 149	116	79	63	41	34	39	14	19	-	1
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	9 827	3 115	1 049	939	771	687	610	913	459	674	267	175
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 273	367	134	113	109	75	98	148	49	111	26	22
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	4 401	1 605	554	522	397	370	270	313	138	153	37	27
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	2 167	329	172	159	139	142	149	322	185	298	151	77
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	1 806	783	165	141	117	94	89	117	72	103	29	30
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	180	31	24	5	9	6	4	13	15	9	23	19
FARM WORKERS	527	352	43	36	16	27	9	13	10	12	1	8
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	146	92	13	7	3	12	2	2	2	7	-	7
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	381	260	29	30	14	15	7	11	8	5	1	1

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	1 818	2 219	833	370	95	23	20	22	7 222	52	8 300	44
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 552	1 924	740	354	91	21	20	22	9 235	89	9 859	59
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	710	959	385	165	40	13	12	8	12 590	171	12 833	132
SALARIED	704	950	372	161	32	10	6	2	12 994	176	13 064	127
ACCOUNTANTS	45	51	23	-	-	-	-	-	13 252	675	13 082	411
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	22	33	28	13	2	1	-	-	17 153	917	17 655	830
ENGINEERS	14	31	5	7	2	-	-	-	19 348	1 074	18 374	1 137
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	14	12	8	2	1	-	-	-	16 609	739	16 570	1 107
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	14	10	7	5	4	6	3	2	17 649	2 178	21 618	2 272
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	205	269	92	15	3	2	-	-	13 074	359	13 282	215
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	235	343	95	40	-	-	2	-	12 783	270	12 251	205
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	18	37	9	19	-	-	-	-	10 796	2 602	12 646	938
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	211	301	86	19	-	-	2	-	13 155	271	12 488	211
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	24	15	4	3	-	-	-	-	12 976	714	12 484	639
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	2	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROF'L., TECH'L., AND KINDRED WORKERS	131	180	110	73	18	1	-	-	12 079	364	12 585	286
SELF-EMPLOYED	6	9	13	4	9	3	6	6	3 508	367	8 587	1 046
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	6	9	11	-	9	-	6	-	3 241	371	6 550	713
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	230	321	157	115	37	-	5	7	11 867	204	12 743	222
SALARIED	212	307	151	106	36	-	5	5	12 789	281	13 788	226
MANUFACTURING	32	17	10	12	10	-	-	-	15 708	768	16 982	874
RETAIL TRADE	43	30	19	7	3	-	-	5	10 115	364	10 839	374
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	40	55	30	22	5	-	2	-	13 616	781	14 688	531
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	9	41	21	7	3	-	-	-	15 334	878	14 390	852
FEDERAL	6	15	12	7	3	-	-	-	17 464	1 673	18 522	1 426
STATE AND LOCAL	4	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	12 265	1 343	11 868	946
OTHER INDUSTRIES	87	164	72	58	15	-	3	-	14 657	491	15 028	367
SELF-EMPLOYED	18	15	6	9	1	-	-	2	4 666	681	6 386	624
RETAIL TRADE	13	7	-	5	1	-	-	2	4 178	723	6 018	834
OTHER INDUSTRIES	5	7	6	4	-	-	-	-	5 762	1 218	7 091	869
SALES WORKERS	85	90	42	25	8	6	1	4	4 069	146	6 101	162
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	28	37	18	11	5	1	-	4	10 719	448	11 721	597
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	4	7	4	4	-	-	-	-	10 511	2 030	10 640	1 241
RETAIL TRADE	20	21	10	3	1	-	-	-	3 184	137	4 259	121
SALES CLERKS	18	9	10	3	-	-	-	-	3 582	143	4 497	128
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	2	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	1 643	102	3 190	328
OTHER SALES WORKERS	33	26	10	7	2	5	1	-	7 210	1 211	9 773	674
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	527	554	157	49	6	2	2	4	8 434	84	8 644	64
BOOKKEEPERS	65	61	23	16	5	2	-	-	9 420	248	9 609	200
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	18	14	3	-	-	-	2	-	3 746	139	5 030	143
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	37	42	7	2	-	-	-	-	10 522	224	10 159	249
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	149	131	41	9	1	-	-	-	10 027	133	9 726	114
TYPISTS	25	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	7 413	348	7 521	216
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	233	289	81	22	-	-	-	4	8 501	144	8 863	108
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	194	232	65	9	2	-	-	-	7 361	87	7 850	91
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	44	70	34	7	2	-	-	-	8 641	555	9 918	329
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	5 825	2 000	8 244	1 144
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	7	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	1	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	15	30	16	2	-	-	-	-	12 183	620	12 755	578
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	20	18	12	2	2	-	-	-	6 846	485	8 192	440
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	140	144	27	2	-	-	-	-	7 405	91	7 715	96
MANUFACTURING	132	122	18	2	-	-	-	-	7 844	96	8 227	107
DURABLE GOODS	91	85	12	2	-	-	-	-	9 650	246	9 800	177
NONDURABLE GOODS	41	37	5	-	-	-	-	-	7 102	109	7 089	123
NONMANUFACTURING	8	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	4 817	203	5 835	201
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	140	130	23	2	-	-	-	-	7 475	92	7 767	98
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	5 674	691	6 973	411
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	9	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	5 062	388	6 180	291
CONSTRUCTION	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	4	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	8 101	592	9 240	644
OTHER INDUSTRIES	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 840	515	5 023	303
SERVICE WORKERS	72	63	27	7	1	1	-	-	3 258	72	4 395	57
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 356	47	1 634	82
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	68	63	27	7	1	1	-	-	3 798	72	4 832	62
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	15	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	4 215	225	5 041	168
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	9	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3 080	87	3 712	69
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	23	13	5	2	-	-	-	-	6 954	188	6 942	138
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	16	31	13	5	-	-	-	-	2 725	176	4 446	168
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	4	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	8 315	1 019	9 242	727
FARM WORKERS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 497	89	1 845	218
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 566	180	1 645	620
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 465	103	1 922	186

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	23 329	361	176	263	331	640	961	2 571	2 165	5 241	2 945	2 871
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 004	177	77	116	137	263	437	1 380	1 413	3 913	2 393	2 432
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 719	30	14	21	25	40	54	155	154	663	665	891
SALARIED	4 587	8	10	13	20	24	54	150	154	644	662	888
ACCOUNTANTS	353	-	2	-	-	4	4	15	23	63	45	80
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	153	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	17	16	23
ENGINEERS	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	6
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	59	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	4	14
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	4
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	1 178	2	-	-	6	7	4	34	37	175	153	235
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	1 486	-	2	5	10	8	28	48	42	205	245	310
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	96	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	8
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 336	-	2	3	9	6	26	42	32	193	231	294
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	144	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	12	25	34	24
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	16	4	5
OTHER PROF'L., TECH'L., AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 045	6	6	8	4	4	11	40	35	128	156	187
SELF-EMPLOYED	132	23	4	8	5	16	-	5	-	19	3	3
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	118	23	4	8	5	16	-	5	-	19	3	1
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	2 336	67	31	26	29	34	40	141	127	389	306	337
SALARIED	2 073	15	7	12	19	23	30	126	123	329	291	332
MANUFACTURING	161	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	18	32	26
RETAIL TRADE	553	7	6	2	8	13	13	65	46	119	105	71
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	392	5	-	2	3	-	6	10	33	78	49	61
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	159	-	1	2	-	3	-	4	7	11	17	37
FEDERAL	68	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	21
STATE AND LOCAL	91	-	1	2	-	2	-	4	7	9	13	15
OTHER INDUSTRIES	809	1	-	7	8	5	11	46	31	102	88	137
SELF-EMPLOYED	263	53	24	13	10	12	10	15	4	60	15	4
RETAIL TRADE	171	28	17	13	10	12	10	8	4	33	11	2
OTHER INDUSTRIES	92	24	7	1	-	-	-	7	-	27	4	2
SALES WORKERS	1 102	36	14	25	22	49	68	156	73	216	97	117
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	304	6	1	9	5	6	8	20	7	67	44	41
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	6	5
RETAIL TRADE	571	23	13	13	17	39	60	123	57	111	26	44
SALES CLERKS	500	15	13	11	12	38	52	117	53	99	24	34
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	71	8	-	2	5	1	8	6	4	12	2	10
OTHER SALES WORKERS	185	6	-	3	-	4	1	11	8	26	21	27
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 847	43	18	44	60	139	275	928	1 060	2 645	1 325	1 087
BOOKKEEPERS	1 052	9	6	4	2	20	26	100	138	274	171	146
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	585	5	5	16	14	16	71	117	77	123	50	53
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	568	2	-	2	2	9	10	32	76	191	109	54
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	2 599	8	-	9	10	35	50	234	326	809	446	363
TYPISTS	523	1	-	3	2	7	24	58	51	209	75	53
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 520	19	6	11	29	52	94	386	392	1 038	474	419
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	3 232	12	18	15	59	108	211	572	412	793	312	294
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	503	2	5	2	3	14	13	52	34	116	65	52
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	28	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	5	3	6
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	34	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	2	7	5
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	7	2	3
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	197	-	2	-	-	1	4	17	7	42	35	26
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	216	2	2	2	3	8	8	29	19	60	17	12
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	2 475	9	14	14	41	80	177	481	348	619	232	207
MANUFACTURING	2 086	4	10	11	19	57	142	411	292	535	208	176
DURABLE GOODS	1 017	3	2	4	4	9	48	141	118	281	121	129
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 069	1	9	7	15	48	94	271	174	255	87	47
NONMANUFACTURING	389	5	3	3	22	23	35	70	55	84	24	31
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	2 369	8	12	13	39	78	172	475	340	594	213	189
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	106	1	2	1	2	2	5	6	8	25	18	18
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	254	1	-	-	14	14	21	40	30	58	15	35
CONSTRUCTION	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2
MANUFACTURING	90	-	-	-	4	2	7	14	11	13	8	19
OTHER INDUSTRIES	154	1	-	-	11	12	14	26	18	43	8	14
SERVICE WORKERS	2 986	119	72	124	132	262	310	607	338	530	240	139
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	175	26	20	18	21	24	18	21	12	13	-	1
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 810	94	52	106	111	238	293	586	326	517	240	138
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	425	2	6	21	10	29	62	102	37	97	26	21
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	825	31	19	47	55	132	115	192	91	101	23	9
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	996	11	5	14	22	42	68	210	139	232	146	67
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	473	50	21	23	23	36	48	69	46	82	25	23
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	92	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	13	6	21	19
FARM WORKERS	107	53	9	7	4	8	3	11	2	5	1	5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	62	38	5	2	2	5	-	2	-	4	-	5
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	45	15	4	5	2	3	3	9	2	1	1	-

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	1 598	1 983	751	329	90	18	14	21	12 001	50	13 112	62
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 385	1 749	673	318	88	18	14	21	13 116	94	14 262	75
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	607	842	346	150	39	10	6	6	16 508	132	17 158	151
SALARIED	603	837	334	147	30	7	-	2	16 558	131	17 130	135
ACCOUNTANTS	43	51	23	-	-	-	-	-	15 631	404	15 523	390
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	17	28	28	13	2	1	-	-	19 340	1 194	20 174	882
ENGINEERS	12	31	5	7	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	10	10	8	2	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	12	10	5	4	4	5	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	179	247	84	12	3	-	-	-	16 827	251	16 957	219
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	194	282	74	33	-	-	-	-	16 210	213	16 433	200
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	16	32	8	18	-	-	-	-	20 978	820	22 054	1 066
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	172	247	66	13	-	-	-	-	16 056	214	16 160	195
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	23	12	4	3	-	-	-	-	14 506	629	14 900	571
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	2	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROF'L., TECH'L., AND KINDRED WORKERS	110	159	103	70	16	1	-	-	16 661	297	17 887	331
SELF-EMPLOYED	4	5	13	3	9	3	6	4	10 769	1 978	18 124	2 689
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	-	2	3	-	3	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	4	5	11	-	9	-	6	-	8 093	2 527	13 722	2 051
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	203	301	147	110	37	-	5	7	14 820	267	15 805	268
SALARIED	188	286	143	105	36	-	5	5	15 474	235	16 683	262
MANUFACTURING	27	14	10	12	10	-	-	-	16 880	819	19 002	961
RETAIL TRADE	41	26	16	7	3	-	-	5	12 452	358	13 604	516
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	36	51	30	22	5	-	2	-	15 452	571	16 711	553
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	9	40	19	6	3	-	-	-	17 340	1 236	18 240	779
FEDERAL	5	15	10	6	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL	4	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	16 298	1 061	16 174	873
OTHER INDUSTRIES	74	155	68	57	15	-	3	-	16 910	356	18 007	411
SELF-EMPLOYED	15	15	4	5	1	-	-	2	7 965	1 617	8 870	1 007
RETAIL TRADE	10	7	-	1	1	-	-	2	6 510	1 059	8 418	1 374
OTHER INDUSTRIES	5	7	4	4	-	-	-	-	10 698	604	9 714	1 315
SALES WORKERS	75	81	33	20	8	6	1	4	11 238	264	12 619	363
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	22	33	15	8	5	1	-	4	13 696	681	15 382	842
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	4	7	4	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	18	18	4	3	1	-	-	-	8 470	299	9 391	314
SALES CLERKS	16	9	4	3	-	-	-	-	8 402	257	9 188	309
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	2	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES WORKERS	31	24	10	5	2	5	1	-	16 125	866	17 015	1 024
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	501	525	146	39	4	2	2	4	11 755	61	12 515	74
BOOKKEEPERS	62	57	18	14	3	2	-	-	12 014	203	12 857	235
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	18	14	3	-	-	-	2	-	9 441	321	10 308	319
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	35	37	5	2	-	-	-	-	11 959	214	12 644	251
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	137	125	40	7	1	-	-	-	11 942	108	12 552	116
TYPISTS	25	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	11 370	188	11 525	216
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	223	280	78	16	-	-	-	4	11 838	98	12 877	129
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	162	194	58	9	2	-	-	-	10 656	123	11 486	123
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	42	63	31	7	2	-	-	-	12 904	553	14 275	403
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	7	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	15	30	16	2	-	-	-	-	14 312	695	15 206	583
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	18	18	12	2	2	-	-	-	11 412	419	13 145	668
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	112	117	22	2	-	-	-	-	10 301	138	10 954	125
MANUFACTURING	106	98	13	2	-	-	-	-	10 444	146	11 084	132
DURABLE GOODS	73	73	10	2	-	-	-	-	11 600	195	12 366	199
NONDURABLE GOODS	33	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	9 271	193	9 864	158
NONMANUFACTURING	6	20	9	-	-	-	-	-	9 447	367	10 319	364
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	112	104	18	2	-	-	-	-	10 200	141	10 865	126
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	12 759	867	13 173	765
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	7	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	10 320	483	11 053	438
CONSTRUCTION	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	4	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	11 608	1 407	12 392	772
OTHER INDUSTRIES	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	9 618	653	9 890	484
SERVICE WORKERS	51	40	20	1	-	-	-	-	8 171	93	8 680	109
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 134	401	5 388	362
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	48	40	20	1	-	-	-	-	8 310	93	8 886	112
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 206	208	8 882	244
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 099	154	7 117	147
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	23	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	9 854	233	10 088	169
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	7	15	6	1	-	-	-	-	7 816	326	8 295	341
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	4	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	14 444	807	14 793	764
FARM WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 030	555	3 186	633
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 52. Occupation of Longest Job in 1981, Race, and Spanish Origin—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1981 of Civilian Workers 18 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

[PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	ALL WORKERS								YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS							
	MALE				FEMALE				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)																
TOTAL	62 572	55 588	5 521	3 468	49 740	43 104	5 431	2 426	41 715	37 492	3 319	2 208	23 312	19 950	2 734	1 125
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	26 303	24 193	1 426	850	32 043	28 821	2 519	1 214	20 506	18 977	1 033	623	17 003	15 058	1 513	657
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 898	9 082	473	274	8 349	7 483	654	216	7 736	7 116	354	201	4 719	4 112	462	130
SALARIED	8 946	8 176	438	247	7 916	7 068	642	206	7 084	6 499	330	181	4 587	3 985	459	127
SELF-EMPLOYED	953	906	35	27	434	415	12	11	652	618	24	20	132	127	3	4
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8 754	8 238	357	234	3 460	3 252	141	115	7 473	7 068	282	195	2 335	2 185	107	80
SALARIED	7 335	6 905	302	182	2 971	2 787	133	95	6 388	6 053	235	160	2 073	1 941	99	69
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 419	1 333	55	52	489	465	8	20	1 086	1 015	47	35	262	243	8	11
SALES WORKERS	3 713	3 554	114	107	3 480	3 271	150	123	2 679	2 592	58	69	1 102	1 047	34	40
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 937	3 320	483	234	16 754	14 815	1 573	759	2 618	2 201	339	158	8 847	7 715	910	406
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	28 385	24 829	3 002	1 966	7 086	5 806	1 017	644	16 933	14 890	1 741	1 232	3 225	2 596	513	277
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	13 273	12 150	889	719	927	835	70	55	8 777	8 069	569	481	503	443	49	30
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	10 371	8 838	1 316	877	5 516	4 423	866	555	6 202	5 253	828	579	2 473	1 956	415	235
OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	6 836	5 855	819	650	5 152	4 113	824	542	4 027	3 451	487	423	2 368	1 880	391	231
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	3 535	2 983	496	227	365	310	42	12	2 175	1 803	341	156	106	76	24	3
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4 741	3 842	797	369	643	549	81	34	1 955	1 567	343	173	249	197	50	12
SERVICE WORKERS	5 647	4 566	903	469	10 144	8 080	1 846	501	2 844	2 282	468	277	2 977	2 197	704	190
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	18	8	8	2	1 110	744	346	84	10	2	5	1	175	112	58	26
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	5 629	4 559	895	467	9 035	7 335	1 500	417	2 834	2 280	462	277	2 802	2 085	646	164
FARM WORKERS	2 238	2 000	190	184	466	397	49	67	1 432	1 343	77	75	107	99	5	1
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 266	1 224	32	5	146	143	-	1	1 027	1 007	15	4	62	60	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	972	776	158	179	320	254	49	66	405	336	62	71	45	38	5	1
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	17 585	18 181	11 953	13 045	8 620	8 647	8 228	7 723	22 220	22 817	15 669	16 475	13 117	13 262	11 981	11 525
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	23 237	23 805	14 733	17 118	10 060	9 981	10 576	9 422	27 003	27 556	17 514	20 512	14 262	14 272	13 977	13 111
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	25 148	25 564	16 815	21 012	12 880	12 672	14 223	12 841	28 771	29 225	18 807	25 272	17 158	17 210	16 193	15 286
SALARIED	24 691	25 116	16 791	20 942	13 115	12 931	14 210	12 948	28 010	28 434	18 792	25 160	17 130	17 209	16 030	15 059
SELF-EMPLOYED	29 443	29 608	(B)	(B)	8 587	8 271	(B)	(B)	37 041	37 550	(B)	(B)	18 124	17 254	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	25 964	26 533	15 308	19 159	12 766	12 742	14 107	12 349	28 317	28 851	17 055	20 794	15 809	15 860	15 452	15 704
SALARIED	27 930	28 518	16 787	21 142	13 815	13 788	14 554	13 910	30 143	30 649	18 948	22 420	16 683	16 702	16 168	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	15 801	16 251	(B)	(B)	6 391	6 472	(B)	(B)	17 571	18 125	(B)	(B)	8 885	9 152	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	20 780	21 169	10 953	15 013	6 445	6 448	6 520	5 939	25 824	26 073	(B)	(B)	12 619	12 561	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	14 684	15 044	13 161	11 477	8 848	8 796	9 131	8 567	19 239	19 752	16 593	14 523	12 515	12 489	12 675	12 084
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	14 788	15 127	12 168	12 870	7 986	7 999	8 142	6 998	18 796	19 158	15 791	15 847	11 497	11 657	10 990	9 950
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	16 979	17 160	14 844	14 620	10 054	9 985	(B)	(B)	20 262	20 452	17 791	17 630	14 275	14 271	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	14 416	14 654	12 945	12 801	7 784	7 802	7 877	6 780	17 882	18 254	15 525	15 221	10 967	11 094	10 635	9 549
OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	14 008	14 241	12 432	12 239	7 842	7 884	7 808	6 790	17 562	17 869	15 363	14 707	10 868	10 994	10 502	9 480
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	15 203	15 465	13 791	14 405	6 973	6 705	(B)	(B)	18 476	18 991	15 756	16 614	13 173	13 555	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	9 469	9 784	7 902	9 627	6 737	6 566	8 099	(B)	15 112	15 527	13 116	12 980	11 149	11 367	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	9 572	9 805	8 561	8 583	4 816	4 679	5 259	5 224	14 926	15 479	12 836	11 523	8 686	8 692	8 471	8 377
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 181	1 919	2 705	3 446	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 395	5 358	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	9 587	9 812	8 607	8 586	5 140	4 959	5 849	5 583	14 950	15 478	12 929	11 509	8 891	8 871	8 737	8 658
FARM WORKERS	6 851	7 181	3 786	7 463	2 032	2 053	(B)	(B)	8 700	8 875	5 418	11 593	3 216	3 108	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	7 310	7 434	(B)	(B)	1 662	1 651	(B)	(B)	8 202	8 270	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	6 253	6 783	4 217	7 345	2 200	2 280	(B)	(B)	9 964	10 685	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	80	87	178	294	44	48	129	215	98	106	208	369	62	68	164	291
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	151	159	381	810	59	63	209	340	166	175	412	953	75	81	228	397
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	245	258	710	1 741	132	141	445	898	267	279	793	2 075	151	162	477	867
SALARIED	237	250	706	1 638	126	134	433	899	255	267	762	1 888	135	143	456	846
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 223	1 260	(B)	(B)	1 046	1 061	(B)	(B)	1 454	1 494	(B)	(B)	2 689	2 734	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	281	293	788	1 457	222	230	900	1 469	300	312	860	1 561	268	279	1 012	1 617
SALARIED	306	318	818	1 551	226	235	913	1 567	320	332	856	1 608	262	273	1 006	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	591	620	(B)	(B)	625	650	(B)	(B)	694	729	(B)	(B)	1 009	1 069	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	403	415	1 414	2 052	170	177	788	873	468	479	(B)	(B)	363	376	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	218	244	533	865	64	68	226	362	229	256	517	965	74	80	232	412
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	80	86	235	323	92	103	251	312	92	99	268	378	123	139	311	439
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	120	126	462	592	331	347	(B)	(B)	133	139	516	683	403	431	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	124	136	335	434	96	108	257	313	142	156	363	486	125	143	321	440
OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	144	158	380	486	99	111	262	312	166	182	426	549	126	142	334	428
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	235	258	624	906	411	447	(B)	(B)	264	292	638	991	765	1 007	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	159	180	369	657	307	334	897	(D)	228	259	514	818	442	509	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	148	171	335	489	61	68	152	364	195	224	430	600	110	131	210	562
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	107	126	211	576	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	362	475	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	149	171	337	489	65	72	173	416	195	224	431	601	112	133	216	628
FARM WORKERS	340	375	438	792	244	275	(B)	(B)	493	522	735	1 310	633	664	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	553	567	(B)	(B)	621	631	(B)	(B)	655	665	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	304	367	354	699	214	240	(B)	(B)	521	600	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	65 233	7 363	2 314	2 155	1 721	1 914	1 821	2 858	2 356	5 903	4 082	5 312
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	3 339	1 215	230	173	148	164	146	191	154	261	147	99
MINING	1 061	32	11	29	6	33	16	30	27	70	48	91
CONSTRUCTION	6 748	669	238	247	221	285	258	363	322	788	484	598
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	966	54	15	15	14	18	16	18	24	57	61	80
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	170	19	-	2	2	5	2	1	7	18	22	15
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4 521	361	147	157	136	195	170	289	219	596	320	438
OTHER WORKERS	1 091	236	77	74	69	67	71	56	71	117	81	66
MANUFACTURING	16 126	784	310	323	279	327	351	554	513	1 538	1 164	1 570
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3 652	44	36	40	20	17	17	47	41	138	120	222
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 310	182	37	25	24	27	24	24	36	124	70	120
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	9 769	390	171	197	189	226	254	393	364	1 093	857	1 090
OTHER WORKERS	1 396	168	66	61	46	57	56	90	73	183	118	137
DURABLE GOODS	10 513	395	177	220	170	198	219	344	322	932	778	1 040
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2 493	29	20	26	18	10	7	32	27	95	79	144
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	677	19	14	17	8	8	8	12	24	73	48	73
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	6 523	236	98	137	121	136	159	260	230	674	580	751
OTHER WORKERS	821	110	45	40	23	43	44	39	42	89	71	73
NONDURABLE GOODS	5 613	390	133	103	110	129	132	210	191	606	386	530
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 159	15	16	15	2	8	9	15	14	43	40	79
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	633	164	23	7	16	19	15	11	12	50	22	47
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	3 246	154	73	59	68	90	95	133	134	419	277	340
OTHER WORKERS	575	58	20	21	24	13	12	51	31	94	47	64
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	5 150	227	105	87	94	72	90	203	142	362	279	420
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 078	23	15	9	10	9	4	19	16	40	36	51
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	471	14	13	5	5	10	2	5	15	42	34	47
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 966	102	53	51	55	50	65	126	76	224	158	262
OTHER WORKERS	635	88	24	23	23	4	19	53	35	57	50	60
WHOLESALE TRADE	3 474	167	60	78	75	75	68	158	130	334	233	337
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	973	31	5	8	6	14	9	13	25	61	42	68
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 203	18	11	32	25	19	13	56	40	123	73	118
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	926	51	30	20	26	30	32	59	42	108	39	117
OTHER WORKERS	371	67	13	17	18	12	14	30	23	42	29	33
RETAIL TRADE	9 409	1 907	623	565	429	411	397	548	423	835	514	673
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2 308	117	45	55	60	60	48	97	83	188	166	265
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 856	390	129	109	96	100	66	101	112	159	103	124
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 101	239	100	121	83	88	98	148	137	288	158	203
OTHER WORKERS	3 144	1 161	348	281	190	163	185	202	91	200	87	82
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 813	172	93	69	85	60	58	108	91	231	190	243
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	977	33	14	12	11	7	12	10	22	52	46	76
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 390	61	58	23	41	32	28	66	42	123	107	131
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	134	13	5	3	6	-	10	14	4	10	17	15
OTHER WORKERS	312	65	16	31	27	20	7	18	23	45	21	22
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	3 278	447	134	136	139	143	108	210	124	353	193	247
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	920	38	12	18	11	8	13	42	20	60	48	71
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	274	51	9	6	12	18	5	21	11	30	15	13
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 543	212	73	70	79	80	60	87	74	214	101	145
OTHER WORKERS	542	147	41	41	37	37	31	60	18	49	29	19
PERSONAL SERVICES	1 424	487	66	83	39	62	43	86	51	138	74	99
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	313	42	6	11	11	6	10	14	6	36	19	36
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	80	9	11	5	2	6	7	3	7	16	5	3
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	225	34	5	13	4	16	7	17	17	36	27	14
OTHER WORKERS	806	401	45	53	22	34	19	51	21	50	23	47
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	898	247	90	76	33	40	17	45	36	71	41	37
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	7 902	791	289	246	147	211	225	300	257	676	486	585
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	5 365	245	125	102	55	105	107	137	110	345	293	370
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	469	117	27	42	19	15	22	18	23	66	37	28
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	501	63	22	20	16	13	15	21	23	59	49	63
OTHER WORKERS	1 566	366	116	82	57	79	80	124	101	206	108	124
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3 611	219	65	41	26	31	43	63	86	247	228	312
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 306	37	13	7	4	3	3	13	10	70	68	106
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	678	32	10	11	1	9	3	12	16	42	33	48
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	388	15	2	4	5	4	11	11	23	39	30	40
OTHER WORKERS	1 239	135	40	20	16	15	25	26	37	95	97	119

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 872	8 485	5 780	5 398	1 805	921	504	669	15 061	86	16 920	79
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	61	139	77	60	33	23	10	7	4 345	267	7 068	273
MINING	88	179	120	149	56	21	17	39	21 116	539	24 553	807
CONSTRUCTION	346	751	511	443	102	48	30	43	12 442	217	14 840	215
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	44	136	109	151	60	29	27	40	22 218	778	25 640	942
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	12	23	13	19	6	2	-	-	16 013	1 414	17 406	1 170
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	249	555	369	264	36	17	2	3	12 466	263	14 114	202
OTHER WORKERS	40	37	19	10	-	-	-	-	6 318	320	7 882	282
MANUFACTURING	1 233	2 746	1 831	1 709	548	182	93	69	18 209	177	19 135	134
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	209	597	626	799	383	157	73	66	26 895	315	28 385	351
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	112	222	103	110	45	14	13	-	16 731	517	16 988	473
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	843	1 756	1 035	773	118	9	7	4	16 723	156	17 009	130
OTHER WORKERS	70	171	67	27	3	2	-	-	11 108	350	11 837	308
DURABLE GOODS	869	1 885	1 210	1 175	373	122	50	36	18 830	202	19 548	161
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	135	445	401	574	262	110	45	32	26 909	408	28 249	404
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	79	142	57	60	25	5	4	-	18 546	563	18 938	555
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	618	1 209	702	520	83	5	2	4	17 099	185	17 277	158
OTHER WORKERS	37	89	50	21	3	2	-	-	10 677	552	11 680	430
NONDURABLE GOODS	364	862	622	534	175	61	43	33	16 968	243	18 362	238
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	73	152	225	225	121	47	28	33	26 866	492	28 678	685
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	32	80	46	50	19	9	9	-	12 438	1 388	14 901	763
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	225	548	334	253	35	5	6	-	15 890	288	16 470	228
OTHER WORKERS	34	82	17	6	-	-	-	-	11 516	437	12 062	427
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	382	955	746	685	160	66	39	37	20 442	199	20 648	250
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	53	166	182	243	102	41	30	30	27 106	604	28 877	709
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	36	106	67	47	12	8	1	2	20 232	643	20 228	746
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	247	583	460	383	45	14	8	5	20 089	277	19 393	269
OTHER WORKERS	46	100	37	12	2	3	-	-	12 170	792	12 851	492
WHOLESALE TRADE	204	506	364	319	173	102	44	48	17 789	456	20 567	366
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	54	128	130	177	79	53	28	42	25 699	698	28 633	888
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	59	184	174	106	82	47	16	7	20 321	602	21 635	548
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	72	154	52	31	10	2	-	-	14 311	585	14 521	391
OTHER WORKERS	19	40	7	5	1	-	-	-	9 423	850	10 405	567
RETAIL TRADE	417	720	428	330	79	43	40	29	8 020	182	10 846	157
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	203	347	249	194	59	28	25	20	17 224	317	18 421	385
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	48	136	71	67	13	11	14	9	7 582	439	10 675	373
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	100	177	93	60	5	2	1	-	10 314	274	11 280	249
OTHER WORKERS	66	60	15	9	2	2	-	-	3 222	137	5 096	139
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	138	312	224	316	148	103	74	99	17 621	544	22 741	531
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	50	120	109	173	100	47	28	55	25 901	864	29 600	952
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	69	169	102	142	48	56	46	44	17 148	548	22 341	749
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	14	12	10	1	1	-	-	-	12 692	1 540	12 398	906
OTHER WORKERS	4	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	5 870	971	7 518	467
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	147	319	190	214	68	48	31	28	11 397	278	14 575	346
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	46	134	95	153	60	43	24	25	22 426	784	25 200	854
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	19	19	27	11	2	2	1	2	10 309	1 140	12 666	1 004
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	69	148	68	49	6	2	6	1	10 435	315	11 451	333
OTHER WORKERS	13	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	5 129	427	6 407	343
PERSONAL SERVICES	43	69	38	17	12	6	1	8	5 598	425	8 476	389
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	19	32	26	12	12	4	1	8	14 206	1 391	16 600	1 260
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 957	1 483	7 911	848
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	8	19	4	2	-	2	-	-	9 913	835	10 253	728
OTHER WORKERS	12	17	8	3	-	-	-	-	2 039	283	4 880	302
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	27	56	32	22	10	8	6	4	5 093	560	9 529	551
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	463	946	720	670	302	214	117	258	16 380	261	20 183	294
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	374	814	660	643	296	208	117	258	21 618	285	25 462	384
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	12	21	13	5	2	4	-	-	6 709	847	8 795	546
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	28	60	31	17	2	-	-	-	12 451	712	12 821	536
OTHER WORKERS	48	51	15	5	2	2	-	-	7 034	333	7 865	226
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	324	788	501	464	114	56	2	1	20 555	199	20 398	252
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	89	232	204	296	101	49	2	-	24 972	579	25 314	449
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	54	234	113	50	6	4	-	1	20 986	290	19 866	479
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	43	84	49	22	3	2	-	-	18 020	799	17 766	611
OTHER WORKERS	139	239	134	95	5	2	-	-	17 380	481	16 331	375

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	51 940	10 661	3 353	3 229	2 782	2 701	2 571	4 552	3 176	6 671	3 524	3 322
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	751	419	55	50	37	47	20	25	26	37	11	20
MINING	183	10	2	10	7	4	4	4	15	23	32	31
CONSTRUCTION	592	93	30	29	54	38	30	53	48	76	49	34
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	65	1	-	1	2	7	2	5	2	8	11	13
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	403	62	22	26	41	21	22	38	41	56	33	10
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	71	17	3	-	8	6	3	6	4	6	5	5
OTHER WORKERS	53	13	4	2	4	4	3	4	1	6	-	6
MANUFACTURING	8 088	768	336	409	347	399	480	1 001	666	1 414	722	629
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	784	39	13	23	11	21	13	25	41	97	98	112
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	2 247	195	81	98	89	84	80	182	171	506	286	231
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4 804	506	226	276	227	281	373	761	440	785	320	255
OTHER WORKERS	253	28	17	12	20	13	14	33	14	26	19	32
DURABLE GOODS	3 806	251	114	151	153	142	170	367	318	738	437	394
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	406	11	10	10	4	7	9	10	19	41	58	68
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 196	67	28	44	54	41	41	90	96	273	186	126
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 052	154	72	89	81	85	111	253	193	407	186	180
OTHER WORKERS	152	19	4	8	13	9	10	15	10	17	7	20
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 282	518	222	258	195	257	310	634	348	675	286	235
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	378	29	3	13	7	13	4	15	23	56	40	44
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 051	128	52	54	34	43	39	92	75	232	99	105
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 752	351	153	186	147	196	262	508	247	378	135	75
OTHER WORKERS	101	10	13	5	7	4	4	18	4	9	12	11
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 872	124	62	104	55	63	77	118	96	257	168	262
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	303	14	14	10	6	7	17	18	10	45	18	31
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 155	44	24	41	19	38	43	61	68	194	138	207
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	300	46	20	40	26	17	14	30	15	14	11	17
OTHER WORKERS	113	20	4	12	4	2	4	10	3	3	1	7
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 413	188	80	87	64	60	44	116	102	248	124	124
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	191	14	5	2	7	5	-	9	1	31	24	34
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	962	113	38	57	33	37	32	95	87	196	90	77
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	196	44	25	24	19	16	10	8	9	14	9	9
OTHER WORKERS	65	17	12	4	5	3	2	4	5	7	1	3
RETAIL TRADE	11 042	3 444	1 127	1 054	866	749	640	883	496	812	338	294
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 356	164	76	66	71	77	71	135	91	200	146	96
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	5 602	1 795	541	531	431	355	332	465	267	449	143	157
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	452	99	37	34	41	28	33	52	29	49	10	14
OTHER WORKERS	3 632	1 386	473	424	323	288	203	231	109	114	39	28
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	3 929	361	143	134	163	163	183	419	364	825	387	309
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	708	43	18	8	13	8	24	26	57	119	86	90
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	3 116	287	107	117	142	152	152	382	301	700	301	219
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	10	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
OTHER WORKERS	96	31	16	8	7	4	6	11	6	5	-	-
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 769	402	143	127	112	96	84	148	101	211	77	94
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	384	46	22	14	27	14	20	25	21	38	20	25
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	963	218	73	73	47	58	39	83	56	148	53	63
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	167	56	14	7	11	9	13	18	14	15	3	2
OTHER WORKERS	255	83	34	33	28	15	11	23	11	10	-	3
PERSONAL SERVICES	3 743	1 925	300	244	216	227	146	232	109	179	59	47
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	182	72	4	6	4	11	5	11	4	18	10	17
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	351	76	27	31	25	35	11	44	27	32	27	8
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	231	65	21	13	22	34	10	31	18	15	3	-
OTHER WORKERS	2 979	1 712	249	194	164	148	120	146	60	114	19	21
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	629	288	66	28	35	28	25	24	25	49	22	14
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	15 606	2 303	934	872	771	757	781	1 383	994	2 154	1 278	1 216
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	7 003	645	301	252	201	242	203	422	309	873	751	893
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	4 327	676	270	263	259	241	255	414	391	807	340	223
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	224	33	19	19	26	7	24	24	20	33	7	7
OTHER WORKERS	4 053	948	345	338	285	267	300	523	276	440	180	93
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2 322	334	74	82	56	70	58	146	135	386	256	249
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	586	44	5	12	6	14	9	24	24	74	61	97
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 457	220	38	54	34	41	47	102	92	289	172	132
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	25	5	-	3	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	2
OTHER WORKERS	254	65	32	13	15	13	2	17	17	21	23	17

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	1 818	2 219	833	370	95	23	20	22	7 222	52	8 300	44
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1 794	90	3 061	235
MINING	8	19	7	4	2	-	-	-	13 456	732	13 558	822
CONSTRUCTION	16	31	4	5	2	-	-	-	7 610	469	8 499	376
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2	3	4	3	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	11	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	7 310	561	7 790	385
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	362	374	116	47	16	2	-	-	9 185	139	9 748	97
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	109	92	52	25	15	-	-	-	15 270	441	15 394	415
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	89	117	23	14	1	2	-	-	10 714	161	10 451	177
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	156	152	38	9	-	-	-	-	8 011	94	8 531	107
OTHER WORKERS	9	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	8 016	510	9 108	531
DURABLE GOODS	222	242	71	30	7	-	-	-	10 805	143	11 065	142
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	58	50	32	14	6	-	-	-	15 937	511	16 146	549
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	55	71	13	8	1	-	-	-	11 250	217	11 160	233
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	101	108	26	7	-	-	-	-	9 905	226	10 115	176
OTHER WORKERS	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 470	1 050	9 960	712
NONDURABLE GOODS	140	132	44	18	9	2	-	-	7 904	106	8 577	126
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	51	41	19	11	9	-	-	-	14 166	840	14 584	623
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	34	46	10	5	-	2	-	-	10 081	308	9 645	264
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	55	44	12	2	-	-	-	-	7 234	106	7 350	125
OTHER WORKERS	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	7 654	569	8 432	782
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	159	196	88	34	5	2	-	2	12 305	314	12 738	257
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	35	34	18	24	3	-	-	-	14 046	1 476	14 653	722
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	107	115	45	8	-	2	-	2	13 344	422	13 331	294
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4	30	14	-	2	-	-	-	6 065	803	8 854	647
OTHER WORKERS	13	18	11	1	-	-	-	-	8 711	3 868	11 857	1 200
WHOLESALE TRADE	64	68	17	17	2	4	4	-	9 495	381	9 850	281
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	23	18	4	9	-	1	3	-	14 765	874	14 952	993
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	39	43	12	7	2	3	1	-	9 813	344	9 927	312
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	4 251	471	5 947	540
OTHER WORKERS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	131	128	45	18	5	3	2	7	3 901	68	5 229	74
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	66	51	22	12	4	2	-	7	8 792	396	9 699	344
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	50	59	19	6	1	-	2	-	3 878	97	5 097	92
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	8	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	5 510	515	6 339	350
OTHER WORKERS	8	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	2 909	87	3 626	78
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	168	168	77	46	11	1	2	4	10 102	135	10 334	153
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	52	78	48	30	5	-	2	-	13 610	528	14 436	436
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	111	90	28	17	5	1	-	4	9 592	191	9 656	154
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 082	645	4 171	513
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	37	69	39	22	7	-	2	-	6 059	327	7 778	244
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	12	53	20	20	6	-	2	-	10 268	918	12 496	727
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	21	16	13	2	-	-	-	-	6 301	508	7 209	263
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4 703	928	5 442	538
OTHER WORKERS	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3 332	335	4 337	421
PERSONAL SERVICES	30	16	6	6	2	-	-	-	1 944	44	3 546	99
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	10	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	5 539	1 331	7 545	843
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5 453	372	6 249	360
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 773	424	4 593	307
OTHER WORKERS	15	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	1 740	44	2 902	95
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	8	13	2	-	2	-	-	-	2 396	259	4 662	299
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	701	928	342	137	27	10	10	8	8 504	112	9 568	83
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	576	838	317	127	26	10	10	8	12 677	190	12 889	143
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	91	71	17	8	1	-	-	-	7 724	163	7 828	112
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6 366	523	6 733	432
OTHER WORKERS	30	19	7	2	-	-	-	-	5 415	164	5 843	97
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	131	207	88	34	15	1	-	2	11 339	214	11 570	234
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	47	86	47	23	12	1	-	-	15 490	427	15 509	507
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	77	106	37	11	3	-	-	2	10 868	226	10 753	273
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	5	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	5 202	864	7 228	542

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	41 773	806	225	198	267	441	696	1 357	1 356	4 261	3 177	4 296
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	1 766	403	56	53	56	72	85	133	122	221	122	73
MINING	657	2	-	1	-	4	2	6	9	40	32	41
CONSTRUCTION	3 132	31	18	19	20	37	55	97	131	394	271	375
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	736	23	2	4	4	4	4	5	15	33	47	65
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	14	14
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 971	5	12	14	6	29	36	69	80	284	173	258
OTHER WORKERS	305	3	4	2	10	4	15	23	29	64	37	37
MANUFACTURING	11 620	52	16	17	28	65	110	217	275	1 103	868	1 255
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3 237	23	3	3	9	3	4	15	20	89	100	183
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	901	-	-	-	1	7	7	11	23	96	59	114
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	6 749	23	8	12	15	35	67	156	189	814	627	847
OTHER WORKERS	732	6	4	2	2	21	33	36	44	104	82	112
DURABLE GOODS	7 549	42	14	16	23	35	62	130	157	636	552	797
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2 215	17	3	3	8	3	-	11	9	56	66	119
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	547	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	18	61	39	73
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4 407	19	7	12	15	12	31	104	111	481	409	547
OTHER WORKERS	380	6	4	1	1	20	29	8	19	38	39	58
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 071	10	2	1	4	30	48	87	118	467	316	458
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 023	6	-	-	2	-	4	4	11	33	35	64
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	355	-	-	-	1	7	4	4	5	35	20	41
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 342	4	2	-	1	23	36	51	77	332	218	299
OTHER WORKERS	352	-	-	1	1	-	4	27	25	67	43	54
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	3 826	20	13	6	17	13	34	81	70	254	213	332
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	917	7	3	-	2	-	2	11	11	26	33	48
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	387	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	12	35	26	39
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 154	11	4	6	10	12	28	47	28	154	113	196
OTHER WORKERS	367	2	6	-	4	-	4	23	19	39	41	49
WHOLESALE TRADE	2 675	24	4	3	9	23	27	96	77	267	198	291
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	864	12	-	2	2	6	6	10	20	44	37	62
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	968	7	1	-	2	6	5	32	23	104	63	105
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	633	3	3	1	2	7	12	30	20	84	74	96
OTHER WORKERS	210	2	1	-	3	4	4	24	13	35	24	28
RETAIL TRADE	4 746	115	55	31	63	96	172	315	286	665	430	588
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 877	68	15	8	13	21	30	61	65	156	143	245
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	873	11	5	5	5	15	25	53	79	140	92	94
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 227	12	4	10	12	19	54	87	93	224	133	183
OTHER WORKERS	769	24	30	8	32	40	63	113	49	144	62	66
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 121	24	2	6	22	17	24	51	63	183	170	217
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	855	12	-	-	8	5	4	5	16	42	41	66
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 041	12	2	5	7	10	12	28	27	92	96	118
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	84	-	-	-	2	-	7	7	3	6	13	12
OTHER WORKERS	141	-	-	1	5	2	2	10	18	43	21	22
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 999	61	17	15	35	29	53	109	68	263	156	216
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	757	22	2	3	2	2	8	16	12	43	37	57
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	137	3	2	1	-	1	-	6	6	18	13	10
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	929	34	14	8	29	23	37	54	36	168	82	129
OTHER WORKERS	176	2	-	3	4	3	8	33	14	33	25	19
PERSONAL SERVICES	644	23	10	23	2	32	22	54	40	117	60	79
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	225	11	4	9	-	4	3	5	6	34	18	25
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	44	-	2	-	-	2	2	3	7	15	4	3
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	141	6	-	6	-	9	4	13	13	26	21	9
OTHER WORKERS	234	6	5	8	2	17	13	33	14	41	16	42
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	294	4	3	3	5	6	7	14	17	47	32	25
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	5 325	44	27	20	8	44	96	151	152	519	416	513
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	4 066	32	25	17	7	22	48	48	52	227	246	306
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	213	4	-	-	-	3	3	14	17	54	35	27
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	307	1	-	-	-	1	8	10	13	50	35	59
OTHER WORKERS	738	7	2	3	1	18	37	79	71	188	100	121
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2 971	2	3	-	1	1	9	32	45	189	209	292
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 146	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	45	60	96
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	576	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	14	28	27	45
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	313	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	13	27	30	40
OTHER WORKERS	936	2	-	-	1	-	6	18	14	88	91	111

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 285	7 432	5 227	5 059	1 719	875	472	625	20 260	71	22 196	98
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	53	127	68	53	30	23	8	7	8 784	351	10 318	457
MINING	54	116	103	123	50	20	17	39	25 860	731	30 728	1 107
CONSTRUCTION	236	514	379	364	87	40	27	37	18 746	408	20 893	339
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	34	113	92	146	58	27	24	36	25 701	884	29 427	1 088
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	10	23	12	17	6	2	-	-	20 109	1 533	21 424	1 236
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	162	350	260	196	23	11	2	1	17 803	439	18 816	276
OTHER WORKERS	30	28	16	4	-	-	-	-	12 466	632	13 510	494
MANUFACTURING	1 038	2 394	1 673	1 633	536	182	89	69	21 259	134	22 780	150
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	182	554	599	783	373	157	71	66	28 305	360	30 304	361
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	99	206	100	108	44	14	13	-	20 611	381	22 334	493
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	704	1 485	921	715	115	9	5	4	19 571	200	19 937	140
OTHER WORKERS	53	149	53	27	3	2	-	-	15 741	415	16 265	383
DURABLE GOODS	710	1 595	1 087	1 118	368	121	48	36	21 504	167	22 978	182
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	113	410	387	565	260	110	43	32	28 490	468	30 125	412
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	70	129	55	60	25	5	4	-	20 106	486	21 452	563
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	503	985	609	473	80	4	2	4	19 765	226	20 132	174
OTHER WORKERS	23	72	36	21	3	2	-	-	16 066	575	16 530	618
NONDURABLE GOODS	328	799	586	515	167	61	41	33	20 795	222	22 413	264
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	68	144	212	218	113	47	28	33	27 968	556	30 692	712
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	29	77	45	49	19	9	9	-	21 605	762	23 694	895
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	201	500	312	243	35	5	4	-	19 084	414	19 569	235
OTHER WORKERS	30	77	17	6	-	-	-	-	15 389	624	15 978	433
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	321	859	684	646	145	59	27	30	22 735	261	23 787	262
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	48	148	169	230	95	39	21	24	28 238	675	30 384	708
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	34	103	65	47	12	8	1	2	21 692	597	22 883	764
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	201	517	413	359	38	9	6	3	22 152	302	22 210	272
OTHER WORKERS	39	91	37	11	-	3	-	-	17 377	741	17 513	546
WHOLESALE TRADE	180	476	336	309	165	99	44	44	21 151	322	24 006	408
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	52	119	123	173	78	53	28	37	27 159	803	30 462	914
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	42	174	156	100	77	47	16	7	22 342	614	24 403	597
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	68	144	49	31	9	-	-	-	17 096	460	17 605	410
OTHER WORKERS	17	38	7	5	1	-	-	-	14 247	1 013	14 907	655
RETAIL TRADE	371	665	402	313	79	40	38	22	15 616	201	17 131	224
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	180	325	235	189	59	25	23	16	19 067	412	20 381	407
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	44	127	70	60	13	11	14	7	15 087	545	17 974	573
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	87	163	83	55	5	2	1	-	14 331	453	15 256	296
OTHER WORKERS	60	50	14	9	2	2	-	-	10 429	331	11 229	348
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	121	286	215	310	142	98	74	95	22 486	560	27 652	614
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	45	108	109	171	97	45	28	54	28 306	1 000	32 331	1 002
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	59	156	95	138	44	53	46	41	21 371	640	26 804	875
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	12	12	9	1	1	-	-	-	15 919	1 280	15 658	967
OTHER WORKERS	4	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	11 931	470	12 806	555
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	143	291	168	209	64	46	27	28	17 230	378	20 165	463
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	45	121	88	153	59	43	20	25	25 397	930	28 251	932
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	19	19	23	9	2	2	1	2	18 672	1 055	19 963	1 410
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	67	133	56	46	4	1	6	1	14 373	638	15 109	418
OTHER WORKERS	11	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	11 487	689	12 231	600
PERSONAL SERVICES	42	63	36	15	12	4	1	8	12 471	537	14 874	655
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	19	28	24	10	12	2	1	8	16 762	1 082	20 004	1 556
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	8	18	4	2	-	2	-	-	11 944	805	12 948	944
OTHER WORKERS	10	16	7	3	-	-	-	-	11 156	634	11 713	579
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	21	47	27	17	6	7	5	2	15 870	1 160	18 457	1 019
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	399	827	647	616	289	200	112	243	21 358	271	26 070	362
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	316	703	594	589	284	196	112	243	24 865	359	29 715	439
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	10	21	13	5	2	4	-	-	13 273	719	15 271	789
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	27	56	29	17	2	-	-	-	16 505	511	17 541	550
OTHER WORKERS	47	47	11	5	2	-	-	-	12 012	248	12 656	259
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	306	767	490	451	114	56	2	1	22 116	237	23 548	234
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	81	225	194	283	100	49	2	-	26 183	526	27 309	431
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	52	229	113	50	6	4	-	1	21 862	332	22 270	415
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	39	79	49	22	3	2	-	-	19 866	675	20 108	591
OTHER WORKERS	135	234	134	95	5	2	-	-	20 018	342	20 249	324

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	23 329	361	176	263	331	640	961	2 571	2 165	5 241	2 945	2 871
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	177	55	9	9	8	10	7	15	12	26	9	14
MINING	125	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	10	19	26	27
CONSTRUCTION	239	7	-	2	3	5	2	18	35	50	41	27
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	50	1	-	-	-	3	2	3	2	6	11	9
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	159	6	-	2	3	2	-	15	29	39	26	8
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	4
OTHER WORKERS	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	6
MANUFACTURING	4 487	16	15	24	30	77	179	585	470	1 130	605	536
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	569	9	1	5	1	4	3	12	18	69	87	94
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 423	3	3	6	5	12	17	114	128	432	251	208
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 370	4	10	13	20	59	149	440	313	607	252	207
OTHER WORKERS	126	-	-	-	4	2	10	19	11	21	15	27
DURABLE GOODS	2 348	7	5	12	11	17	67	211	219	585	368	337
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	305	4	-	3	-	-	2	4	11	30	52	56
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	803	-	3	4	4	7	9	47	71	231	166	114
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 162	3	2	5	4	10	48	153	129	311	143	150
OTHER WORKERS	78	-	-	-	4	-	9	8	7	13	7	17
NONDURABLE GOODS	2 139	8	10	11	18	59	112	374	251	544	237	199
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	264	4	1	2	1	4	1	9	6	39	35	38
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	620	3	-	2	1	5	8	67	57	201	85	93
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 208	1	9	7	16	49	101	287	185	296	109	58
OTHER WORKERS	47	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	4	8	8	10
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 173	1	3	4	3	9	19	57	58	203	140	236
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	217	-	-	2	-	-	9	12	8	34	15	28
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	826	1	2	1	-	8	7	37	45	157	116	190
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	101	-	2	1	2	2	3	4	4	11	9	13
OTHER WORKERS	29	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	5
WHOLESALE TRADE	772	2	2	3	5	15	7	77	75	204	109	111
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	136	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	25	19	29
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	561	2	-	3	-	10	6	61	68	162	81	71
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	56	-	2	-	2	5	-	5	3	13	7	9
OTHER WORKERS	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	5	1	2
RETAIL TRADE	3 134	95	62	90	102	217	269	552	329	619	273	228
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	791	38	23	15	19	26	24	79	53	159	124	84
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 523	33	21	29	30	69	154	290	192	350	115	116
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	168	2	2	2	5	9	8	32	17	44	10	14
OTHER WORKERS	652	21	16	44	49	113	83	150	67	66	25	13
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 494	20	4	11	18	29	67	264	270	721	360	290
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	566	12	-	2	3	2	6	15	41	107	86	87
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	1 904	9	4	10	15	27	57	245	224	608	274	203
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
OTHER WORKERS	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	5	5	-	-
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	687	20	5	5	21	25	14	75	69	159	58	85
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	197	8	2	-	6	4	-	12	8	21	14	21
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	369	9	-	3	4	10	8	36	42	115	41	59
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	67	2	1	-	5	6	5	13	12	13	3	2
OTHER WORKERS	54	-	1	2	5	4	1	15	8	10	-	3
PERSONAL SERVICES	886	89	40	53	50	80	79	149	77	135	50	35
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	77	10	-	2	1	2	2	5	4	9	9	14
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	132	2	-	-	3	4	4	33	19	27	24	8
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	79	2	-	-	9	10	8	21	14	12	2	-
OTHER WORKERS	598	74	40	51	37	64	65	89	40	87	14	13
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	138	4	3	4	-	11	6	9	16	38	16	11
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	7 565	51	31	52	86	154	296	691	636	1 628	1 025	1 040
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3 896	17	17	17	21	27	45	134	122	545	543	750
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	2 002	10	-	9	17	38	71	197	291	697	301	203
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	93	-	-	-	2	2	16	15	16	25	7	5
OTHER WORKERS	1 574	24	13	27	46	86	164	345	208	361	174	82
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1 453	1	1	6	6	10	15	80	106	310	233	231
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	439	-	1	2	-	3	-	15	19	52	54	94
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	898	1	-	4	2	6	15	54	70	244	157	118
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	2
OTHER WORKERS	101	-	-	-	4	-	1	10	17	12	21	17

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1981—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	1 598	1 983	751	329	90	18	14	21	12 001	50	13 112	62
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	5 910	1 107	6 298	639
MINING	8	19	7	4	2	-	-	-	15 448	721	16 725	845
CONSTRUCTION	14	25	4	5	2	-	-	-	12 427	580	13 366	582
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2	3	4	3	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	11	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	11 445	553	12 152	573
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	313	337	108	45	16	2	-	-	11 877	102	12 935	117
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	92	85	52	23	15	-	-	-	17 009	434	17 862	450
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	87	117	23	14	1	2	-	-	12 445	184	13 419	182
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	129	126	31	9	-	-	-	-	10 728	138	11 486	134
OTHER WORKERS	6	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	12 013	997	12 496	623
DURABLE GOODS	187	219	66	28	7	-	-	-	12 761	226	13 764	159
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	47	45	32	12	6	-	-	-	17 046	541	18 112	584
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	53	71	13	8	1	-	-	-	12 892	293	13 670	238
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	82	94	21	7	-	-	-	-	11 826	188	12 760	200
OTHER WORKERS	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	12 149	1 544	12 674	802
NONDURABLE GOODS	127	118	42	17	9	2	-	-	11 031	146	12 026	168
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	45	39	19	10	9	-	-	-	16 954	718	17 572	696
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	34	46	10	5	-	2	-	-	12 058	212	13 095	282
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	47	32	10	2	-	-	-	-	9 589	194	10 260	165
OTHER WORKERS	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	139	179	80	31	5	2	-	2	15 931	249	16 339	284
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	31	32	18	24	3	-	-	-	17 499	851	18 026	765
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	99	111	43	6	-	2	-	2	15 523	260	15 705	312
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4	30	14	-	2	-	-	-	17 350	2 092	17 450	1 099
OTHER WORKERS	6	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHOLESALE TRADE	60	58	17	17	2	4	4	-	12 447	313	14 002	361
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	21	15	4	9	-	1	3	-	16 301	700	17 893	1 113
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	38	35	11	7	2	3	1	-	12 020	252	13 328	380
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	114	117	37	14	5	2	2	7	9 319	175	10 228	170
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	58	47	20	8	4	2	-	7	11 847	303	12 670	500
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	44	56	13	5	1	-	2	-	9 552	209	10 187	191
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	8	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	10 326	557	10 935	555
OTHER WORKERS	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	7 013	192	7 180	183
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	157	152	74	39	10	1	2	4	11 954	119	13 213	178
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	48	72	48	30	5	-	2	-	15 267	470	16 483	453
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	105	80	26	9	5	1	-	4	11 490	123	12 275	179
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	34	57	34	20	6	-	2	-	11 749	284	13 384	406
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	11	43	19	20	6	-	2	-	18 003	1 714	18 241	1 033
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	18	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	11 582	288	12 105	355
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICES	25	16	6	2	2	-	-	-	7 529	206	8 931	248
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	10	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	13 627	1 608	13 308	1 423
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	10 153	692	10 726	508
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 737	425	7 454	384
OTHER WORKERS	10	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	6 496	257	6 831	255
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	6	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	11 066	528	11 184	623
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	608	810	296	119	26	7	5	6	12 885	146	14 000	108
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	490	736	275	114	26	7	5	6	16 534	143	17 131	164
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	89	62	12	5	-	-	-	-	11 320	110	11 678	122
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9 537	634	10 097	562
OTHER WORKERS	27	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	9 095	197	9 437	131
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	119	201	84	32	15	1	-	2	14 542	281	15 635	253
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	40	82	43	22	12	1	-	-	16 964	384	18 289	508
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	72	103	37	10	3	-	-	2	13 353	327	14 581	297
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	5	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	13 282	839	13 454	676

Table 54. Class of Worker of Longest Job in 1981—Number With Earnings, Median Earnings, and Mean Earnings in 1981 of Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	65 233	15 061	16 920	58 046	15 626	17 465	5 687	10 557	11 641	3 629	10 814	12 548
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	50 008	15 070	17 050	44 570	15 660	17 620	4 321	10 338	11 496	3 046	10 629	12 235
IN AGRICULTURE	1 701	3 927	6 307	1 455	3 827	6 535	198	4 956	5 228	245	5 957	7 245
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	48 307	15 493	17 429	43 115	16 069	17 994	4 123	10 693	11 797	2 801	11 005	12 673
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 120	23 866	26 010	5 645	24 299	26 397	243	16 130	17 121	169	19 260	21 274
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS	6 285	25 128	28 349	5 947	25 565	28 955	228	13 787	15 116	154	20 047	20 729
SALES WORKERS	3 385	16 604	19 891	3 238	16 863	20 214	103	10 021	12 017	93	11 549	14 000
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 052	12 187	13 282	2 638	12 518	13 535	323	11 547	12 070	186	9 308	10 032
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	10 929	17 340	17 674	10 036	17 618	17 874	721	13 394	15 059	606	13 374	14 839
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT	9 679	13 447	14 269	8 294	13 731	14 466	1 194	12 241	13 054	838	11 699	12 706
LABORERS	4 384	6 301	8 507	3 664	6 398	8 643	644	5 857	7 658	330	7 367	8 847
SERVICE WORKERS	4 474	4 238	6 294	3 654	3 830	6 136	668	5 539	6 779	425	7 007	7 014
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	52	(B)	(B)	42	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 421	4 316	6 347	3 611	3 896	6 193	660	5 564	6 820	421	7 034	7 038
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	8 718	17 679	17 981	7 340	18 637	18 767	1 124	12 577	13 112	379	14 294	15 254
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	3 611	20 555	20 398	3 060	21 236	21 359	447	15 199	14 775	161	18 471	17 437
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3 455	16 385	17 015	2 896	17 354	17 769	447	11 332	12 099	138	11 165	13 002
ALL OTHER WORKERS	1 651	13 885	14 716	1 383	14 303	15 123	230	10 503	11 845	80	12 407	14 770
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	2 132	22 460	23 083	1 688	23 990	24 740	349	15 952	15 987	85	20 749	20 756
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 586	23 212	23 788	1 268	24 732	25 513	255	17 044	17 048	67	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	205	18 027	22 117	137	21 952	24 859	57	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER WORKERS	341	19 505	20 381	283	20 263	21 221	37	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	6 586	16 165	16 330	5 652	16 887	16 983	775	11 063	11 817	294	12 333	13 663
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	2 026	18 241	17 744	1 792	18 899	18 418	192	11 248	11 767	93	15 612	15 241
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3 250	16 283	16 692	2 759	17 190	17 418	390	11 323	12 089	132	10 870	12 705
ALL OTHER WORKERS	1 311	12 880	13 244	1 100	13 262	13 553	193	10 259	11 315	69	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	6 431	10 559	14 636	6 061	10 748	14 934	242	5 315	7 391	201	8 160	12 365
IN AGRICULTURE	1 384	4 465	7 256	1 313	4 479	7 384	45	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	5 047	11 733	16 659	4 748	11 948	17 022	196	6 124	8 716	185	8 730	12 491
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	76	1 424	2 516	75	1 429	2 537	-	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	40	(B)	(B)	39	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	36	(B)	(B)	36	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	41 773	20 260	22 196	37 545	20 706	22 791	3 322	14 727	15 660	2 213	14 720	16 456
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	30 981	20 593	22 897	27 880	21 087	23 561	2 427	14 482	15 645	1 813	14 383	16 192
IN AGRICULTURE	590	9 929	12 294	495	10 583	13 115	88	7 071	7 826	97	10 738	11 682
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	30 390	20 753	23 103	27 386	21 241	23 750	2 339	14 867	15 938	1 717	14 704	16 445
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 894	26 544	29 551	4 521	26 954	29 950	180	18 546	19 945	123	24 376	25 800
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS	5 432	26 856	30 744	5 178	27 290	31 256	169	15 812	17 271	133	20 981	22 168
SALES WORKERS	2 344	22 169	25 813	2 262	22 306	26 058	55	(B)	(B)	60	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 873	17 310	18 294	1 608	17 794	18 748	215	14 944	15 636	118	11 962	13 191
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 237	20 659	21 077	6 680	20 812	21 285	449	17 382	18 224	396	17 066	18 189
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT	5 648	17 159	18 009	4 807	17 650	18 375	739	14 541	15 734	545	14 361	15 280
LABORERS	1 501	15 098	15 557	1 235	15 415	15 856	239	12 499	13 872	132	11 422	13 045
SERVICE WORKERS	1 461	11 446	12 380	1 094	11 687	12 755	293	10 601	11 275	210	9 752	10 374
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	10	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 451	11 472	12 409	1 092	11 675	12 749	288	10 731	11 395	209	9 737	10 351
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	6 496	20 579	21 720	5 573	21 071	22 359	765	16 137	16 775	275	17 946	18 978
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	2 971	22 116	23 348	2 572	22 670	24 029	328	17 921	18 446	128	20 575	20 619
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	2 368	19 812	21 195	2 027	20 389	21 812	282	14 883	15 672	88	15 421	17 054
ALL OTHER WORKERS	1 157	17 012	18 616	973	17 272	19 084	155	14 514	15 244	59	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 766	24 523	26 022	1 426	25 768	27 486	268	18 216	18 692	71	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 357	24 750	26 155	1 107	25 914	27 610	206	18 874	19 511	58	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	159	23 211	26 575	110	26 482	29 026	39	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER WORKERS	249	23 445	24 944	209	24 316	26 025	24	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	4 730	19 159	20 114	4 146	19 650	20 595	497	15 298	15 738	204	16 412	17 502
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 613	20 337	20 987	1 465	20 588	21 324	122	16 690	16 658	69	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	2 209	19 683	20 807	1 917	20 235	21 398	242	14 866	15 713	84	15 014	16 715
ALL OTHER WORKERS	908	15 972	16 880	764	16 205	17 181	132	13 873	14 927	51	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	4 272	13 616	17 945	4 068	14 118	18 227	130	7 439	9 396	125	10 829	14 743
IN AGRICULTURE	1 063	6 077	8 376	1 031	6 019	8 401	17	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	3 209	16 691	21 115	3 037	17 145	21 564	113	9 746	10 410	117	11 001	14 760
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	24	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	9	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	15	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 54. Class of Worker of Longest Job in 1981—Number With Earnings, Median Earnings, and Mean Earnings in 1981 of Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	51 940	7 222	8 300	45 125	7 176	8 308	5 569	7 297	8 046	2 524	6 677	7 465
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	39 640	7 039	8 015	34 742	7 037	8 057	3 925	6 711	7 383	2 057	6 583	7 289
IN AGRICULTURE	474	1 880	3 403	390	2 102	3 661	56	(B)	(B)	73	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	39 167	7 104	8 071	34 352	7 096	8 107	3 869	6 823	7 473	1 984	6 784	7 460
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 268	11 790	12 411	3 876	11 617	12 238	256	12 029	13 001	121	13 526	13 365
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS	2 507	12 469	13 599	2 387	12 408	13 571	82	14 156	13 976	72	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	3 204	4 429	6 389	3 010	4 390	6 384	139	5 540	6 519	129	4 217	5 341
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	13 525	8 441	8 646	12 202	8 407	8 627	1 039	8 662	8 721	595	8 247	8 445
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	803	9 973	10 623	724	9 762	10 574	62	(B)	(B)	49	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT.	5 256	7 531	7 859	4 217	7 513	7 875	823	7 602	7 893	545	6 665	6 775
LABORERS	575	5 740	6 769	495	5 478	6 562	73	(B)	(B)	34	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	9 028	3 123	4 200	7 441	2 903	4 042	1 396	3 951	4 761	440	4 195	4 838
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1 519	1 349	1 621	1 151	1 241	1 293	347	1 850	2 649	92	2 345	3 124
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	7 509	3 775	4 721	6 289	3 539	4 545	1 049	4 871	5 461	347	4 716	5 292
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	9 569	10 098	10 413	7 807	10 202	10 522	1 545	9 454	9 840	383	7 921	8 838
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	2 322	11 339	11 570	1 837	11 425	11 678	428	10 884	11 140	106	10 730	11 461
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	6 623	9 799	10 284	5 484	9 964	10 402	999	9 156	9 590	246	6 977	7 692
ALL OTHER WORKERS	623	6 989	7 480	486	7 006	7 502	117	6 748	7 228	31	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 391	13 246	13 811	1 020	13 532	14 183	320	12 709	12 701	62	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	961	13 939	14 509	694	14 364	14 956	237	13 043	13 359	45	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	282	13 314	13 500	201	13 743	14 025	64	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER WORKERS	148	9 377	9 861	125	9 488	10 140	19	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	8 178	9 416	9 835	6 787	9 577	9 971	1 224	8 646	9 092	321	7 417	8 117
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 361	10 105	9 494	1 143	10 234	9 686	191	8 489	8 388	62	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	6 341	9 619	10 141	5 283	9 771	10 264	935	9 070	9 454	238	6 816	7 497
ALL OTHER WORKERS	476	6 144	6 740	361	5 719	6 589	98	6 574	7 008	21	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	2 561	2 624	5 236	2 412	2 607	5 203	99	2 917	6 324	79	3 259	5 905
IN AGRICULTURE	178	1 602	1 870	173	1 603	1 885	-	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	2 383	2 777	5 487	2 239	2 764	5 460	99	2 917	6 324	77	3 388	6 082
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	169	1 254	1 895	164	1 236	1 800	-	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	59	(B)	(B)	58	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	111	1 312	2 450	106	1 290	2 358	-	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	23 329	12 001	13 112	19 966	12 108	13 257	2 735	11 199	11 979	1 126	10 729	11 522
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	17 352	11 687	12 791	15 043	11 805	12 962	1 817	10 613	11 262	909	10 500	11 279
IN AGRICULTURE	82	8 720	8 842	72	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	17 270	11 698	12 810	14 971	11 816	12 980	1 812	10 628	11 283	907	10 512	11 294
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 334	16 523	17 010	2 056	16 681	17 101	180	14 061	15 275	74	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS	1 745	14 979	16 377	1 659	14 998	16 410	59	(B)	(B)	50	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	977	11 353	12 949	924	11 307	12 895	31	(B)	(B)	37	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 945	11 703	12 401	6 207	11 687	12 389	576	11 788	12 466	316	11 471	12 091
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	463	13 212	14 558	410	13 133	14 507	43	(B)	(B)	28	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT.	2 389	10 316	10 970	1 890	10 464	11 101	397	9 765	10 617	231	8 739	9 487
LABORERS	223	10 414	11 271	179	10 470	11 410	44	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	2 194	8 007	8 529	1 645	8 101	8 600	482	7 639	7 975	159	7 561	8 359
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	170	5 216	5 488	109	5 193	5 408	56	(B)	(B)	26	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 023	8 162	8 785	1 536	8 259	8 826	426	7 787	8 273	133	7 816	8 693
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	5 047	14 180	14 957	4 051	14 518	15 244	881	12 571	13 574	188	12 069	12 987
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 453	14 542	15 635	1 153	14 588	15 683	265	14 390	15 356	71	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3 330	14 218	14 841	2 702	14 670	15 215	561	12 075	12 964	103	11 332	11 546
ALL OTHER WORKERS	264	12 160	12 673	196	12 497	13 070	55	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	907	16 517	17 640	670	16 920	17 987	205	15 564	16 616	41	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	661	16 938	18 074	483	17 317	18 322	161	15 954	17 196	31	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	165	16 535	17 646	116	17 449	18 873	37	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER WORKERS	80	13 717	14 058	71	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	4 139	13 679	14 369	3 381	14 069	14 701	677	11 887	12 654	147	11 507	12 139
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	792	12 888	13 598	670	13 029	13 779	104	12 301	12 510	40	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3 165	14 079	14 695	2 586	14 523	15 051	524	11 943	12 850	98	11 275	11 274
ALL OTHER WORKERS	183	11 650	12 064	126	11 975	12 404	49	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	873	6 279	9 409	816	6 349	9 459	37	(B)	(B)	28	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	65	(B)	(B)	64	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	809	6 935	9 930	753	7 032	10 012	37	(B)	(B)	28	(B)	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	57	(B)	(B)	55	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	13	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	44	(B)	(B)	42	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 55. Work Experience in 1981—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	175 315	117 866	90 820	65 300	2 446	5 889	6 103	6 151	4 932	27 046	9 303	3 294	3 416	4 906	6 127	57 449
WITHOUT EARNINGS	58 016	694	285	198	7	12	13	28	27	409	241	32	28	51	56	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	117 300	117 173	90 536	65 102	2 439	5 878	6 090	6 123	4 904	26 637	9 062	3 262	3 388	4 855	6 071	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	18 038	18 023	5 886	1 167	37	140	276	881	3 385	12 138	1 592	657	1 168	3 071	5 550	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 671	5 667	2 513	401	33	99	255	995	730	3 154	934	472	727	817	204	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 389	5 384	2 545	461	43	164	518	1 060	300	2 838	1 218	549	551	414	107	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 510	4 503	2 482	598	70	273	592	795	154	2 020	1 049	432	319	182	37	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 635	4 615	2 937	1 082	91	406	688	555	115	1 678	999	324	185	148	22	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 419	4 392	3 246	1 658	152	409	562	403	63	1 146	739	201	135	58	13	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	7 421	7 410	6 240	3 928	287	754	781	444	45	1 170	803	209	95	52	12	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	5 535	5 531	4 943	3 521	213	565	416	203	25	588	408	101	60	15	4	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 582	12 575	11 768	9 502	393	791	689	346	47	806	561	128	67	46	4	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 610	7 606	7 309	6 122	217	476	335	146	13	297	206	60	19	10	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 640	8 634	8 344	7 167	232	455	349	133	9	289	203	33	34	16	4	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 696	5 690	5 562	4 883	138	317	182	36	5	128	83	28	6	7	4	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 707	10 704	10 551	9 415	250	572	240	65	10	153	99	32	17	5	1	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 614	6 613	6 524	5 978	151	263	101	31	1	88	65	15	-	4	4	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 748	3 746	3 707	3 487	55	104	37	25	-	38	20	10	1	5	3	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 924	3 921	3 876	3 710	48	70	43	3	2	45	40	2	2	2	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 468	1 468	1 433	1 379	25	11	14	3	-	35	24	6	3	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	692	692	669	645	4	8	11	-	-	23	18	4	-	1	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	10 602	10 609	13 426	16 435	11 866	10 404	7 296	4 159	1 449	2 374	4 750	3 916	2 724	1 581	1 075	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	47	47	71	61	216	166	103	68	28	36	62	71	55	31	19	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	13 094	13 099	15 887	18 941	14 196	12 386	9 157	5 365	1 880	3 623	6 002	5 023	3 381	2 053	709	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	51	51	59	71	268	149	138	85	47	46	104	137	83	58	25	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	83 087	65 362	55 914	41 811	1 567	3 436	3 335	3 296	2 470	9 448	3 045	1 039	1 090	1 870	2 404	17 725
WITHOUT EARNINGS	17 742	129	52	38	-	-	1	9	4	77	57	6	4	4	7	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	65 344	65 233	55 862	41 773	1 567	3 436	3 334	3 287	2 466	9 371	2 988	1 033	1 086	1 867	2 397	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 378	7 363	2 943	806	24	69	112	407	1 526	4 420	618	193	352	1 085	2 172	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 317	2 314	1 221	225	21	50	109	391	425	1 093	322	133	216	319	103	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 158	2 155	1 173	198	24	64	196	514	177	982	419	163	153	189	57	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 726	1 721	1 098	267	24	97	220	388	102	623	309	115	106	70	22	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 929	1 914	1 361	441	40	170	311	320	78	554	298	103	57	77	19	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 844	1 821	1 505	696	57	197	275	238	42	316	180	55	51	25	4	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 869	2 858	2 552	1 357	123	337	413	285	37	306	177	57	37	30	5	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 360	2 356	2 166	1 356	126	296	240	133	15	190	122	37	21	7	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 910	5 903	5 641	4 261	231	415	438	264	31	263	143	61	31	27	1	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 086	4 082	3 955	3 177	145	281	233	107	13	127	83	26	14	4	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 318	5 312	5 172	4 296	179	316	264	110	7	140	78	18	25	14	4	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 878	3 872	3 813	3 285	100	247	148	29	3	59	34	14	2	5	4	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 488	8 485	8 367	7 432	208	483	184	53	7	117	67	29	17	4	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 781	5 780	5 719	5 227	138	238	91	23	1	61	46	9	-	1	4	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 460	3 457	3 428	3 227	51	95	34	21	-	29	16	7	-	5	1	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 748	3 746	3 710	3 551	47	66	41	3	2	36	32	2	-	2	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 425	1 425	1 393	1 347	24	10	12	1	-	32	23	4	3	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	669	669	646	625	4	6	11	-	-	23	18	4	-	1	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	15 045	15 061	17 087	20 260	14 448	12 710	8 690	4 856	1 616	2 242	4 434	4 239	2 883	1 721	1 104	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	88	86	78	71	470	334	236	101	45	61	121	191	105	55	31	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	16 907	16 920	19 066	22 196	16 355	14 467	10 944	6 248	2 231	4 128	7 071	6 335	4 043	2 457	847	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	79	79	84	98	369	213	221	128	79	108	271	357	202	127	50	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	92 228	52 504	34 906	23 488	880	2 454	2 768	2 855	2 462	17 598	6 258	2 255	2 325	3 036	3 723	39 724
WITHOUT EARNINGS	40 273	564	233	159	7	12	12	19	23	331	185	27	24	48	49	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	51 955	51 940	34 674	23 329	872	2 442	2 756	2 836	2 439	17 267	6 074	2 229	2 302	2 988	3 674	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	10 661	10 661	2 943	361	13	72	163	474	1 860	7 718	974	464	816	1 987	3 478	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 355	3 353	1 292	176	12	49	146	604	305	2 061	612	339	511	498	102	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 231	3 229	1 373	263	18	100	322	546	124	1 856	798	386	397	225	50	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 784	2 782	1 384	331	45	176	372	407	52	1 397	740	317	213	112	15	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 706	2 701	1 577	640	51	236	377	235	37	1 124	700	221	129	71	4	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 575	2 571	1 741	961	95	212	287	165	21	830	559	147	83	32	9	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 552	4 552	3 687	2 571	164	418	368	159	8	864	625	151	58	23	7	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 176	3 176	2 777	2 165	87	269	176	70	10	399	286	64	39	9	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 671	6 671	6 128	5 241	162	376	251	82	16	544	418	68	36	19	3	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 524	3 524	3 354	2 945	73	194	103	39	-	169	123	33	5	6	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 322	3 322	3 173	2 871	53	139	84	23	2	150	125	14	9	2	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 818	1 818	1 749	1 598	38	70	34	7	1	69	49	14	4	2	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 219	2 219	2 184	1 983	42	89	56	12	3	36	32	2	-	1	1	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	833	833	805	751	12	25	10	7	-	28	19	6	-	3	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	289	289	279	260	4	9	3	3	-	10	4	3	1	-	2	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	176	176	167	159	1	5	2	-	-	9	8	-	2	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	43	43	40	32	2	1	2	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	22	22	22	21	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	7 220	7 222	10 230	12 001	9 132	8 349	5 994	3 623	1 312	2 444	4 882	3 809	2 656	1 504	1 057	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	52	52	52	50	349	122	110	67	36	44	72	84	64	38	24	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	8 299	8 300	10 766	13 112	10 316	9 456	6 996	4 342	1 525	3 349	5 476	4 415	3 069	1 801	619	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	44	44	54	62	263	167	125	101	49	39	77	108	76	50	27	(X)

Table 55. Work Experience in 1981—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	152 151	103 819	79 639	57 696	2 181	5 134	5 254	5 197	4 178	24 180	8 389	2 979	3 110	4 381	5 320	48 332
WITHOUT EARNINGS	48 883	648	268	185	7	12	11	25	27	381	225	28	28	47	53	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	103 268	103 171	79 372	57 511	2 173	5 122	5 243	5 172	4 151	23 799	8 165	2 951	3 083	4 334	5 267	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 737	15 723	4 985	1 073	31	126	235	723	2 797	10 738	1 433	587	1 061	2 751	4 907	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 943	4 938	2 144	343	26	85	203	838	649	2 794	805	438	661	715	176	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 751	4 745	2 203	379	34	142	462	906	280	2 542	1 081	495	514	371	82	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 940	3 935	2 096	514	65	231	488	658	139	1 839	975	399	269	163	33	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 947	3 931	2 380	876	70	330	562	445	97	1 551	920	302	171	136	22	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 757	3 744	2 723	1 370	129	354	470	344	55	1 020	673	164	121	51	11	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 163	6 156	5 110	3 133	258	637	674	368	40	1 046	705	192	88	50	12	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 737	4 733	4 200	2 964	184	491	358	183	20	533	369	91	57	13	4	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	10 817	10 810	10 064	8 066	348	695	600	310	44	746	518	116	66	43	4	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 622	6 619	6 344	5 273	191	439	298	130	13	275	191	56	17	9	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 528	7 525	7 275	6 250	208	374	319	119	5	250	180	21	34	11	4	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 134	5 130	5 010	4 397	125	281	171	33	3	120	77	28	4	7	4	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 737	9 733	9 594	8 552	240	519	218	60	5	140	86	32	17	5	1	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 047	6 045	5 973	5 486	138	235	87	26	1	72	53	12	-	2	4	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 552	3 549	3 514	3 303	52	98	37	24	-	35	20	8	1	3	3	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 770	3 767	3 727	3 568	48	69	37	3	2	40	38	1	-	2	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 412	1 412	1 379	1 334	21	9	12	3	-	33	22	6	3	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	675	675	652	631	4	6	11	-	-	23	18	4	-	1	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	10 846	10 851	13 990	16 906	12 075	10 590	7 445	4 181	1 485	2 416	4 783	3 912	2 727	1 575	1 074	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	51	51	76	66	230	177	111	75	32	38	64	75	58	33	20	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	13 456	13 460	16 398	19 481	14 498	12 550	9 351	5 482	1 915	3 663	6 046	4 996	3 391	2 041	715	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	56	56	65	78	287	160	153	95	50	49	112	143	87	61	29	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	72 560	58 163	49 828	37 582	1 409	3 006	2 898	2 826	2 107	8 335	2 742	924	991	1 636	2 042	14 397
WITHOUT EARNINGS	14 426	117	49	37	-	-	1	7	4	69	49	6	4	4	7	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	58 134	58 046	49 780	37 545	1 409	3 006	2 897	2 819	2 103	8 266	2 693	918	987	1 633	2 035	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 390	6 376	2 525	743	20	61	99	333	1 269	3 851	570	160	314	962	1 844	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 014	2 011	1 055	185	16	43	87	347	377	956	284	118	196	273	86	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 893	1 889	1 008	168	16	51	171	436	166	881	382	145	152	159	43	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 502	1 499	943	241	24	81	171	336	89	556	283	110	86	58	19	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 631	1 617	1 099	351	27	137	256	262	66	518	272	101	53	73	19	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 521	1 509	1 237	569	47	168	218	201	34	272	161	40	45	22	4	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 353	2 347	2 083	1 060	105	287	364	233	34	264	143	55	34	27	5	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 989	1 986	1 823	1 128	109	247	207	122	10	163	103	34	19	4	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 055	5 048	4 806	3 586	208	364	383	236	29	241	133	53	31	24	1	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 579	3 575	3 462	2 751	131	258	214	95	13	113	73	24	12	3	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 658	4 655	4 533	3 754	164	263	249	97	5	122	71	13	25	9	4	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 529	3 525	3 468	2 983	94	219	141	27	3	57	34	14	-	5	4	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 790	7 787	7 676	6 808	199	448	168	48	5	111	61	29	17	4	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 291	5 289	5 240	4 799	128	212	77	23	1	48	37	6	-	1	4	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 294	3 292	3 265	3 070	50	91	34	20	-	27	16	7	-	3	1	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 617	3 614	3 582	3 431	47	64	35	3	2	32	30	1	-	2	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 375	1 375	1 345	1 306	19	8	10	1	-	30	21	4	3	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	652	652	629	610	4	4	11	-	-	23	18	4	-	1	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	15 612	15 626	17 727	20 706	15 012	13 117	9 093	4 874	1 658	2 295	4 388	4 334	2 915	1 696	1 104	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	89	89	110	79	441	365	268	109	50	65	126	189	114	58	34	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	17 453	17 465	19 665	22 791	16 777	14 715	11 237	6 391	2 266	4 217	7 140	6 380	4 104	2 426	865	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	86	86	91	106	391	226	244	141	87	119	294	379	217	137	58	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	79 591	45 656	29 811	20 114	772	2 128	2 356	2 370	2 071	15 845	5 648	2 055	2 119	2 745	3 278	33 935
WITHOUT EARNINGS	34 457	531	219	148	7	12	10	18	23	312	176	22	24	44	47	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	45 134	45 125	29 592	19 966	764	2 116	2 346	2 352	2 048	15 533	5 472	2 033	2 095	2 701	3 231	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 347	9 347	2 460	330	11	65	136	390	1 528	6 887	863	427	746	1 789	3 063	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 929	2 927	1 089	158	10	42	116	490	272	1 838	521	320	465	442	90	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 858	2 856	1 195	211	18	91	291	470	113	1 661	699	350	362	212	39	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 438	2 436	1 153	273	41	150	318	322	50	1 283	693	289	184	104	13	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 316	2 314	1 281	525	43	193	306	182	31	1 033	648	201	118	63	4	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 236	2 235	1 486	801	82	186	252	144	21	748	512	124	76	30	7	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 810	3 810	3 027	2 072	153	350	310	135	7	783	562	138	54	23	7	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 747	2 747	2 377	1 836	75	244	151	61	10	370	266	56	37	8	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 762	5 762	5 257	4 480	140	332	217	74	15	505	384	64	35	19	3	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 044	3 044	2 881	2 521	60	181	84	35	-	162	118	32	5	6	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 870	2 870	2 742	2 496	44	110	70	22	-	128	109	9	9	2	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 605	1 605	1 542	1 413	31	62	30	5	-	63	43	14	4	2	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 946	1 946	1 918	1 744	42	71	49	12	-	28	25	2	-	1	1	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	756	756	732	687	10	23	10	3	-	23	16	6	-	1	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	257	257	249	234	2	8	3	3	-	8	4	1	1	-	2	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	153	153	145	137	1	5	2	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	38	38	35	28	2	1	2	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	22	22	22	21	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	7 174	7 176	10 346	12 108	8 971	8 419	6 025	3 628	1 341	2 478	4 944	3 771	2 648	1 510	1 056	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	57	57	56	54	379	147	122	71	41	47	74	89	68	40	25	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	8 307	8 308	10 901	13 257	10 297	9 474	7 023	4 393	1 554	3 368	5 507	4 371	3 055	1 809	620	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	47	47	59	68	283	182	138	115	48	41	81	111	75	51	29	(X)

Table 55. Work Experience in 1981—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	19 012	11 269	8 942	6 059	212	614	660	778	618	2 327	703	255	247	426	696	7 743
WITHOUT EARNINGS	7 730	14	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	10	5	-	-	2	3	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	11 282	11 256	8 938	6 057	212	614	659	778	618	2 318	698	255	247	424	693	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 942	1 942	740	74	2	9	32	130	492	1 202	137	57	93	269	647	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	594	594	307	53	7	11	40	130	67	288	102	29	57	79	20	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	511	511	278	72	8	19	44	127	8	233	104	50	25	35	20	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	477	476	326	79	5	34	88	111	9	150	61	29	44	11	5	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	568	563	464	186	13	64	92	93	17	99	64	15	10	11	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	562	550	453	259	22	45	73	45	8	97	48	35	8	4	2	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 016	1 014	927	655	27	93	81	68	4	87	72	7	4	3	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	652	652	608	466	23	62	39	14	4	43	36	4	2	2	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 455	1 455	1 416	1 194	40	86	67	28	3	39	24	12	-	3	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	797	797	782	692	17	28	31	14	-	16	11	2	2	1	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	889	886	855	738	16	66	23	10	2	31	16	11	-	4	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	441	439	437	381	11	30	11	4	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	703	703	693	625	6	40	18	-	3	10	10	-	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	437	437	424	371	12	22	13	5	-	14	12	-	-	2	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	129	129	127	124	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	83	83	79	74	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	24	24	23	14	4	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	8 456	8 468	10 648	12 481	9 969	9 269	6 469	4 018	1 257	1 928	4 104	3 838	2 546	1 576	1 072	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	135	138	122	156	686	438	258	174	74	59	273	263	204	112	60	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 857	9 862	11 622	13 998	11 639	10 876	8 125	4 626	1 598	3 077	5 351	5 104	3 134	2 062	644	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	112	112	123	140	834	384	361	192	140	136	302	558	352	193	45	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	8 502	5 690	4 815	3 322	129	352	338	377	297	876	201	97	80	187	310	2 811
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 794	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	5 707	5 687	4 815	3 322	129	352	338	377	297	872	198	97	80	187	310	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	827	827	338	51	2	5	8	60	211	489	43	27	32	101	285	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	241	241	143	38	5	6	15	36	44	98	22	13	17	36	10	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	212	212	136	25	8	12	20	68	3	76	21	18	-	26	12	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	188	187	133	25	-	12	44	44	9	53	21	5	20	5	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	251	250	223	82	7	30	46	48	11	27	20	-	4	3	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	265	255	227	110	9	24	50	25	8	28	8	14	2	3	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	406	403	380	244	17	37	34	44	3	23	18	-	2	3	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	308	307	285	196	17	44	17	6	4	22	19	1	-	2	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	719	719	705	580	21	46	36	21	2	13	2	8	-	3	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	415	415	405	348	10	18	16	12	-	10	5	2	2	1	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	521	518	505	428	10	45	10	10	2	13	3	6	-	4	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	281	280	278	245	4	22	6	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	503	503	500	457	6	25	13	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	377	377	368	322	10	22	13	1	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	101	101	101	99	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	67	67	66	60	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	23	23	21	13	4	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 537	10 557	11 920	14 727	9 978	10 361	6 693	4 564	1 410	1 783	4 596	3 448	2 481	1 848	1 086	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	193	193	181	301	870	674	270	327	120	89	489	410	388	208	90	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 629	11 641	13 191	15 660	12 623	12 098	9 138	5 143	1 947	3 082	6 108	5 624	3 207	2 475	691	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	176	176	185	208	1 259	566	600	296	187	265	798	1 212	521	307	64	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	10 511	5 579	4 127	2 737	84	262	323	401	321	1 452	502	158	167	239	386	4 932
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4 936	10	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	2	-	-	2	2	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	5 575	5 569	4 123	2 735	84	262	321	401	321	1 446	500	158	167	237	384	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 115	1 115	402	23	-	4	23	70	281	713	94	30	61	168	361	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	353	353	164	15	2	5	24	94	24	189	80	16	40	44	10	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	299	299	142	47	-	7	24	59	5	157	83	32	25	10	7	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	289	289	193	54	5	23	44	68	-	96	40	23	25	6	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	317	313	241	105	7	33	46	45	5	73	44	15	6	8	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	296	295	225	149	13	22	23	19	-	69	40	21	5	-	2	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	610	610	547	411	10	56	46	24	1	63	54	7	2	-	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	344	344	323	270	6	18	22	7	-	21	17	3	2	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	737	737	711	614	19	39	31	7	1	26	22	4	-	-	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	382	382	376	343	7	10	15	2	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	368	368	350	309	6	22	13	-	-	18	12	6	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	159	159	159	137	7	8	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	199	199	193	169	-	15	6	-	3	7	7	-	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	60	60	56	49	2	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	28	28	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	15	15	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	7 290	7 297	9 188	11 199	9 943	7 992	5 990	3 615	1 141	2 052	3 925	4 071	2 573	1 412	1 062	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	135	135	219	156	1 244	317	426	251	93	125	263	351	239	135	79	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 043	8 046	9 789	11 979	10 126	9 229	7 061	4 140	1 274	3 075	5 052	4 786	3 099	1 734	606	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	128	128	145	164	794	437	367	243	203	149	277	503	457	242	62	(X)

Table 55. Work Experience in 1981—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1981, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	9 482	6 168	5 023	3 346	154	321	434	441	326	1 146	377	112	134	215	307	3 314
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 322	15	7	7	-	-	-	-	1	8	2	-	-	3	2	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	6 160	6 153	5 015	3 339	154	321	434	441	326	1 138	376	112	134	212	305	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	885	884	347	38	1	5	24	47	231	537	60	23	42	132	280	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	312	312	196	22	3	6	16	103	46	116	46	13	25	26	6	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	297	297	176	27	1	4	40	85	20	121	50	19	24	20	8	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	292	291	188	38	5	19	59	56	10	104	57	19	19	7	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	322	320	238	90	8	34	52	47	6	82	46	8	10	14	3	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	318	317	262	137	14	40	45	24	3	55	30	13	6	5	1	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	604	604	561	389	21	59	67	21	4	43	29	10	-	3	1	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	401	401	385	290	17	31	30	14	3	16	13	1	-	1	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	804	804	774	640	27	43	41	20	3	30	20	4	5	1	1	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	411	411	402	337	16	24	20	5	-	9	6	1	-	2	1	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	437	436	425	360	14	18	19	13	-	10	8	-	2	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	230	230	226	208	3	8	6	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	415	415	411	364	17	14	12	4	-	5	3	-	2	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	228	228	226	207	3	13	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	98	98	97	94	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	81	81	78	74	2	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	16	16	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	10	10	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	8 689	8 696	10 501	12 492	10 634	8 347	6 583	3 827	1 412	2 279	4 557	4 060	3 032	1 602	1 087	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	243	244	198	280	1 003	504	404	225	135	252	293	487	416	191	108	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 459	10 463	12 074	14 793	12 011	10 235	7 637	4 829	1 770	3 364	5 427	4 721	3 829	2 287	864	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	199	199	220	272	923	599	462	311	174	227	445	957	707	313	142	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	4 528	3 630	3 162	2 213	106	186	246	256	155	468	149	53	56	81	130	897
WITHOUT EARNINGS	892	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	3 636	3 629	3 162	2 213	106	186	246	256	155	467	149	53	56	80	130	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	382	381	167	26	-	3	10	27	103	213	25	10	18	44	117	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	146	146	100	13	2	3	6	53	23	46	19	5	9	9	4	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	133	133	87	10	1	3	19	44	11	47	17	12	6	7	4	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	146	145	100	23	1	7	32	32	6	45	25	6	8	4	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	155	153	116	38	5	13	23	32	4	37	19	5	6	7	2	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	145	144	124	62	5	23	20	12	1	20	11	5	2	2	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	306	306	290	196	12	25	40	14	2	16	7	6	-	2	1	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	247	247	241	176	14	18	18	11	3	7	6	-	-	1	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	489	489	475	379	19	28	34	12	3	14	8	2	3	1	1	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	254	254	247	206	10	15	13	3	-	6	4	1	-	2	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	327	326	322	269	14	15	13	11	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	173	173	170	154	3	6	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	340	340	336	296	14	12	10	4	-	5	3	-	2	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	201	201	199	181	3	12	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	92	92	92	91	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	76	76	75	70	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	15	15	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	10	10	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 805	10 814	11 879	14 720	11 633	9 850	7 502	4 131	1 512	2 441	4 531	(B)	(B)	1 792	1 115	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	267	267	256	469	1 301	1 003	512	395	210	407	414	(B)	(B)	452	169	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 538	12 548	13 856	16 456	13 032	11 671	8 762	5 320	2 098	3 688	5 626	(B)	(B)	2 906	1 022	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	288	289	306	368	1 102	890	705	458	306	389	781	(B)	(B)	729	224	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	4 955	2 538	1 860	1 133	48	135	188	185	171	678	229	59	79	134	177	2 416
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 430	14	7	7	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	-	-	2	2	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	2 524	2 524	1 853	1 126	48	135	188	185	171	671	227	59	79	132	174	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	503	503	180	12	1	3	14	21	128	324	35	13	24	88	164	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	165	165	95	9	1	3	10	50	23	70	26	8	16	18	2	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	164	164	90	17	-	1	21	41	9	75	33	7	17	12	4	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	146	146	88	15	4	13	27	24	4	58	32	13	11	3	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	167	167	122	52	4	21	28	15	2	44	28	3	5	8	1	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	173	173	139	75	9	16	25	12	2	34	18	8	3	3	1	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	298	298	271	193	8	34	27	7	2	28	23	4	-	1	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	154	154	144	114	2	13	12	3	-	10	7	1	-	-	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	315	315	299	261	7	16	7	7	-	16	13	2	2	-	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	157	157	155	131	5	8	7	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	110	110	104	92	-	4	6	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	57	57	56	54	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	75	75	75	68	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	27	27	27	26	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	6	6	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	5	5	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	6 677	6 677	8 181	10 729	(B)	7 491	5 741	3 542	1 332	2 172	4 577	(B)	2 961	1 506	1 067	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	252	252	206	278	(B)	449	433	287	176	279	411	(B)	466	227	140	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 465	7 465	9 033	11 522	(B)	8 250	6 165	4 151	1 471	3 138	5 298	(B)	3 037	1 913	747	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	212	212	242	290	(B)	608	476	370	170	272	529	(B)	406	222	181	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 56. Main Reason for Part-Year Employment in 1981—Part-Year Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
BOTH SEXES																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	43 263	43 176	6 510	4 714	3 961	3 562	3 093	2 843	2 458	2 025	3 406	4 858	4 170	1 575	4 919	46	7 234	54
COULD NOT FIND WORK	15 129	15 124	854	1 012	997	1 188	1 106	1 116	1 040	1 003	1 651	2 429	2 064	663	7 248	84	9 046	85
ILL OR DISABLED	2 906	2 901	182	169	197	197	198	201	208	180	313	457	464	133	7 540	206	9 432	200
GOING TO SCHOOL	10 169	10 149	3 185	1 984	1 442	967	672	481	363	217	304	319	172	43	1 953	35	3 103	57
KEEPING HOUSE	8 220	8 173	1 827	1 174	951	769	699	594	456	281	494	552	289	88	3 176	81	4 645	87
IN ARMED FORCES	150	150	20	13	15	3	7	14	10	11	14	23	12	7	6 272	762	7 978	947
RETIRED	1 653	1 653	13	14	27	47	48	95	101	116	199	396	380	217	11 577	312	15 306	458
ALL OTHER REASONS	5 036	5 026	429	348	332	390	362	342	281	217	431	683	788	423	7 133	214	10 390	214
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	17 458	17 433	4 342	2 966	2 256	1 796	1 313	1 059	791	619	868	978	383	60	2 624	40	3 830	44
COULD NOT FIND WORK	4 852	4 849	531	587	490	553	417	385	343	318	458	539	204	23	4 631	115	5 694	95
ILL OR DISABLED	436	436	51	55	57	42	39	39	16	28	38	48	22	2	4 364	365	5 540	316
GOING TO SCHOOL	9 271	9 255	3 127	1 897	1 349	905	595	410	277	165	225	205	80	19	1 791	35	2 653	46
KEEPING HOUSE	1 425	1 421	368	238	198	154	133	114	60	47	54	45	5	3	2 526	131	3 216	111
IN ARMED FORCES	111	111	20	12	15	3	7	12	10	11	10	5	6	-	4 763	1 087	5 185	596
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 362	1 361	244	178	148	139	122	99	85	50	83	135	66	14	3 800	183	5 176	191
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	20 525	20 466	1 916	1 594	1 475	1 485	1 455	1 429	1 286	1 043	1 949	2 951	2 838	1 046	6 684	76	8 953	84
COULD NOT FIND WORK	9 069	9 066	291	406	472	577	623	641	604	558	1 055	1 683	1 619	536	8 683	124	10 477	117
ILL OR DISABLED	1 668	1 663	91	95	98	99	97	119	124	102	174	277	314	74	8 075	304	9 964	268
GOING TO SCHOOL	883	880	56	87	93	62	78	71	81	49	77	111	92	24	5 914	276	7 762	381
KEEPING HOUSE	5 836	5 795	1 317	854	649	530	461	392	318	203	367	412	221	71	3 146	99	4 744	108
IN ARMED FORCES	39	39	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	17	7	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	77	77	2	3	3	5	3	8	-	4	4	16	13	14	11 056	1 750	14 604	2 246
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 954	2 946	158	148	161	212	193	195	159	126	266	435	574	319	8 908	280	12 089	301
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	3 355	3 352	241	145	173	166	187	220	227	210	323	516	618	327	8 666	246	11 741	276
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 047	1 047	30	19	33	51	51	76	72	103	120	174	220	98	9 475	371	12 049	366
ILL OR DISABLED	543	543	36	17	33	32	26	31	41	27	60	95	99	45	8 911	534	10 758	498
GOING TO SCHOOL	9	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	680	678	138	77	78	47	67	62	46	18	37	56	40	11	3 978	328	5 573	355
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	554	554	9	9	8	7	13	22	38	37	47	117	144	101	13 211	802	18 056	1 036
ALL OTHER REASONS	522	521	27	22	19	28	30	29	28	21	57	72	115	72	9 941	658	13 548	758
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	1 926	1 926	12	8	57	115	137	136	155	153	266	414	331	143	9 435	227	11 934	296
COULD NOT FIND WORK	162	162	1	-	2	7	15	14	21	25	17	33	21	7	7 856	552	9 853	644
ILL OR DISABLED	258	258	5	2	10	24	36	12	26	23	41	37	30	12	7 630	492	9 795	682
GOING TO SCHOOL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	279	279	3	5	25	39	37	25	32	13	35	38	23	3	6 161	385	7 593	424
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	1 023	1 023	2	1	16	35	32	65	63	74	147	263	223	102	11 004	324	13 870	440
ALL OTHER REASONS	198	198	-	-	5	11	17	19	10	19	25	41	34	19	9 530	778	12 641	1 085
MALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	20 506	20 492	2 437	1 845	1 518	1 383	1 147	1 146	1 051	951	1 726	2 810	3 127	1 350	6 732	93	9 402	95
COULD NOT FIND WORK	9 540	9 540	512	552	505	603	553	597	576	571	1 053	1 673	1 725	618	8 569	127	10 421	119
ILL OR DISABLED	1 437	1 437	74	60	62	66	79	74	82	69	130	255	373	112	10 291	363	11 990	325
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 397	5 384	1 647	1 042	780	506	339	256	181	131	164	167	136	34	2 005	57	3 331	91
KEEPING HOUSE	234	234	13	18	13	12	8	11	13	6	40	30	38	32	9 155	520	12 520	1 065
IN ARMED FORCES	132	132	17	12	10	1	5	12	10	11	14	21	12	7	7 007	758	8 605	1 043
RETIRED	1 214	1 214	7	4	16	20	26	49	70	83	140	302	304	193	12 650	427	16 767	580
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 551	2 551	168	158	132	173	138	146	120	78	184	363	538	353	9 758	368	13 197	364
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	9 071	9 060	2 125	1 482	1 092	897	649	525	413	373	522	625	302	54	2 845	60	4 295	68
COULD NOT FIND WORK	3 079	3 079	331	332	249	322	252	241	206	221	339	400	164	21	5 220	158	6 213	127
ILL OR DISABLED	201	201	32	28	18	16	19	15	6	10	11	30	14	2	4 379	528	5 853	521
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 943	4 932	1 624	1 009	732	478	307	216	141	112	126	110	62	15	1 835	48	2 787	70
KEEPING HOUSE	52	52	10	12	6	6	4	3	-	-	5	4	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	95	95	17	10	10	1	5	10	10	11	10	5	6	-	5 441	780	5 628	670
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	701	701	113	91	77	75	62	39	50	18	31	76	56	13	3 932	261	5 819	310
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	8 625	8 623	266	337	372	403	401	495	478	382	881	1 605	2 103	899	10 649	149	12 864	153
COULD NOT FIND WORK	5 690	5 690	165	210	239	257	277	305	320	274	641	1 144	1 358	501	10 466	161	12 259	163
ILL OR DISABLED	784	784	27	25	28	27	26	46	50	33	60	149	249	64	11 863	606	13 171	435
GOING TO SCHOOL	454	451	23	32	48	29	31	40	41	19	38	57	74	19	6 546	360	9 273	657
KEEPING HOUSE	132	132	2	6	6	5	4	7	10	5	28	15	20	24	9 545	703	14 301	1 448
IN ARMED FORCES	38	38	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	16	7	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	48	48	2	1	-	1	3	6	-	4	1	7	10	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 480	1 480	48	62	50	84	61	88	57	47	109	218	385	270	12 627	638	15 764	510

Table 56. Main Reason for Part-Year Employment in 1981—Part-Year Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.																		
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 659	1 659	42	22	32	47	49	70	88	107	156	291	470	283	13 308	557	16 215	463
COULD NOT FIND WORK	670	670	16	10	15	21	17	39	43	61	64	108	184	91	11 783	766	14 096	492
ILL OR DISABLED	300	300	15	6	11	14	19	7	10	11	34	53	86	35	11 803	1 061	13 192	734
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	24	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	6	6	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	390	390	3	2	4	1	3	9	23	27	25	83	118	93	15 773	687	21 169	1 361
ALL OTHER REASONS	275	275	8	4	2	11	10	14	9	8	31	42	75	58	14 414	1 370	17 362	1 208
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	1 150	1 150	4	3	22	36	48	55	72	89	167	288	251	114	10 935	309	13 841	427
COULD NOT FIND WORK	101	101	1	-	2	3	7	12	6	15	9	20	20	5	8 842	1 212	10 740	892
ILL OR DISABLED	151	151	1	2	5	10	15	5	16	15	24	24	22	12	8 571	684	11 630	1 043
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	26	26	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	6	5	11	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	776	776	2	1	12	19	20	34	47	53	114	212	176	86	11 478	388	14 507	529
ALL OTHER REASONS	96	96	-	-	3	3	5	4	3	4	14	27	22	11	11 604	1 114	15 602	1 916
FEMALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	22 758	22 684	4 073	2 869	2 444	2 179	1 945	1 697	1 407	1 074	1 679	2 048	1 043	225	3 898	47	5 276	50
COULD NOT FIND WORK	5 589	5 584	342	460	493	585	553	518	463	432	597	756	339	45	5 693	99	6 696	94
ILL OR DISABLED	1 469	1 464	108	108	136	131	119	127	126	110	183	202	92	21	6 018	207	6 921	198
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 772	4 765	1 538	942	662	461	334	225	182	86	140	152	36	9	1 896	50	2 845	64
KEEPING HOUSE	7 986	7 939	1 814	1 156	937	757	692	583	444	275	453	522	251	56	3 082	81	4 412	81
IN ARMED FORCES	17	17	3	2	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	440	440	6	10	12	27	22	46	31	33	59	94	76	24	9 139	489	11 272	551
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 485	2 475	261	191	200	217	223	196	162	139	247	321	250	70	5 746	174	7 497	187
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	8 386	8 373	2 217	1 484	1 164	899	665	534	378	247	347	353	81	6	2 417	54	3 327	51
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 773	1 771	201	255	241	231	165	144	137	97	119	139	40	2	3 819	125	4 791	135
ILL OR DISABLED	236	236	19	27	38	27	20	23	10	18	27	19	8	-	4 350	498	5 273	378
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 326	4 323	1 504	888	617	427	288	194	137	53	99	95	18	4	1 741	51	2 500	58
KEEPING HOUSE	1 373	1 369	359	226	192	149	129	111	60	47	50	41	5	-	2 519	132	3 156	105
IN ARMED FORCES	16	16	3	2	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	661	660	132	87	70	64	60	59	34	32	52	59	10	-	3 645	277	4 494	211
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	11 900	11 843	1 650	1 257	1 103	1 083	1 053	934	807	661	1 067	1 345	735	147	4 787	71	6 106	75
COULD NOT FIND WORK	3 378	3 375	127	197	233	320	346	336	284	284	415	539	262	34	6 459	140	7 474	124
ILL OR DISABLED	884	879	64	70	69	73	71	73	74	68	114	127	64	11	6 252	274	7 101	263
GOING TO SCHOOL	429	428	33	55	44	33	46	31	40	30	39	54	17	6	5 078	399	6 170	337
KEEPING HOUSE	5 704	5 663	1 316	848	643	524	458	385	308	198	339	397	200	47	3 048	94	4 521	102
IN ARMED FORCES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	29	29	-	2	3	5	1	2	-	1	3	9	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 474	1 467	110	86	111	128	132	107	102	79	157	218	188	49	6 592	259	8 383	255
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 696	1 693	199	122	141	119	138	149	139	103	167	224	147	44	5 852	191	7 355	224
COULD NOT FIND WORK	376	376	15	9	19	31	33	37	28	41	55	65	36	7	7 418	321	8 405	403
ILL OR DISABLED	242	242	21	11	23	18	8	23	31	16	26	42	12	10	6 553	340	7 743	540
GOING TO SCHOOL	9	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	656	654	136	77	78	47	67	62	44	18	35	50	34	5	3 755	356	5 049	295
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	164	164	6	8	4	7	9	12	16	11	23	35	26	8	8 799	780	10 666	939
ALL OTHER REASONS	248	246	19	18	17	17	20	15	18	13	26	30	40	13	6 932	693	9 298	702
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	775	775	7	5	36	79	89	80	82	65	98	125	80	28	7 143	280	9 104	327
COULD NOT FIND WORK	62	62	-	-	-	4	9	2	14	10	8	13	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	107	107	4	-	5	14	20	7	10	8	17	13	8	-	6 282	780	7 208	583
GOING TO SCHOOL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	253	253	3	5	24	37	37	25	32	11	29	33	12	3	5 799	409	7 115	423
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	246	246	-	-	5	16	12	31	15	21	33	51	47	16	9 403	656	11 861	716
ALL OTHER REASONS	102	102	-	-	2	8	11	15	7	14	11	14	12	7	7 541	505	9 839	934

Table 57. Main Reason for Not Working in 1981—Nonworkers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
BOTH SEXES																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	57 449	43 360	9 033	3 325	4 400	5 853	4 329	3 432	2 454	1 734	2 759	3 354	1 853	834	3 841	24	5 429	44
COULD NOT FIND WORK	2 453	1 259	372	199	211	151	106	76	40	32	21	28	21	2	2 275	115	2 970	131
ILL OR DISABLED	8 732	7 919	496	476	1 061	1 787	1 080	816	524	377	473	521	250	60	4 129	57	5 345	75
GOING TO SCHOOL	9 340	3 387	1 714	498	345	229	184	119	72	40	87	62	28	9	988	37	2 130	82
KEEPING HOUSE	22 093	16 524	6 088	1 768	1 894	1 966	1 263	937	611	369	503	643	311	172	2 214	47	3 458	58
IN ARMED FORCES	127	127	7	5	3	4	9	21	23	12	6	12	16	9	6 647	338	9 679	1 081
RETIRED	13 935	13 726	258	335	832	1 654	1 645	1 446	1 173	891	1 647	2 060	1 214	570	6 590	69	8 653	96
ALL OTHER REASONS	769	418	97	44	56	61	41	17	11	13	22	28	13	13	3 185	232	5 386	593
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	12 108	4 441	2 230	685	539	340	271	154	73	38	63	26	15	6	996	39	1 600	56
COULD NOT FIND WORK	978	352	136	78	69	19	25	11	3	2	3	2	4	-	1 515	164	2 040	211
ILL OR DISABLED	327	213	30	38	53	32	33	18	4	2	2	-	-	-	2 721	190	2 610	165
GOING TO SCHOOL	8 657	2 835	1 588	428	302	173	138	80	31	15	49	18	8	6	893	23	1 608	73
KEEPING HOUSE	1 791	887	441	115	101	107	65	26	14	11	5	2	-	-	1 021	120	1 711	91
IN ARMED FORCES	80	80	7	5	3	2	7	17	21	8	5	2	3	-	5 941	331	5 852	580
RETIRED	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	272	71	27	20	12	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	15 604	10 657	4 938	1 084	900	1 121	617	500	378	239	269	366	181	63	1 360	65	2 857	61
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 192	682	193	107	115	103	51	43	15	20	13	16	7	-	2 354	156	2 856	155
ILL OR DISABLED	2 593	2 139	258	159	305	474	205	181	136	105	117	125	67	10	3 735	67	4 862	143
GOING TO SCHOOL	657	527	124	69	43	50	44	35	41	18	38	43	20	2	3 546	312	4 697	287
KEEPING HOUSE	10 636	6 941	4 290	725	416	453	292	222	174	78	73	136	46	36	809	13	1 842	64
IN ARMED FORCES	47	47	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	4	2	10	13	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	195	175	23	10	5	17	12	8	11	7	20	34	25	4	7 356	1 031	8 457	706
ALL OTHER REASONS	284	146	51	14	17	22	12	7	-	8	5	4	4	2	2 501	479	4 071	854
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	8 617	7 425	1 515	682	747	931	638	516	378	269	493	677	391	187	3 825	64	5 802	114
COULD NOT FIND WORK	192	140	40	11	24	15	13	8	11	3	3	4	8	-	2 790	371	3 943	499
ILL OR DISABLED	2 198	2 012	154	102	232	390	247	201	137	96	160	193	88	12	4 519	125	5 799	143
GOING TO SCHOOL	22	22	2	1	-	4	3	4	-	5	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	4 149	3 288	1 187	476	392	344	207	159	101	66	106	152	46	52	1 961	87	3 607	155
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	1 956	1 875	115	85	90	160	163	142	125	97	214	321	244	118	7 596	306	9 779	278
ALL OTHER REASONS	100	88	19	7	8	17	6	3	3	3	9	5	5	3	3 612	374	5 645	962
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	21 120	20 838	349	874	2 214	3 461	2 803	2 262	1 626	1 187	1 934	2 284	1 266	579	5 317	44	7 386	69
COULD NOT FIND WORK	92	85	4	3	2	14	17	14	11	8	2	7	2	2	5 201	438	6 116	650
ILL OR DISABLED	3 614	3 555	54	176	472	891	595	416	247	174	193	203	96	38	4 310	69	5 532	117
GOING TO SCHOOL	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	5 518	5 409	171	451	985	1 062	698	531	322	214	318	352	219	84	4 050	68	5 727	110
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	11 780	11 673	119	240	737	1 477	1 471	1 297	1 038	787	1 413	1 703	945	448	6 479	71	8 711	102
ALL OTHER REASONS	113	113	1	4	18	15	21	5	8	2	7	19	4	8	4 854	638	9 316	1 600
MALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	17 725	13 540	1 121	567	880	1 410	1 367	1 306	1 132	829	1 442	1 868	1 109	508	6 104	71	8 113	95
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 196	500	131	75	75	60	45	29	12	21	14	20	15	2	2 589	205	3 604	252
ILL OR DISABLED	3 810	3 506	144	139	341	583	439	399	331	224	275	388	203	40	5 268	102	6 689	135
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 402	1 528	720	227	159	99	83	66	46	19	65	33	8	5	1 192	118	2 383	135
KEEPING HOUSE	138	111	19	11	4	16	15	11	8	9	5	8	3	3	4 381	465	6 361	1 425
IN ARMED FORCES	112	112	7	5	3	2	7	13	19	12	6	12	16	9	6 970	479	10 272	1 204
RETIRED	7 743	7 652	78	95	272	626	762	782	716	544	1 072	1 400	861	446	7 914	111	10 262	139
ALL OTHER REASONS	325	131	23	15	27	25	16	6	1	-	5	6	4	3	3 024	301	4 429	777
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	5 000	1 657	777	263	202	102	106	65	47	20	52	13	8	2	1 193	106	2 092	110
COULD NOT FIND WORK	502	137	58	25	19	8	13	4	1	2	3	-	4	-	1 403	318	2 461	476
ILL OR DISABLED	162	103	13	18	28	15	21	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	2 764	257	2 759	228
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 131	1 320	685	211	147	75	65	45	26	10	43	11	1	2	963	36	1 820	117
KEEPING HOUSE	7	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	68	68	7	5	3	2	5	11	17	8	5	2	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	128	23	11	5	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	2 567	1 890	214	153	203	321	172	149	142	94	128	182	105	27	4 315	173	6 064	207
COULD NOT FIND WORK	568	266	57	47	47	38	20	16	6	11	8	12	3	-	2 605	237	3 324	268
ILL OR DISABLED	1 331	1 136	88	70	127	222	109	102	103	65	73	105	62	10	4 562	213	6 058	237
GOING TO SCHOOL	264	201	35	16	12	23	18	21	19	5	22	20	7	2	4 812	518	5 634	493
KEEPING HOUSE	60	42	13	5	4	6	5	-	2	3	2	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	44	44	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	2	10	13	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	148	135	13	7	2	12	7	3	9	7	20	31	19	4	8 627	830	9 365	806
ALL OTHER REASONS	153	68	9	7	12	20	11	4	-	-	2	3	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 57. Main Reason for Not Working in 1981—Nonworkers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1981, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.																		
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	2 390	2 294	74	57	116	165	229	203	179	147	283	436	289	116	7 839	225	9 749	225
COULD NOT FIND WORK	74	51	13	3	7	7	2	3	2	3	1	3	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	1 083	1 042	30	23	79	103	131	115	96	78	120	176	80	12	6 426	230	7 742	222
GOING TO SCHOOL	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	22	18	2	2	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	1 176	1 151	26	27	24	50	91	81	79	63	158	252	200	100	9 697	295	11 872	373
ALL OTHER REASONS	28	24	3	2	6	4	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	7 768	7 699	55	93	359	822	860	889	765	568	979	1 237	708	363	7 010	94	9 425	133
COULD NOT FIND WORK	52	46	2	-	2	8	9	5	3	6	2	5	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	1 234	1 226	14	29	108	243	178	176	129	82	80	108	61	18	5 236	137	6 710	245
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	49	47	2	3	-	6	9	7	4	6	3	3	3	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	6 418	6 364	37	60	245	563	663	698	628	474	894	1 117	642	342	7 606	116	9 992	151
ALL OTHER REASONS	16	15	-	-	4	2	1	2	1	-	-	4	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	39 724	29 820	7 912	2 758	3 520	4 443	2 962	2 127	1 322	905	1 317	1 486	743	326	3 162	27	4 211	44
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 258	759	242	124	136	91	61	47	28	11	7	7	6	-	2 102	141	2 553	135
ILL OR DISABLED	4 922	4 413	352	336	720	1 204	641	417	193	153	198	132	47	20	3 663	38	4 278	75
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 938	1 859	993	272	186	131	101	53	27	21	23	29	20	4	936	30	1 923	100
KEEPING HOUSE	21 955	16 413	6 069	1 757	1 890	1 950	1 248	927	603	360	498	635	308	168	2 201	47	3 438	57
IN ARMED FORCES	15	15	-	-	-	2	2	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	6 191	6 074	181	240	560	1 029	884	664	458	348	575	660	353	124	5 218	81	7 078	120
ALL OTHER REASONS	444	287	75	29	28	36	25	11	11	13	16	22	10	10	3 298	327	5 823	785
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	7 108	2 785	1 453	422	338	238	165	89	26	18	12	13	8	4	958	25	1 626	60
COULD NOT FIND WORK	476	215	77	53	51	12	12	7	1	-	-	2	-	-	1 568	189	1 772	160
ILL OR DISABLED	165	110	17	21	25	17	12	13	2	2	1	-	-	-	2 674	289	2 858	237
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 526	1 515	903	217	155	98	73	35	5	5	6	7	8	4	840	30	1 424	89
KEEPING HOUSE	1 784	883	439	115	101	105	65	26	14	11	5	2	-	-	1 024	121	1 710	91
IN ARMED FORCES	11	11	-	-	-	-	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	144	47	17	15	7	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	13 037	8 766	4 724	930	697	801	445	351	236	145	141	184	76	36	928	14	2 165	55
COULD NOT FIND WORK	624	416	136	59	68	65	30	27	8	9	5	4	4	-	2 180	208	2 557	185
ILL OR DISABLED	1 262	1 004	170	88	177	253	96	78	32	40	44	20	5	-	3 261	86	3 508	123
GOING TO SCHOOL	394	326	89	53	31	27	26	14	22	13	17	22	12	-	2 676	406	4 122	344
KEEPING HOUSE	10 576	6 899	4 277	720	412	447	287	222	172	76	72	134	46	34	807	13	1 813	61
IN ARMED FORCES	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	47	40	10	3	3	4	5	5	2	-	-	3	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	132	78	42	6	6	2	1	3	-	8	4	1	4	1	931	356	3 972	1 285
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	6 227	5 130	1 441	625	630	765	409	314	199	123	210	241	102	71	2 792	78	4 036	116
COULD NOT FIND WORK	117	89	27	9	18	8	10	5	10	-	2	-	1	-	2 525	368	2 990	401
ILL OR DISABLED	1 115	970	124	80	153	287	116	86	41	18	40	17	8	-	3 447	75	3 712	121
GOING TO SCHOOL	14	14	2	1	-	4	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	4 127	3 269	1 184	473	392	342	205	155	99	66	106	149	46	52	1 951	86	3 598	156
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	780	724	89	57	65	111	71	60	46	34	56	69	45	18	4 548	259	6 449	344
ALL OTHER REASONS	72	64	15	4	2	14	3	3	3	3	6	5	4	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	13 351	13 139	293	781	1 855	2 639	1 943	1 374	861	619	955	1 047	558	215	4 516	40	6 191	74
COULD NOT FIND WORK	41	39	2	3	-	6	8	8	8	2	-	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	2 379	2 329	41	147	364	648	417	240	118	93	113	95	34	20	3 945	51	4 912	119
GOING TO SCHOOL	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	5 469	5 362	169	448	985	1 056	690	524	317	208	316	350	217	82	4 033	66	5 716	110
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	5 362	5 309	82	179	492	914	807	599	410	313	519	586	303	105	5 302	84	7 174	128
ALL OTHER REASONS	97	97	1	3	14	13	21	3	7	2	7	15	2	8	4 807	736	9 556	1 822

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 871,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS to March 1982 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm, and, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in a SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

The figures shown in this report for metropolitan areas are based on the standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see U.S. Census of Population: 1970, *Number of Inhabitants,* PC(1)-A1, United States Summary.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

North Central:

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, North Central, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 3 years old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison of the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1982 CPS and place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other

farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest), income from estates or trusts, net rental income, or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or worker's compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) worker's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company and (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Government transfer payments include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments; Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payments, and unemployment and worker's compensations.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $2,500) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Some of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole earner had recently died or had left the household. However, other families or unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Index of income concentration. The index of income concentration (or Gini index) is a statistical measure of income equality ranging from 0 to 1. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person having all the wealth and the rest having none. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the wealth. For a more detailed discussion see *Current Population Reports,* Series P-60, No. 123.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Householder. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," or "family," indicates that the household, or family, is maintained by a husband and wife.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household or (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, wife present," "separated," and "other married, wife absent" for male householders and "married, husband absent" by reason for absence of husband for female householders. A male householder was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The groups "other married, wife absent" and "other married, husband absent" included married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the household with $1 or more in wage and salaries or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flashcard" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1982 did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1982, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity *within the past 4 weeks*, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, who were attending school or were unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the specified week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week containing March 12, 1982, or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed worker.

Occupation. The data on occupation in tables 4, 5, 13, and 19 refer to the civilian jobs held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week. The data on occupation in tables 35, 37, 51, 52, and 53 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1970 census. For information, see Bureau of the Census Technical Paper No. 26, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification in Terms of Their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements,* by John A. Priebe, Joan Heinkel, and Stanley Greene, July 1972.

Starting with the March 1972 survey, a supplemental question, "What were your most important activities or duties?" was added in the questionnaire and provided additional information for classifying persons by occupation. In general, the major impact of this supplemental question was to reclassify some persons from the "managers" classification into other types of occupations (primarily into the major occupation group of "craft and kindred workers").

The major occupation groups are combined into four divisions, as follows:

White-collar workers. Professional, technical, and kindred workers; managers and administrators, except farm; sales workers; and clerical and kindred workers.

Blue-collar workers. Craft and kindred workers; operatives, except transport; transport equipment operatives; and laborers, except farm.

Farm workers. Farmers and farm managers; and farm laborers and supervisors.

Service workers. Service workers, excluding private households; and private household workers.

The sequence in which these four divisions appears is not intended to imply that any division has a higher social or skill level than another.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round full-time worker. A year-round full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question, "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question, "What were you doing most of last year?"

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1979 to 1981 are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using two different procedures. In table 5, aggregate income and dollar cutoffs by fifths were derived directly from the Current Population Survey micro-data file using actual income amounts.

In contrast, the data shown in table 17 were calculated using estimates from grouped data, as described below:

1. In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of families using grouped data, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval ($75,000 and over), a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-interval ($50,000 to $74,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of families with incomes greater than $100,000. The mean income of families with greater than $100,000 was assumed to be $100,000 exactly.[1] The mean income for the $75,000 to $100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "$75,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distribution was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.

2. The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of families were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) consistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval. The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

The two methods for determining aggregate income and dollar cutoffs produce some slight discrepancies, particularly for the highest fifth and top 5 percent. For the current year, the data shown in table 5 are preferable, since no interpolation was involved.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution from Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association *Proceedings of the Social Statistic Section,* 1977.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. The adjustment for price change was made by converting the income distribution for families for each year (1947 to 1980) into 1981 dollars on the basis of the change in the Consumer Price Index. The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following procedure satisfies these two assumptions.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of each income interval were converted into 1981 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1981 = 100). Finally, the number of families in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure of the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. Furthermore, the housing component of the CPI has been criticized for contributing to unduly large increases in the CPI over the past several years. These limitations should be noted when comparing income figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

[1] Individual income amounts greater than or equal to $100,000 are recorded as $99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

Table A-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1981

(1977 = 100)

Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947.....	36.9	1964.....	51.2
1948.....	39.7	1965.....	52.1
1949.....	39.3	1966.....	53.6
1950.....	39.7	1967.....	55.1
1951.....	42.9	1968.....	57.4
1952.....	44.6	1969.....	60.5
1953.....	44.1	1970.....	64.1
1954.....	44.4	1971.....	66.8
1955.....	44.2	1972.....	69.0
1956.....	44.8	1973.....	73.3
1957.....	46.4	1974.....	81.4
1958.....	47.7	1975.....	88.8
1959.....	48.1	1976.....	93.9
1960.....	48.9	1977.....	100.0
1961.....	49.4	1978.....	107.6
1962.....	49.9	1979.....	119.8
1963.....	50.2	1980.....	136.0
		1981.....	150.1

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. **Income definition.** The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. **Source of data.** The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Reliability of the Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 97 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

   For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. **Population coverage.** The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post).

   In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. **Average income.** The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the Department of Agriculture for several reasons. The Department of Agriculture publishes two major series on income of the farm population: (1) personal income of the farm population and (2) realized net farm income of farm operators.

Because of the following reasons, the estimates of total money income of the farm population as published by the Bureau of the Census are not directly comparable to

estimates of personal income data of the farm population as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The estimates of total money income exclude the value of farm crops and other noncash income as well as income from capital gains, whereas estimates of personal income include both of these items.

2. Estimates of total money income include contributions for social insurance by farmers and farm laborers and contributions from persons living outside the household, while estimates of personal income exclude these two sources of income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census exclude nonmoney income such as crops grown for home consumption. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm.

2. The estimates of the Bureau of the Census include in their universe, persons who do not live on a farm but who do have farm income, while the estimates of the Department of Agriculture exclude these people from their universe.

3. The agriculture series includes the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

The estimates of the Department of Agriculture differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The Department of Agriculture estimates are based on data derived from farm, business, and governmental sources, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the Department of Agriculture estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture,* Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income," September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $3,300 (less than $4,300 of 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $5,400 ($6,400 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $7,400 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.

2. Employees' earnings in excess of $29,700 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.

3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.

4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1982 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1980 CPS to the March 1982 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

The data for 1971 through 1981 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1981 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metro-

politan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown in this report for metropolitan areas are based on the standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see U.S. Census of Population: 1970, *Number of Inhabitants,* PC(1)-A1, United States Summary.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-81 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

The major revisions to the CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the expansion of the number of sample units from 55,000 housing units to 68,000 occupied households. This incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

The March 1980 CPS and March 1979 CPS metropolitan/nonmetropolitan population estimates also reflect other operational changes including the introduction of a coverage improvement sample designed to provide greater accuracy in survey estimation. The net effect of all changes in procedure was to increase the metropolitan area estimates. Research and detailed analysis of the impact of each procedural change on the population estimates is underway and the results will be issued in a forthcoming technical report.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the Surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Special Labor Force Reports,* "Work Experience of the Population". The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1982 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 5 percent of the 63,000 households in the

sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1982, the income data were incomplete for about 28 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 34 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on the remaining five rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1980 Current Population Survey. A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" presented earlier.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS."

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources, such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting".

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is *The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States,* prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use by the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in *Studies in Income and Wealth,* Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table A-2 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, and (4) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

The data in table A-2 showing comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1979 with independent estimates do not correspond to the income data in this report. The information required to compute the independently estimated aggregates for 1981 were not available in time to be

included in this report. The magnitude of underreporting in 1981 is expected to be similar to that of 1979.

Comparisons of the 1980 CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 11 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 58 percent for interest income to only about 3 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table A-2.

In 1979, 297.3 billion, or about 19 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 14 percent of the 9.5 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1979 was allocated, while about 30 percent of the 93.9 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the 1980 CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include (1) respondent's overlooking income received (especially small amounts not regularly received), (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) *Income Distribution in the United States* (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966; (2) *The Structure of Income,* by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962; and (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," cited earlier in this section.

Table A-2. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1979 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Source of income	Independent sources		CPS						CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
			Total		Reported		Allocated							
	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income	(NA)	(X)	1,573.2	(X)	1,275.8	(X)	297.3	(X)	100.0	81.1	18.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, indep. est.	1,740.4	100.0	1,549.4	100.0	1,257.1	100.0	292.3	100.0	100.0	81.1	18.9	89.0	72.2	16.8
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES														
Wages or salary	1,215.3	69.8	1,183.7	76.4	981.7	78.1	202.0	69.1	100.0	82.9	17.1	97.4	80.8	16.6
Nonfarm self-employment	104.2	6.0	93.9	6.1	65.7	5.2	28.2	9.7	100.0	70.0	30.0	90.1	63.1	27.1
Farm self-employment	25.9	1.5	15.7	1.0	11.8	0.9	3.9	1.3	100.0	75.2	24.8	60.6	45.6	15.1
Social Security/railroad ret.	98.7	5.7	89.7	5.8	74.0	5.9	15.7	5.4	100.0	82.5	17.5	90.9	75.0	15.9
Supplemental Security income	7.2	0.4	5.0	0.3	4.2	0.3	0.8	0.3	100.0	84.6	15.4	69.4	58.3	11.1
Aid to families with dependent children	12.3	0.7	9.5	0.6	8.1	0.6	1.4	0.5	100.0	85.6	14.4	77.2	65.9	11.4
Interest	127.1	7.3	52.8	3.4	35.6	2.8	17.2	5.9	100.0	67.3	32.7	41.5	28.0	13.5
Dividends	43.5	2.5	19.1	1.2	12.6	1.0	6.6	2.2	100.0	65.7	34.3	44.1	29.0	15.2
Net rent and royalties	15.6	0.9	12.1	0.8	9.5	0.8	2.6	0.9	100.0	78.2	21.8	77.6	60.9	16.7
Veterans' payments	12.1	0.7	9.1	0.6	7.4	0.6	1.6	0.6	100.0	82.1	17.9	74.7	61.2	13.2
Unemployment compensation	10.3	0.6	7.1	0.5	5.8	0.5	1.3	0.4	100.0	81.9	18.0	68.7	56.3	12.6
Workers' compensation	9.7	0.6	4.1	0.3	3.4	0.3	0.7	0.2	100.0	83.1	16.9	42.3	35.1	7.2
Private pensions and annuities	26.3	1.5	19.6	1.3	15.2	1.2	4.4	1.5	100.0	77.6	22.4	74.5	57.8	16.7
Federal gov't. and military retirement	21.5	1.2	19.8	1.3	15.6	1.2	4.3	1.5	100.0	78.5	21.5	92.0	72.6	20.0
State and local gov't. employee retirement	10.7	0.6	8.3	0.5	6.7	0.5	1.7	0.6	100.0	79.9	20.0	77.6	62.6	15.9
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES														
Estates and trusts	(NA)	(X)	5.8	(X)	4.4	(X)	1.4	(X)	100.0	76.3	23.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	5.7	(X)	5.0	(X)	0.7	(X)	100.0	87.9	12.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	3.3	(X)	2.7	(X)	0.6	(X)	100.0	82.4	17.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	8.9	(X)	6.6	(X)	2.4	(X)	100.0	73.5	26.5	(X)	(X)	(X)

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates are based on data obtained annually in March 1948 through 1982 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and over in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income and work experience for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 63,000 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 3,000 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason. In addition to the 63,000 there were also about 11,500 sample units which were visited but were found to be vacant or otherwise not to be interviewed.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used in this report to obtain data for 1979 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. The estimation procedure for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

Description of the March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas[1]	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1982	629	60,000	3,000
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	333	33,500	1,500
1957 to 1959	330	33,500	1,500
1954 to 1956	230	21,000	500-1,000
1948 to 1953	68	21,000	500-1,000

[1]Beginning in May 1956, these areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared with the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

A coverage improvement sample was included in computing the estimates beginning in 1978 in order to provide coverage of mobile homes and new construction housing units which had no chance for selection under the 461 area CPS design. This sample is composed of approximately 450 sample household units which represent 237,000 occupied mobile homes and 600,000 new construction housing units. These new construction units are composed of those units where building permits were issued prior to January 1970 and construction was not completed by the time of the 1970 census (i.e., April 1970). The extent of other sources of housing undercoverage is unknown but believed to be small. The inclusion of this coverage improvement sample in the CPS does not have a significant effect on the estimates.

In most cases the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Underreporting of Income."

Comparability with other data. In using metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data, particular care should be exercised in comparing estimates from 1977 and later years to each other and to those from earlier years. Methodological and sample design changes have occurred in these recent years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, and the use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Because of these and other changes, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1981 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Series P-60, No. 129.

Caution should also be used in comparing estimates for 1979 and later, in which 1980 census-based population controls were used, with those for years 1971 through 1979 in previous reports, in which 1970 census-based population controls were used. The change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on absolute numbers. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in a 2-percent increase in the number of families and households. (For further details about the effect of the new population controls, see the section, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in series P-60, No. 132.)

Estimation of median incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Since 1979, estimates of median income and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500.) Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000.) All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976

through 1981 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, caution must be exercised when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-4 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the mean annual income of men versus the mean annual income of women. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way; e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to standard errors of various estimates for households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons in the United States. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables B-1 through B-4 without the use of the factors in table B-5. The factors in table B-5 must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are also presented in table B-5. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 and to calculate the factors in table B-5. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x, of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-5, and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from tables B-1 or B-3. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables B-1 and B-3. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1).

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-5 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1981

(Total, White, and Spanish Origin)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	11	7,500	111
100	13	10,000	127
250	21	15,000	154
500	29	25,000	192
1,000	41	50,000	247
2,000	58	100,000	269
3,000	71	125,000	243
5,000	91	160,000	139

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1981

(Total, White, or Spanish Origin)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.6	7.6
100	1.8	2.9	3.9	5.7	6.6
250	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.1
500	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.9
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.1
2,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
25,000	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2
160,000	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table B-5 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-5 and σ is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2 or B-4. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (4), from which the standard errors in tables B-2 and B-4 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than use of formula (3).

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0<p<100$), and b is the parameter in table B-5 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1981

(Black and/or Other Races)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	12	3,000	69
100	14	5,000	85
250	22	7,500	95
500	30	10,000	99
1,000	42	15,000	90
2,000	58	20,000	44

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1981

(Black and/or Other Races)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.8	7.9
100	1.9	3.0	4.1	5.9	6.8
250	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.3
500	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.1
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.2
2,000	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6
20,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Table B-5. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1981

Type of characteristic[1]	Parameter		
	a	b	f factor
INCOME			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,721	1.00
Black and/or other races	-0.000089	1,876	1.00
Spanish origin	-0.000014	2,420	1.19
Number of farm households, families, or unrelated individuals	-0.000011	3,167	1.36
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000009	1,885	1.05
Black and/or other races	-0.000077	2,155	1.07
Spanish origin	-0.000020	3,000	1.32
Number of farm persons	-0.000012	3,600	1.45
NONINCOME			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,389	0.90
Black and/or other races	-0.000087	1,255	[2]0.82
Spanish origin	-0.000020	1,422	0.91
Number of farm households, families, or unrelated individuals	-0.000011	2,556	1.22
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000017	3,500	1.43
Black and/or other races	-0.000210	5,020	1.64
Spanish origin	-0.000026	4,432	1.60
Number of persons in households or families:			
Total or White:			
Some household or family members	-0.000017	3,500	1.42
All household or family members	-0.000020	4,253	1.57
Black and/or other races:			
Some household or family members	-0.000210	5,020	1.64
All household or family members	-0.000308	7,402	1.99
Spanish origin:			
Some household or family members	-0.0000256	4,432	1.61
All household or family members	-0.0000441	8,917	2.28

[1]For metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas, multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 2. To obtain the appropriate "f" factor, multiply by 1.4. For estimates from Federal Region VIII (Denver), multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 0.5. To obtain the appropriate "f" factor, multiply by 0.7.

[2]The "f" factor for Black households, families, or unrelated individuals for nonincome characteristics is to be used for calculating standard errors of percentages only. For standard errors of estimated numbers, the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters and formula (2) must be used.

Note: For years prior to 1966, a standard error estimate computed with the "a" and "b" parameters or with the "f" factor must be adjusted. For 1947 to 1954, multiply the standard error by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table 2 shows that in 1981 there were 8,961,000 Black households in the United States. Table B-5 indicates that the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters to use in calculating a standard error for this estimate are a = –0.000087 and b = 1,255. Using formula (2)[1], the approximate standard error is

$$\sqrt{(-0.000087)\,(8{,}961{,}000)^2 + 1{,}255\,(8{,}961{,}000)} = 65{,}000$$

The 68-percent confidence interval as shown by the data is from 8,896,000 to 9,026,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Similarly, we could conclude that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within the interval 8,831,000 to 9,091,000 (using twice the standard error) with 95 percent confidence.

Table 14 shows that 6.0 percent of the 61,019,000 families in the United States had incomes of $7,500 to $9,999 in 1981. Using formula (4) with the appropriate b parameter of 1,721 from table B-5, the standard error of 6 percent is given by

$$\sqrt{\frac{1{,}721}{61{,}019{,}000}\,6.0\,(100.0-6.0)} = 0.1^2$$

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 5.9 to 6.1 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 5.8 to 6.2 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\rho\sigma_x\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y, and ρ represents the correlation between the two estimates. The estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. For estimates of year-to-year change for income characteristics (e.g., number of families with income less than $5,000), use the correlations given in table B-6. For all other differences, ρ should be assumed zero.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table 1 shows that the median income in current dollars for Black households in 1981 was $11,309 and that in 1980 it was $10,764. The estimates of the standard errors of these medians (see following section) are $190 and $203, respectively. Therefore, the standard error of the estimated difference of $545 is

$$\sqrt{(190)^2 + (203)^2 - 2\,(.35)\,(190)\,(203)} = 224$$

[1] In this particular example, we must use formula (2). (See footnote 2 of table B-5.)

[2] Using formula (3) with appropriate f = 1.0 and σ = 0.1 (from table B-2), the standard error of 6 percent is (1.0) (0.1) = 0.1.

Table B-6. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Income Characteristics: 1953 to 1981

Characteristic	Families and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black and/or other races	0.35	0.30
Spanish origin.....	0.55	0.45

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, all correlations should be assumed zero. For comparisons involving years prior to 1953, all correlations are zero.

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval on the difference of $545 as shown by these data is from $321 to $769. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The corresponding 95-percent confidence interval is from $97 to $993. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95 percent confidence that income for Black households was higher in 1981 than in 1980.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in the tables were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class: as for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2\left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristics in those families or households, σ_x, may be

calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above examples, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family or household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more: for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED MEANS AND MEDIANS

Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions, and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, because of the approximations used in developing the formula used to estimate the standard error of the mean, the standard error reported for this statistic will generally be an underestimate. Since some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions and compute means and medians for the combined distribution, the following sections are provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for these statistics.

Estimating the standard error of the mean. The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (7). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (7), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard error. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} s^2} \qquad (7)$$

where y is the size of the base and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. The b values are given in table B-5. The variance, s^2, is given by formula (8):

$$s^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \left(\bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2\right) \qquad (8)$$

where $\bar{x}$ is the mean of the distribution.

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i = (Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group an approximate average value is $\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$.

When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the jth distribution, y_j is the base of jth distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Confidence interval and standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;

2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);

3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval;

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

For calculation of the confidence interval in step (3) use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise. A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formulae used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto: } x_{pN} = A_1 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{pN}{N_1}\right) \ln\left(\frac{A_2}{A_1}\right) \Big/ \ln\left(\frac{N_2}{N_1}\right)\right] \qquad (9)$$

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (10)$$

where N = total number of households, families, or persons in the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated income for which the number pN ($0<p<1$) of households, families, or persons in the distribution have larger incomes. For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using p = .50 in the formulae.

A_1 and A_2 = the estimated incomes which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which x_{pN} falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of households, families, or persons with incomes greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp refers to the exponential function.

ln refers to the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

Since the new, more detailed income intervals used in this report have $2,500 increments up to $40,000 for households and families and up to $20,000 for persons, and since Pareto interpolation will only be used when a median income falls in an interval of width larger than $2,500 (beginning with March 1980 CPS), this type of interpolation will now be needed very infrequently (i.e., only in cases where the estimated median income exceeds $40,000). For this reason an illustration of the use of Pareto interpolation in computing a confidence interval for a median has been omitted. Illustrations of this procedure can be found, however, in the Source and Reliability section of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median using linear interpolation. Table 8 of this report shows that the median income in 1981 for all households is estimated to be $19,074. Table 8 also shows that the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 83,527,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 83,527,000 is about 0.2 percentage points.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.8 and 50.2.

3. From table 8, the income of 44,752,000 (53.6 percent) of these households was at least $17,500 and the income of 40,005,000 (47.9 percent) of these households was at least $20,000.

   Thus, the entire 68-percent confidence interval falls in the income interval $17,500 to $19,999. Therefore, the median income and the upper and lower limits on the confidence interval are to be calculated using linear interpolation. Using formula (10), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{44{,}752{,}000 - (0.502)(83{,}527{,}000)}{44{,}752{,}000 - 40{,}005{,}000}(\$20{,}000 - \$17{,}500) + \$17{,}500 = \$18{,}986$$

   Similarly, the upper limit is found by linear interpolation to be about

$$\frac{44{,}752{,}000 - (0.498)(83{,}527{,}000)}{44{,}752{,}000 - 40{,}005{,}000}(\$20{,}000 - \$17{,}500) + \$17{,}500 = \$19{,}162$$

   Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $18,986 to $19,162.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, ($19,162–$18,986)/2, i.e., $88. (*Note:* Published standard errors are calculated by the same method as above. However, a different standard error may be obtained because of rounding-off errors; e.g., for the above illustration, table 8 gives a standard error of $83.)

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card

FORM CPS-260 (2-10-82) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

FORM APPROVED: O.M.B. No. 0607–0049

1. 1st month letter sent Y N
2. 5th month letter sent Y N
3. HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
4. SEGMENT TYPE ☐ Area ☐ Address ☐ Permit ☐ Cen–Sup ☐ Special Place
5. SAMPLE
6. CONTROL NUMBER PSU | Segment | Serial No.

7a. ADDRESS (Sheet ___ Line ___) What is your exact address? *Include House No., St., Apt. No., or other identification*

Place, State, ZIP code

7b. Is this your mailing address? *Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.*

7c. Special place name | Type code | Sample No.

ASK DURING 1st AND 5th MONTHS OF ENUMERATION

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

7d. YEAR BUILT ☐ *Ask 1st mo.* ☐ *Do NOT ask*

When was this structure originally built?
☐ Before 4-1-70 – *Cont. interview*
☐ After 4-1-70 – *Complete 8c and 10–12, when required; end interview.*

8. ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ d. None		

9. TENURE Are your living quarters –

	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?	☐	☐
Rented for cash?	☐	☐
Occupied without payment of cash rent?	☐	☐

10–12. LAND USE/FARM SALES

10. ☐ RURAL – • Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in item 7c, *ask 11.* • Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in 7c, *skip to cc item 14a.* ☐ URBAN (Code A) – *Skip to cc item 14a*

	1st	5th
11. You told me your living quarters are *(Read entry in cc item 9)*; Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?	Y (B) N (C) *Ask 12*	Y (B) N (C) *Ask 12*
12. During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to? *Show flashcard* — $1,000 or more	(A)	(A)
250 to $999	(B)	(B)
50 to $249	(C)	(C)
Under $50	(D)	(D)

NOTE *Transcribe to CPS-1, Item 5:* • *A (cc 10–CPS-1, 5a)* *OR* • *B or C (cc 11–CPS-1, 5a) and A, B, C or D (cc 12–CPS-1, 5b)*

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 7c

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

Line number Circle line No. of resp. 13.	REFERENCE PERSON/ HOUSEHOLD ROSTER *Last name first* What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home? 14a.	RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *Example: Reference person, husband, wife, son, parent, brother, sister, uncle, cousin, daughter-in-law, lodger, lodger's son, lodger's wife, etc.* 14b.	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER Is this... usual place of residence? *If No, verify URE* 14c.	LINE NO. OF PARENT *Enter from 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.* 14d.	What is ...'s date of birth? *Enter in numerals* Month 17a.	Date 17b.	Year 17c.	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0". 18a.	18b.	18c.	Month and year of age change *Enter in numerals* 18d.	18e.	Is ... now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has ... never been married? *M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM* 19a.	LINE NO. OF SPOUSE *Enter from 19a, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.* 19b.	SEX *Circle* M – Male F – Female 20.	MALES 14 YRS. AND OVER Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces?	When did he first begin active duty?	FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER Is ... now in the armed forces? *If NO, leave blank* 22.	What was the highest grade (year) of regular school ... has ever attended? *Enter code from below* 23a.	Did ... complete that grade (year)? 23b.
1			Y N																			Y N
2			Y N																			Y N
3			Y N																			Y N
4			Y N																			Y N
5			Y N																			Y N
6			Y N																			Y N
7			Y N																			Y N

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HH

What is the race of each person in this household? *Show flashcard Enter code from below* 24.	What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? *Show flashcard Enter code from below* 25.	What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? *Read names* 26a.	26b.

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION *Continue in notes, if necessary*

Line No.	26b.
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	

ASK AS INDICATED
Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in Item 14a above.)

15a. I have listed *(Read names in Item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate)*
Have I missed:

Circle Y or N	1st	5th
– any babies or small children?	Y N	Y N
– any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?	Y N	Y N
– anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	Y N	Y N
– anyone else staying here?	Y N	Y N

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

15b. I have listed *(Read names in Item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate)*
Is there anyone else living or staying here now? *Circle Y or N*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Y N	Y N	Y N		Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

	27a. Month in sample	27b. Mo./Yr. (Example 1/76)	28a. Tally of personal visits	28b. Tally of telephone calls	28c. Noninterview reason	28e. Notes (callbacks, interviewer initials, etc.)
1						
2						
4						
7						
8						

29. Superv. use
R-Reint.
O-Observed

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b
Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.
Vietnam Era . . . . . VN (Aug. '64–April '75)
Korean War . . . . . KW (June '50–Jan. '55)
World War II . . . . . WWII (Sept. '40–July '47)
World War I . . . . . WWI (Apr. '17–Nov. '18)
Other Service . . . . . OS (All other periods)

EDUCATION CODES FOR 23a
Never attended . . 0
Kindergarten . . . K
Elementary . . E1–E8
High school . . H1–H4
College (Academic) . . C1–C5, C6+

UPDATE
Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July, and October.

RACE CODES FOR 24
1 White
2 Black
3 Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other – *Specify*

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25
01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
09 Welsh
10 Mexican Amer.
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
14 Puerto Rican
15 Cuban
16 Cen. or So. Amer.
17 Other Spanish
20 Afro-Amer. (Black, Negro)
30 Another Group not listed
39 Don't know

34. VACATION REMINDER
Next month, during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

16. LIVING QUARTERS (indicate type, access and kitchen facilities)

16a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontrans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU-perm. in trans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above – *Describe*

16b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

16c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

16d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Not specified above – *Describe*

USE OF TELEPHONE (30–31)

30a. Is there a telephone in this house/apartment?
1st mo. Y → *SKIP to 30c* N
5th mo. Y → *SKIP to 30c* N

30b. Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be called?
1st mo. Y → N – *SKIP to 31* Where?
5th mo. Y → N – *SKIP to 31* Where?

30c. What is the telephone number?
1st mo. No.
5th mo. ☐ Same phone No.

30d. Is a telephone interview acceptable?
1st mo. Y N
5th mo. Y N

31. What is the best time to call or visit?

33. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS *(Show flashcard)*
Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?

A ☐ Less than $5,000
B ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 7,499
C ☐ 7,500 to 9,999
D ☐ 10,000 to 12,499
E ☐ 12,500 to 14,999
F ☐ $15,000 to $17,499
G ☐ 17,500 to 19,999
H ☐ 20,000 to 24,999
I ☐ 25,000 to 29,999
J ☐ 30,000 to 34,999
K ☐ $35,000 to $39,999
L ☐ 40,000 to 49,999
M ☐ 50,000 to 74,999
N ☐ 75,000 and over
(Read vacation reminder)

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- Only CPS-1 for household ..... ☐
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ... ☐
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold. . ☐
- Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ..... ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved — O.M.B. No. 0607-0049 Fosdic 26.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ..... ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm)

INTERVIEW

ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E In this CPS–1 ..... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A ..... ☐

TYPE B

HOUSEHOLD ENTIRELY OCCUPIED BY ARMED FORCES MEMBERS Yes ☐ No ☐

TYPE C ..... ☐

(SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD

(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

☐

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

FACSIMILE

CURRENT

POPULATION

SURVEY

MARCH 1982

Form CPS-1—Continued

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ..... O
Brother/sister ..... O
Other relative of Reference Person ... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ..... O

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel. | Type
Child O | Sec. I O
O.R. O | Sec. F O
Sub. F O

18C. AGE 00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18E. SEX
Male O
Female O

18H. RACE
1. White O
2. Black O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Islander O
5. Other O

18I. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None O

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ..... O
Brother/sister ..... O
Other relative of Reference Person ... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ..... O

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel. | Type
Child O | Sec. I O
O.R. O | Sec. F O
Sub. F O

18C. AGE 00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18E. SEX
Male O
Female O

18H. RACE
1. White O
2. Black O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Islander O
5. Other O

18I. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None O

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ..... O
Brother/sister ..... O
Other relative of Reference Person ... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ..... O

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel. | Type
Child O | Sec. I O
O.R. O | Sec. F O
Sub. F O

18C. AGE 00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18E. SEX
Male O
Female O

18H. RACE
1. White O
2. Black O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Islander O
5. Other O

18I. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None O

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ..... O
Brother/sister ..... O
Other relative of Reference Person ... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ..... O

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel. | Type
Child O | Sec. I O
O.R. O | Sec. F O
Sub. F O

18C. AGE 00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18E. SEX
Male O
Female O

18H. RACE
1. White O
2. Black O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Islander O
5. Other O

18I. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None O

FIFTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ..... O
Brother/sister ..... O
Other relative of Reference Person ... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ..... O

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel. | Type
Child O | Sec. I O
O.R. O | Sec. F O
Sub. F O

18C. AGE 00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18E. SEX
Male O
Female O

18H. RACE
1. White O
2. Black O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Islander O
5. Other O

18I. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None O

SIXTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ..... O
Brother/sister ..... O
Other relative of Reference Person ... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ..... O

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel. | Type
Child O | Sec. I O
O.R. O | Sec. F O
Sub. F O

18C. AGE 00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18E. SEX
Male O
Female O

18H. RACE
1. White O
2. Black O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Islander O
5. Other O

18I. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None O

SEVENTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ..... O
Brother/sister ..... O
Other relative of Reference Person ... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ..... O

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel. | Type
Child O | Sec. I O
O.R. O | Sec. F O
Sub. F O

18C. AGE 00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18E. SEX
Male O
Female O

18H. RACE
1. White O
2. Black O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Islander O
5. Other O

18I. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None O

EIGHTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ..... O
Brother/sister ..... O
Other relative of Reference Person ... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ..... O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ..... O

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No.
1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel. | Type
Child O | Sec. I O
O.R. O | Sec. F O
Sub. F O

18C. AGE 00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18E. SEX
Male O
Female O

18H. RACE
1. White O
2. Black O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Islander O
5. Other O

18I. ORIGIN 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO. 00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None O

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-1—Continued

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- Only CPS-1 for household ..... ○ (Fill all applicable items on this page)
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ... ○
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ○ (Transcribe items 2–13 from first CPS-1)
- Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... ○

FORM CPS-1 — U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049 — MARCH 1982

2. SAMPLE A B C D E

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ○ ○ ● ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ — **YEAR** ○ ● ○ ○ ○

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT		OTHER UNIT	
House, apartment, flat	○	Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house	○
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.	○	Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.	○
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc.	○	Tent site or trailer site	○
HU in rooming house	○	Other not HU *(Describe below)*	○
Mobile home or trailer	○		
HU not specified above *(Describe below)*	○		

5a. LAND USAGE *(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. Item 10 or 11)* A ○ B ○ C ○ *(Fill 5b)*

5b. FARM SALES *(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. Item 12)* A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○

6. PSU NO. ⊘ ⊘ I I I 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

7. SEGMENT NO. ⊘ ⊘ ⊘ I I I I 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

8. SERIAL NO. ⊘ ⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

9. HOUSEHOLD NO. I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

10. INTERVIEWER CODE A B C D E F G H J K L M — ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETED I 2 — ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. I 2 3 4 5 6 +

Non. h'hld. resp. *(Specify)* ○ *(Send Inter Comm)*

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

- Noninterview ○
- Personal ..... ○
- Tel. – regular ○
- Tel. – callback ○
- ICR filled .... ○

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. *(Mark reason and race.)*

REASON		RACE	
No one home	○		
Temporarily absent...	○	White...	○
Refused.....	○	Black...	○
Other – Occ. *(Describe below)*	○	All other	○

TYPE B

15.
- Vacant – regular..... ○
- Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○
- Temp. occ. by persons with URE.. ○

(Fill 16)

- Unfit or to be demolished.....
- Under construction, not ready .... ○
- Converted to temp. business or storage ○
- Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 14. ○

(Omit 16–17)

- Unoccupied tent or trailer site ○
- Permit granted, construction not started ○
- Other *(Specify)* ○

TYPE C *(Send Inter Comm)*

- Demolished
- Moved, trailer ○
- Condemned ..... ○
- Built after April 1, 1970 ○
- Unused line of listing sheet..... ○
- Other *(Describe below)*.. ○

(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Year round..... ○ *(Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)*
- By migratory workers ○ *(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)*
- Seasonally..... ○

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Summers only..... ○
- Winters only..... ○
- Other *(Describe below)* ○

(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS *Fill on FIRST CPS-1 of interviewed households*

26. TENURE *(Transcribe from Control Card Item 9)*
- Owned or being bought ○
- Rented for cash ..... ○
- No cash rent ..... ○

27. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME *(Transcribe from Control Card Item 33)*

A ○	E ○	I ○	M ○
B ○	F ○	J ○	N ○
C ○	G ○	K ○	
D ○	H ○	L ○	

REMINDER
Fill Items 18A–18L on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11

HOUSEHOLD *Fill after labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665*

26. Interviewer Check Item *(Control Card Item 25)*
origin *(Codes 10 through 17)* entered on the Control Card for any in this household?
Yes ○ *(Ask 28B)* No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

28B. *(Read name of Reference Person)*, live at this address during the week of November 19, 1981?
Yes ○ *(Fill 28C)* No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

28C. Interviewer Check Item *(from Control Card Item 25)*
Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes ○ *(Go to CPS-665)* No ○ *(Ask 28D)*

28D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1981?
(Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc Item 25.)
Yes ○ / No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

CODER NUMBER A B C D E F G H J K L M — ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-1—Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –
Working
Keeping house
Going to school
or something else?

- Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK ○
- With a job but not at work . . J ○
- Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
- Keeping house . . . . . H ○
- Going to school . . . . . S ○
- Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . U ○
- Retired . . . . . R ○
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

49+ ○ *(Skip to item 23)*
1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ **What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?**

No ○ **What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?**

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work . . . . . ○
- Material shortage . . . . . ○
- Plant or machine repair . . . . . ○
- New job started during week . . . ○
- Job terminated during week . . . ○
- Could find only part-time work . ○
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . . . ○
- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation . . . . . ○
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
- Did not want full-time work . . . ○
- Full-time work week under 35 hours . . ○
- Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ **How many hours did . . . take off?**

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)

No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ **How many extra hours did . . . work?**

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No ○

(Skip to 23)

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
0 0	A ○	0 0	○
1 1	B ○	1 1	○
2 2	C ○	2 2	○
3 3	D ○	3 3	R ○
4 4	E ○	4 4	○
5 5	F ○	5 5	T ○
6 6	G ○	6 6	U ○
7 7	H ○	7 7	V ○
8 8	J ○	8 8	W ○
9 9	K ○	9 9	X ○
	L ○		Y ○
Ref. ○	M ○	Ref. ○	Z ○

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation . . . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . ○
- New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
- Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Other *(Specify)* . . ○

21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- No . . . . . ○
- Self-employed ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○
No ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with –
- pub. employ. agency ○
- pvt. employ. agency ○
- employer directly . . ○
- friends or relatives . . ○

- Placed or answered ads . . . . . ○
- Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., CETA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . ○

22B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time *(pause)* **or was there some other reason?**

- Lost job . . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school . . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . ○

22C.
1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

22D. Has . . . been looking for part-time work?

Full ○ Part ○

22E. Is there any reason why . . . could not take a job last WEEK?

- Already has a job . . . . ○
- Temporary illness . . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . . . . ○

(Month)

- One to five years ago . . . . . ○
- More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
- Nev. worked full-time 2 wks. or more ○
- Never worked at all . . . . . ○

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time civilian job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*
First digit of SEGMENT number is:

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, or 8 *(End questions)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

- Within past 12 months ○
- 1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
- 2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
- 3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
- 4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○
- 5 or more years ago . . ○
- Never worked . . . . . ○

(Go to 24B) / *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

- Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . ○
- Health . . . . . ○
- Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
- Seasonal job completed . . . . . ○
- Slack work or business conditions ○
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . ○
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements (pay, etc.) ○
- Other . . . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular job, either full- or part-time?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- Maybe – depends *(Specify)* . . . . . ○ *(Go to 24D)*
- No . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24E)*

What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work?
(Mark each reason mentioned)

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
- No . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23 otherwise, end questions.)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*
First digit of SEGMENT number is:

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(End questions)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?

Dollars	Cents
$	¢
0 0	0 0
1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4
5 5	5 5
6 6	6 6
7 7	7 7
8 8	8 8
9 9	9 9

(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

$

0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

(End questions)

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

- An employee of PRIVATE Co., bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . . P ○
- A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F ○
- A STATE government employee . . . . . S ○
- A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L ○

(Go to 23F)

- Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
  - Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . I ○ / No *(or farm)* . . SE ○
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . . . WP ○
- NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV ○

(End questions)

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○
- Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○

(Go to 25 at top of Page)

All other cases ○ *(End questions)*

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-1—Continued

18A. LINE NO.	POPULATION STATUS	18B. RELATIONSHIP	18C. AGE	18D. MARITAL STATUS	18E. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS	18F. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18G. GRADE COMPLETED	18H. RACE	18I. ORIGIN
00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	Civilian 14+ ○ Armed Forces member ○ *(AF in Control Card Item 22)*	*(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)* Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ Husband ○ Wife ○ Own child ○ Parent ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Married – civilian spouse present ○ Married – Armed Forces spouse present ○ Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ Married – spouse absent – other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ Widowed ○ Divorced ○ Separated ○ Never married ○	Male *(Also Mark Vet. Status)* ○ Vietnam Era ○ Korean War ○ World War II ○ World War I ○ Other Service ○ Nonveteran ○ Female ○	E H C 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 + 6 6 7 8 None ○	Yes ○ No ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 *(Go to 18J)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

Family No.

1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.		Type	
Ref. Person	○	Sec. Ind.	○
Spouse	○	Sec. Fam.	○
Child	○	Sub. Fam.	○
Other rel.	○	Pri. Ind	○

18J. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18K. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER *(Transcribe from cc Item 26a)*
00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 None ○	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 None ○	○ None 000 000 000 0 111 111 111 1 222 222 222 2 333 333 333 3 444 444 444 4 555 555 555 5 666 666 666 6 777 777 777 7 888 888 888 8 999 999 999 9

REMINDER

If last person, go to Item 28A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18C, and 18E on the CPS-665 for this person.

FACSIMILE

Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-665 for household ..... ○
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. ○ } *(Fill all applicable items on this page)*
Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. ○
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665..... ○ } *(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)*

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)

○ Personal
○ Telephone } *(Fill 13A below)*
○ Type A Noninterview *(Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)*

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB *(Items 47A–E)* **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes ○ No ○

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS—665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved—O.M.B. No. 0607-0354

MARCH 1982

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

INTRODUCTION
(Optional).

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
TENURE *(from Control Card item 9)*

Owned or being bought ○
Rented ..... ○
No cash rent ..... ○

78. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 ○ 5–9 ○
2 ○ 10+ ○
3–4 ○

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Some household members 5–18 years old ○ *(Ask 80)*
No household members 5–18 years old ○ *(Skip to 81)*

80. During 1981 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?

○ All
○ Some, but not all — *Mark number*
○ None

81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(from Control Card item 33)*

A ○ G ○ M ○
B ○ H ○ N ○ } *End questions*
C ○ I ○
D ○ J ○ } *If entry in A–L or if cc item 33 is NA, fill 82*
E ○ K ○
F ○ L ○

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

All or some marked in 80 ..... ○ *(Ask 83)*
None marked in 80 or 80 blank ○ *(Skip to 84)*

83. During 1981 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?

○ All
○ Some, but not all — *Mark number*
○ None

84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Owned marked in 77 ..... ○ *(Skip to 87)*
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 ○

85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 87)* No ○

86. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

Yes ○ No ○

87. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1981?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 91)*

88. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1981?

All ○

89. In how many months of 1981 were food stamps received?

All ○

90. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1981?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)

$ _____
(Nearest dollar)

(Ask 91)

91. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric or gas company, fuel dealer, or landlord. Since October 1, 1981, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?

Yes ○ *(Ask 92)*
No ○ *(End questions)*

92. Were these payments made in the form of checks, coupons, or vouchers sent to this household or were the payments sent directly to the utility company, fuel dealer, or landlord? *(Mark all that apply)*

Sent to household
Check ..... ○
Coupon/Voucher ..... ○
Sent to electric or gas company, fuel dealer or landlord ○

93. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received by *(this household/the electric or gas company, fuel dealer, or landlord)* **since October 1, 1981?**

$ _____
(Nearest dollar)

94. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house *(apartment)*?

Gas — Probe
from underground pipes ○
bottled, tank, or LP ... ○
Electricity ..... ○
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ... ○
Coal or coke ..... ○
Wood ..... ○
Other ..... ○
No fuel used..... ○

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M

SAMPLE

Form CPS-665—Continued

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 27

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, and 81 on page 1

(2) Complete items 18A, 18C, and 18E for each 14+ person

(3) Industry and Occupation information for item 46 for each 14+ person.

(4) Item 56E and 67.

(5) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing followup. Also, as nessecary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

FACSIMILE

NOTES:

Form CPS-665—Continued

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER — POP. STATUS — 18C. AGE — 18E. Sex (Male / Female) — OFFICE USE ONLY

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1981? Yes (*Skip to 33*) No

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1981? Yes (*Skip to 33*) No

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1981, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff? Yes No (*Skip to 32*)

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? (*Mark weeks*)

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1981?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work
- Taking care of home or family . . .
- Going to school . . . . . .
- Could not find work . . . . . .
- Retired . . . . . .
- Doing something else . . . . . .
- In Armed Forces . . . . . (*Skip to 48A*)

(*Skip to 53A*)

33. During 1981 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work. (*Mark weeks and Go to 34*)

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM — Number of weeks in item 33 is: 1–49 (*Skip to 36*); 50–51 (*Ask 35*); 52 (*Skip to 39*)

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1981 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job? Yes / No (*Skip to 39*)

36. You said . . . worked about (*entry in item 33*) weeks in 1981. How many of the remaining (*52 minus entry in item 33*) weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? (*Mark weeks and ask 37*)

None (*Skip to 38*)

37. Were the (*entry in item 36*) weeks . . . was looking for work (*or on layoff*) all in one stretch?
- Yes – 1 stretch
- No – 2 stretches
- No – 3+ stretches

(*Go to 38*)

(*If the entries in items 33 and 36, add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38*)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1981?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work
- Taking care of home or family . . . .
- Going to school . . . .
- In Armed Forces . . . .
- Retired . . . . . .
- Other (*Specify*) . . . .

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1981? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
- 1 (*Skip to 41*)
- 2
- 3+

(*Ask 40*)

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1981? Yes No

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week? (*Mark hours*)

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM — Number of hours in item 41 is: 34 (*Skip to 44*); [illegible] (*Ask 43*)

43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1981? Include time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness. Yes (*Ask 44*) No (*Skip to 46*)

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1981? (*Mark weeks*)

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
- Could not find a full time job . .
- Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . .
- Slack work or material shortage
- Other . . . . . .

(*Ask 46*)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1981? (*Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23*)
- Same as item 23 (*Skip to 48A or 48B*)
- Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . . . (*Specify in 47A–47E*)

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
- Private . . . . . P
- Federal Gov't. . F
- State Gov't. . . . S
- Local Gov't. . . . L

(*Ask 48A*)

Self-employment Inc. — Yes (*Ask 48A*); No (*or farm* (*Ask 48B*)); Without pay (*Skip to 48A*)

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1981?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from the business/farm after expenses during 1981? Lost money

48C. [illegible] include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay [illegible] may have received? No (*Probe and make corrections to 48A*)

48D. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1981? Yes No (*Skip to 50A*)

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
$	$	$
	Lost money	Lost money

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM — Longest job (*item 46*) is farmer? Yes No (*Skip to 51A*)

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans? Yes (*Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B*) No (*Ask 51A*)

51A. During 1981 did . . . receive any unemployment compensation from the State or local government? Yes No (*Skip to 52A*)

Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits (*SUB*)? Yes / No

Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes / No

OFFICE USE ONLY — INDUSTRY — OCCUPATION

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1981? $

52A. During 1981 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? (*Exclude sick pay and disability retirement*) Yes No (*Skip to 53*)

52B. What was the source of these payments?
- State Workers Compensation . . . .
- Employer or employer's insurance
- Own insurance . . . . . .
- Other . . . . . .

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1981? $

53A. Was . . . living in this house (*Apt.*) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1981? Yes No (*Skip to 54*)

53B. Was . . . living here 5 years ago on March 1, 1977? Yes (*next person*) No (*Skip to 55A*)

54. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1981?
- A. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
- B. Name of county
- C. Name of city, town, etc.
- D. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc. Yes No
- E. Did . . . live at that address 5 years ago, on March 1, 1977? Yes (*next person*) No

55A. Five years ago, on March 1, 1977 was . . . living in this county? Yes (*next person*) No
- B. This state? Yes (*next person*) No
- C. In which state was . . . living?

(*If another country, enter "outside U.S."*)

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	0 1 2 3 ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 56C & 56D for each person with a "Yes" in 56B **56C. In how many months of 1981 did . . . receive Social Security payments?** ■	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56D. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1981? *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks are green-colored checks. Do not count pale gold SSI checks as Social Security. ■	$ [ ] ○ Already included ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ○ Already included ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ○ Already included ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ○ Already included ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
56E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ Children under 23 present — *(Ask 56F)* ○ No children under 23 present — *(Skip to 57)*				
56F. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes ○ No ○ ■ *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56D for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD R[illegible]E: **57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security I[illegible]** Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next p[illegible])*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone el[illegible])*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 57C for each perso[illegible] "Yes" [illegible]B) **57C. How much did . . . receive in Su[illegible]tal Security Income during 1981?** *(Include both Federal [illegible] State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks are pale gold [illegible] color and usually arrive on the 1st of every month ■ *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ [ ] 0 1 2 3 4 5 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 1 2 3 4 5 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 1 2 3 4 5 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 1 2 3 4 5 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
Annual Total for Social Security and SSI = last check x 11.40		Medicare Deduction: $10/month		

0 9 8 ● 6 5 4 3 2 1 ■ 1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 ● ■

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58A. *(Other than Social Security)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1981 as a survivor or widow such as survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
58B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58C to 58G for each person with a "Yes" in 58B) 58C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Veteran survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Company or union survivor pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
07. Worker's compensation survivor	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Black lung survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58D and 58E for first "Yes" in 58C) 58D. Income Source Code	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58E. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1981? *(Complete 58F and 58G for next income source marked or go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■
58F. Income Source Code	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58G. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1981? *(Go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
59A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes O No O *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
60A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes O No O *(Skip to 61A)*				
60B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM O "No" to both 59A and 60A *(Skip to next page)* O "Yes" in either 59A or 60A				
(Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 59B or 60B) 61B. *(Other than Social Security)* did . . . receive any income in 1981 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)?*	Yes O No O *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*
61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Veterans' disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	No O	Yes O No O
02. Worker's compensation	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	No O	Yes O No O
03. Company or union disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	No O	Yes O No O
04. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes O No O	No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
05. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes O No O	No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
06. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
08. Accident or disability insurance	Yes O No O	No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
09. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes O No O	No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
10. State temporary sickness	Yes O No O	No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes.)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09
61E. How much did . . . receive from _____ during 1981? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked; or go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60A or go to next page)*	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
61F. Income Source Code	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09
61G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1981? *(Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)*	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. *(Other than Social Security)* During 1981 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
62B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62C–62G for each person with a "Yes" in 62B) 62C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. State or local government pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
7. Other sources including IRA or KEOUGH or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62D and 62E for first "Yes" in 62C) 62D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1981? *(Fill 62F and 62G for next income source marked or go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or Skip to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9
62F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(r* during 1981? *(Go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62 go to nex e)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

Annual Total for Military/Federal Retirement = last check x 11.87
Annual Total for Railroad Retirement = last check x 11.40

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63. AT ANYTIME DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD 63A. Have money in any kind of savings account? Yes ○ No ○ Have any savings certificates or money market funds? Yes ○ No ○ Have bonds, treasury notes, or other investments which pay interest? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 63B, otherwise skip to 64A)*				
63B. Which members of this household had . . . ? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 63C for each person with "Yes" in 63B) 63C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1981, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or ask 64)*	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included
64. AT ANYTIME DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 64A. own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 65A)*				
64B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 64C for each person with "Yes" in 64B) 64C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1981? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 64C for next person marked "Yes" in 64B or ask 65)*	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included
65. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 65A. Own any land, business property, apartments or houses which were rented to others? Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 65B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
65B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 65C for each person with "Yes" in 65B) 65C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1981? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included

SAMPLE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66A. During 1981 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1981? *(Exclude loans or assistance from household members)* Yes ○ No *(Go to next page)*				
66C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 66D to 66H for each person with "Yes" in 66C) 66D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
a. G.I. Bill or other assistance from the Veterans Administration (VA)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
b. Basic Education Opportunity Grant or Pell Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
c. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from the school	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	○ No ○
e. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
66E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*
66F. How much did . . . receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1981?	$	$	$	$
66G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*
66H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1981? *(Go to 66D for next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-685—Continued

67. Interviewer Check Item *Entry in control card item 33 (family income) is:* O M–N *(Skip to next page)* O A–L or "blank"				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1981 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 68A. any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes O No O *(Skip to 69A)*				
68B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 68C to 68D for each person with a "Yes" in 68B) 68C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both
68D. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1981? *(Go to 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or ask 69)*	$	$	$	$
69. AT ANY TIME DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 69A. any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 69C for each person with a "Yes" in 69B) 69C. How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1981? *(Ask 69C for next person with "Yes" in 69B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **70A. Any child support payments?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) 70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$	$	$	$
71. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **71A. Any alimony payments?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)* during 1981?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) 71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1981? *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$	$	$	$
72. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **72A.** Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household? *(Do not include loans)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 73)*				
72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) 72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1981?	$	$	$	$
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: 73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered? Yes ○ No ○ Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)*	OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ I ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ I ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ I ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ I ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) 73C. What was the source of this income? *(Specify)* →				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* in 1981? *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

SAMPLE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Item 29A or 29B is "Yes"? *(worked last year)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*
Complete 74A—74E for each person with "Yes" in 74) **74A.** Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1981 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*
74B. Was . . . included in that plan?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74C. Was . . . included in a group health insurance plan on the (any) job he/she held during 1981?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*
74D. Did . . . 's employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this health plan?	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○
74E. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this group health insurance plan? *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or go to 75)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○
75. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1981 was anyone in this household covered by: **75A. Medicare** *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75C)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75E)*				
75D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 76A)*				
75F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76A. Did anyone in this household have any (other) health insurance plan at any time during 1981? Do not include accident or disability insurance. Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to Item 77 on page 1)*				
76B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76C. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this plan? *(Go to 76C for next person with 'Yes' in 76B or Item 77 on page 1)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Children only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1982 O - 363-956 : QL 2

Current Population Reports—Consumer Income

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60

No. 1 Income of Nonfarm Families and Individuals: 1946
No. 2 Family and Individual Money Income in the United States: 1945
No. 3 Income of the Nonfarm Population: 1946
No. 4 Income of Families and Persons in Washington, D.C.: 1947
No. 5 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947
No. 6 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1948
No. 7 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1949
No. 8 American Children: Economic Characteristics of Their Families: 1949
No. 9 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950
No. 11 Income of Persons in the United States: 1951
No. 12 Family Income in the United States: 1951
No. 14 Income of Persons in the United States: 1952
No. 15 Family Income in the United States: 1952
No. 16 Income of Persons in the United States: 1953
No. 19 Income of Persons in the United States: 1954

No. 20 Family Income in the United States: 1954 and 1953
No. 23 Income of Persons in the United States: 1955
No. 24 Family Income in the United States: 1955
No. 27 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1956
No. 30 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1957
No. 33 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1958
No. 35 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1959
No. 37 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1960
No. 39 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1961
No. 41 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1962
No. 43 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1963
No. 45 Low-Income Families and Unrelated Individuals in the United States: 1963
No. 46 Income of the Elderly in 1963
No. 47 Income in 1964 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 48 Income in 1964 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence

No. 51 Income in 1965 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 53 Income in 1966 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 56 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1966
No. 58 Year-Round Workers With Low Earnings in 1966
No. 59 Income in 1967 of Families in the United States
No. 60 Income in 1967 of Persons in the United States
No. 61 Characteristics of Families and Persons Living in Metropolitan Poverty Areas: 1967
No. 62 Household Income in 1967 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 64 Supplementary Report on Income in 1967 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 65 Household Income in 1968 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 66 Income in 1968 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 69 Income Growth Rates in 1939 to 1968 for Persons by Occupation and Industry Groups, for the United States
No. 72 Household Income in 1969 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 73 Occupation and Earnings of Family Heads in 1969, 1965, and 1959
No. 74 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1968
No. 75 Income in 1969 of Families and Persons in the United States

No. 76 Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 79 Household Income in 1970 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 80 Income in 1970 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1970
No. 84 Household Money Income in 1971 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 85 Money Income in 1971 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1971
No. 89 Household Money Income in 1972 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 90 Money Income in 1972 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 92 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 96 Household Money Income in 1973 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 97 Money Income in 1973 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 100 Household Money Income in 1974 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 101 Money Income in 1974 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level, 1974
No. 104 Household Money Income in 1975 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 105 Money Income in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 108 Household Money Income in 1975, by Housing Tenure and Residence, for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 109 Household Money Income in 1976 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 110 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 111 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the North Central Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 112 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the South Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 113 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the West Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 114 Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 115 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 117 Money Income in 1977 of Households in the United States
No. 118 Money Income in 1977 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 119 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1977
No. 121 Money Income in 1978 of Households in the United States
No. 122 Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Households: 1980 to 1995
No. 123 Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1978
No. 124 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1978
No. 126 Money Income of Households in the United States: 1979
No. 129 Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1979
No. 130 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979
No. 131 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Noncash Benefits: 1980 (With Comparable Data for 1979)
No. 132 Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1980
No. 133 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980
No. 136 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981

Technical Papers

No. 8 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1960
No. 16 Present Values of Estimated Lifetime Earnings
No. 17 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964
No. 22 Measures of Overlap of Income Distributions of White and Negro Families in the United States
No. 35 Family (Money) Income 1947 to 1971: Summarizing Twenty-Five Years of a Summary Statistic
No. 50 Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1983-380-998:519